

Undergraduate

PR

2153

L48

1907

140

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



GIFT OF

Dr. Benjamin Levy

UNDERGRADUATE LIBRARY

Cornell University Library

PR 2753.L48 1907

v.40

The complete works of william Shakespear



3 1924 014 161 842

unis

DATE DUE

MAR 17 1971

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924014161842>

The University Press Shakespeare

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE
IN FORTY VOLUMES

Editor's Autograph Edition

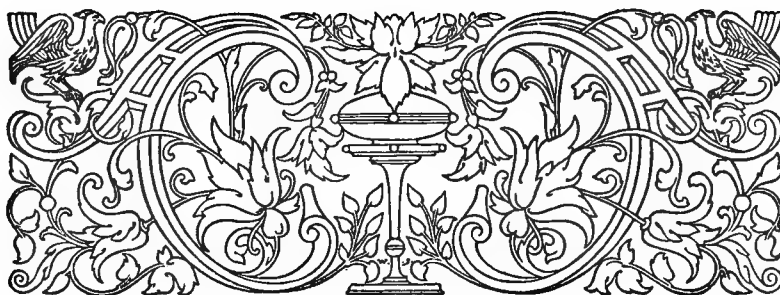
LIMITED TO TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY SETS
FOR SALE IN AMERICA AND ENGLAND
OF WHICH THIS IS NUMBER 62

The Cambridge Text and the Globe Glossary are used in this edition through the courtesy of the Messrs. Macmillan.

The annotations at the foot of the page are intended to explain difficult phrases or allusions. Single words, which are no longer in common use, appear only in the glossary, which is printed in this Volume. The numbering of the lines follows that of the Cambridge Edition.



COPYRIGHT 1908 BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.



THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

WITH ANNOTATIONS AND
A GENERAL INTRODUCTION
BY SIDNEY LEE

VOLUME XL

POEMS.—II.

WITH AN ORIGINAL FRONTISPIECE BY F. BRANGWYN

INDEX TO PROPER NAMES
AND SONGS

GLOSSARY

NEW YORK GEORGE D. SPROUL MCMIX

Copyright, 1908
By THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Entered at Stationers' Hall, London
All Rights Reserved

12045842
350
17

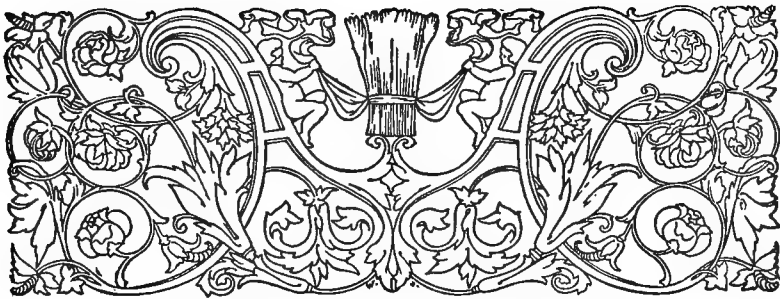
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
A LOVER'S COMPLAINT.	1
THE PHENIX AND TURTLE	25
INDEX TO NOTES ON PROPER NAMES .	33
INDEX OF SONGS	47
GLOSSARY	51

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT¹

¹ First printed at the end of the Quarto edition of Shakespeare's *Sonnets* (1609).



A LOVER'S COMPLAINT



FROM OFF A HILL WHOSE
 concave womb re-worded
 A plaintful story from a sistering
 vale,
 My spirits to attend this double
 voice accorded,
 And down I laid to list the sad-
 tuned tale;
 Ere long espied a fickle maid full
 pale,
 Tearing of papers, breaking
 rings a-twain,
 Storming her world with sor-
 row's wind and rain.

Upon her head a platted hive of straw,
 Which fortified her visage from the sun,

1 *re-worded*] repeated. Cf. *Hamlet*, III, iv, 143: "And I the matter will *re-word*."

2 *plaintful* . . . *sistering*] woeful . . . neighbouring. For "sistering" cf. *Pericles*, V, Prologue, 7: "her art *sisters* the natural roses."

3 *My spirits* . . . *accorded*] My spirits assented to listen to this dialogue. The metre shows that "spirits" should be read as a monosyllable (like "sprites") and "to attend" as a dissyllable (*i. e.*, "t' attend").

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Whereon the thought might think sometime it saw 10
The carcass of a beauty spent and done:
Time had not scythed all that youth begun,
Nor youth all quit; but, spite of heaven's fell rage,
Some beauty peep'd through lattice of sear'd age.

Oft did she heave her napkin to her eyne,
Which on it had conceited characters,
Laundering the silken figures in the brine
That season'd woe had pelleted in tears,
And often reading what contents it bears;
As often shrieking undistinguish'd woe, 20
In clamours of all size, both high and low.

7 *her world*] her being. Cf. *Lear*, III, i, 10-11: "Strives in his little world of man to outscorn The to-and-fro-conflicting wind and rain."

10 *the thought might think*] an awkward periphrasis for "it might be thought."

14 *Some beauty . . . age*] Cf. *Sonnet* iii, 11-12: "So thou through windows of thine age shalt see, Despite of wrinkles, this thy golden time."

15-18 *Oft did she heave . . . pelleted in tears*] These lines are imitated by the poet Drummond of Hawthornden (*Poems*, 2d Impression, Edinburgh, 1616, Pt. II, Sonnet xi):

"dear *Napkin* doe not grieve
That I this tribute pay thee from mine *Eine*,
And that (these posting Houres I am to live)
I laundre thy faire Figures in this Brine."

15 *napkin*] handkerchief.

16 *conceited characters*] fanciful designs.

17 *Laundering*] washing. The verb "to launder" is still familiar in its derivative "laundress."

18 *season'd . . . pelleted in tears*] "season'd" and "pelleted" are both culinary terms. The seasoning of woe had fashioned the brine into pellets or little balls of tears. Cf. *Ant. and Cleop.*, III, xiii, 165: "this pelleted storm," i. e., this hail-storm.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Sometimes her levell'd eyes their carriage ride,
As they did battery to the spheres intend;
Sometime diverted their poor balls are tied
To the orb'd earth; sometimes they do extend
Their view right on; anon their gazes lend
To every place at once, and nowhere fix'd
The mind and sight distractedly commix'd.

Her hair, nor loose nor tied in formal plat,
Proclaim'd in her a careless hand of pride;
For some, untuck'd, descended her sheaved hat,
Hanging her pale and pined cheek beside;
Some in her threaten fillet still did bide,
And, true to bondage, would not break from thence,
Though slackly braided in loose negligence.

30

A thousand favours from a maund she drew
Of amber, crystal, and of beaded jet,

22 *her levell'd eyes . . . ride*] her eyes are lifted up. A far-fetched figure from taking aim with a piece of ordnance. The eyes are likened to the cannon-piece which, levelled for aim, rides or is borne on the wheeled carriage. The bombastic figure is repeated in lines 281-282, *infra*.

25 *orb'd earth*] Cf. *Hamlet*, III, ii, 151: "Tellus' orb'd ground."

30 *a careless hand of pride*] a hand careless of (or indifferent to) pride or show.

31 *sheaved hat*] hat made of sheaves of straw, straw hat.

36 *favours*] lover's tokens, usually ribbons; here apparently jewels.

maund] a wicker basket. The word is now only used in provincial dialects.

37 *beaded jet*] beads of jet. Thus Sewell. The original reading is *bedded jet*, which is awkwardly explained as jet embedded in the rock (where it is ordinarily found).

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Which one by one she in a river threw,
Upon whose weeping margent she was set;
Like usury, applying wet to wet, 40
Or monarch's hands that lets not bounty fall
Where want cries some, but where excess begs all.

Of folded schedules had she many a one,
Which she perused, sigh'd, tore, and gave the flood;
Crack'd many a ring of posied gold and bone,
Bidding them find their sepulchres in mud;
Found yet moe letters sadly penn'd in blood,
With sleided silk feat and affectedly
Enswathed, and seal'd to curious secrecy.

These often bathed she in her fluxive eyes, 50
And often kiss'd, and often 'gan to tear;

40-42 *Like usury . . . begs all*] This is a favourite reflection of Shakespeare. Cf. *3 Hen. VI*, V, iv, 8-9: "With tearful eyes add water to the sea, And give more strength to that which hath too much," and *Sonnet cxxxv*, 9-10: "The sea, all water, yet receives rain still, And in abundance addeth to his store."

42 *cries some*] cries out for some.

43 *schedules*] scrolls, papers.

45 *many a ring of posied gold and bone*] rings of gold or bone inscribed on the inner side with posies. Cf. *Merch. of Ven.*, V, i, 147-150: "a hoop of gold, a paltry ring . . . whose posy was . . . 'Love me, and leave me not.'"

48-49 *With sleided silk . . . Enswathed*] With untwisted or unwoven silk neatly and fancifully wrapped. Cf. *Pericles*, IV, Prologue, 21: "she weaved the *sleided silk*." Raw (or "sleided") silk or ribbon was often wound round letters, and the ends stamped with a seal.

50 *fluxive*] flowing with tears.

51 *'gan to tear*] Malone's correction of the original reading, *gaue to teare*, i. e., took to tearing.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Cried "O false blood, thou register of lies,
What unapproved witness dost thou bear!
Ink would have seem'd more black and damned here!"
This said, in top of rage the lines she rents,
Big discontent so breaking their contents.

A reverend man that grazed his cattle nigh —
Sometime a blusterer, that the ruffle knew
Of court, of city, and had let go by
The swiftest hours, observed as they flew — 60
Towards this afflicted fancy fastly drew;
And, privileged by age, desires to know
In brief the grounds and motives of her woe.

So slides he down upon his grained bat,
And comely-distant sits he by her side;
When he again desires her, being sat,
Her grievance with his hearing to divide:
If that from him there may be aught applied
Which may her suffering ecstasy assuage,
'Tis promised in the charity of age. 70

53 *unapproved*] unproven.

58 *Sometime a blusterer . . . ruffle knew*] Formerly a riotous fellow who knew the turmoil or bustle.

59-60 *had let . . . flew*] had passed the prime of life when the hours fly swiftest, and had watched the hours fly.

61 *fancy*] lover. "Fancy" is frequently used for "love," and the abstract term is here used for the concrete. Cf. *infra*, line 197.

64 *grained bat*] rough or unplanned staff or stick. Cf. *Cor.*, IV, v, 108: "My *grained* ash."

65 *comely-distant*] at a courteous distance.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

"Father," she says, "though in me you behold
The injury of many a blasting hour,
Let it not tell your judgement I am old;
Not age, but sorrow, over me hath power:
I might as yet have been a spreading flower,
Fresh to myself, if I had self-applied
Love to myself, and to no love beside.

"But, woe is me! too early I attended
A youthful suit — it was to gain my grace —
Of one by nature's outwards so commended,
That maidens' eyes stuck over all his face:
Love lack'd a dwelling and made him her place;
And when in his fair parts she did abide,
She was new lodged and newly deified.

80

"His browny locks did hang in crooked curls;
And every light occasion of the wind
Upon his lips their silken parcels hurls.
What 's sweet to do, to do will aptly find:
Each eye that saw him did enchant the mind;
For on his visage was in little drawn

90

73-74 *Let it not tell . . . hath power*] Cf. *Rom. and Jul.*, III, ii, 89:

"These griefs, these woes, these sorrows make me old."

80 *nature's outwards*] Cf. *Troil. and Cress.*, III, ii, 158: "beauty's outward."

82 *place*] mansion. Cf. *As you like it*, II, iii, 27: "This is no *place*; this house is but a butchery."

86 *every light occasion of the wind*] every occasional breath of wind.

87 *parcels*] parts, fragments.

88 *What 's sweet . . . aptly find*] Things pleasant to do will easily find a means whereby to do them.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

“What largeness thinks in Paradise was sown.
Small show of man was yet upon his chin;
His phoenix down began but to appear,
Like unshorn velvet, on that termless skin,
Whose bare out-bragg'd the web it seem'd to wear:
Yet show'd his visage by that cost more dear;
And nice affections wavering stood in doubt
If best were as it was, or best without.

“His qualities were beauteous as his form,
For maiden-tongued he was, and thereof free; 100
Yet, if men moved him, was he such a storm
As oft 'twixt May and April is to see,
When winds breathe sweet, unruly though they be.
His rudeness so with his authorized youth
Did livery falseness in a pride of truth.

91 *sawn*] a provincial form of “sown” (employed here to fit the rhyme) rather than of “seen.” The line seems to mean “That which in its fulness one would think to have been sown in Paradise.”

93 *phoenix*] matchless, unparalleled. Cf. *Ant. and Cleop.*, III, ii, 10–11, where “the nonpareil” and “Arabian bird” (*i. e.*, the phoenix) figure as synonyms.

94 *termless*] beyond the power of terms to express, indescribable. Cf. *Macb.*, V, viii, 7–8: “thou bloodier villain Than *terms* can give thee out!” and line 225, *infra*.

95 *Whose bare out-bragg'd . . . wear*] Whose naked smoothness claimed to surpass (in beauty) the downy hair that was just apparent.

99 *qualities*] accomplishments.

104–105 *His rudeness . . . of truth*] This sort of impetuous anger, justified by his youth, arrayed his false nature in the gorgeous show of honesty.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

"Well could he ride, and often men would say,
'That horse his mettle from his rider takes:
Proud of subjection, noble by the sway,
What rounds, what bounds, what course, what stop he
makes!'

And controversy hence a question takes, 110
Whether the horse by him became his deed,
Or he his manage by the well-doing steed.

"But quickly on this side the verdict went:
His real habitude gave life and grace
To appertainings and to ornament,
Accomplish'd in himself, not in his case:
All aids, themselves made fairer by their place,
Came for additions; yet their purposed trim

111-112 *Whether the horse . . . well-doing steed*] "became" means "fitly adorned" or "graced" or "did full justice to." The general sense of the crabbed lines is "Whether the horse's expertness were due to the rider's skilful control or to its own cleverness." The literal meaning of the words is "Whether it were owing to the rider's conduct that the horse fitly graced the rider's action, or whether it were owing to the cleverness of the steed that the rider graced his horsemanship or showed his skill in horsemanship."

112 *his manage*] his equestrian skill; this word, like "rounds," "bounds," "course," "stop" of line 109, *supra*, is technical language of the riding-school. Cf. *Venus and Adonis*, 598: "He will not *manage* her, although he mount her."

114 *real habitude*] personality or true character.

116 *case*] exterior form, external accessories, *i. e.*, the "appertainings" and "ornament" of the previous line. Cf. *Meas. for Meas.*, II, iv, 12-14: "O place, O form, How often dost thou with thy *case*, thy habit, Wrench awe from fools."

118 *Came for additions*] "Additions" means "titles of honour." The read-

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Pieced not his grace, but were all graced by him.
 So on the tip of his subduing tongue 120
 All kind of arguments and question deep,
 All replication prompt and reason strong,
 For his advantage still did wake and sleep:
 To make the weeper laugh, the laughter weep,
 He had the dialect and different skill,
 Catching all passions in his craft of will;
 "That he did in the general bosom reign
 Of young, of old, and sexes both enchanted,
 To dwell with him in thoughts, or to remain
 In personal duty, following where he haunted: 130
 Consents bewitch'd, ere he desire, have granted,

ing is Sewell's. The original reading is *Can for additions*. There is the same ambiguity in *Macb.*, I, iii, 98, where the Folio reads "as thick as tale *Can* post with post," where "*Came* post with post" is Rowe's accepted emendation. "*Can*" has the original sense of "show skill," "work skilfully" as in *Hamlet*, IV, vii, 84: "they *can* well on horseback." Hence "*Can for additions*" may be right and may mean "work the effect of titles of honour."

119 *Pieced not . . . grace*] Did not increase or amplify his grace. For the general sense of the line, cf. *Tim. of Ath.*, I, i, 175: "You mend the jewel by the wearing it."

122 *replication*] reply or retort.

126 *his craft of will*] the skill with which he exerted his influence at will. Steevens was of opinion that this and the preceding line formed a fit delineation of Shakespeare's own dramatic power.

127 *the general bosom*] the universal heart. The meaning of this stanza is much the same as *Tim. of Ath.*, I, i, 58-61: "his large fortune, Upon his good and gracious nature hanging, Subdues and properties to his love and tendance All sorts of hearts."

130 *In personal duty*] In personal attendance.

131-133 *Consents . . . wills obey*] Their wills bewitched by his charm

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

And dialogued for him what he would say,
Ask'd their own wills and made their wills obey.

“Many there were that did his picture get,
To serve their eyes, and in it put their mind;
Like fools that in the imagination set
The goodly objects which abroad they find
Of lands and mansions, theirs in thought assign'd;
And labouring in moe pleasures to bestow them
Than the true gouty landlord which doth owe them: 140

“So many have, that never touch'd his hand,
Sweetly supposed them mistress of his heart.
My woeful self, that did in freedom stand,
And was my own fee-simple, not in part,
What with his art in youth and youth in art,
Threw my affections in his charmed power,
Reserved the stalk and gave him all my flower.

agree to grant his desires before he expresses them, and, having formulated in talk what he would say, have proffered to themselves his own requests and obtained their own ready compliance. The language is puzzling. With “Consents bewitch'd . . . granted” may be compared *Cymb.*, I, vi, 164-166: “and he is one The truest manner'd, such a holy witch That he enchants societies into him.” “Dialogued” is here a past participle. For “dialogue” as a verb, cf. *Tim. of Ath.*, II, ii, 56: “Dost *dialogue* with thy shadow?”

140 *the true gouty landlord*] Cf. Timon in his address to gold: “thou 'It go, strong thief, When *gouty keepers* of thee cannot stand” (*Tim. of Ath.*, IV, iii, 45-46).

144 *was my own fee-simple, not in part*] had an absolute power over myself; had no part-ownership of myself. “Fee-simple” was tenure of unqualified possession.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

“Yet did I not, as some my equals did,
Demand of him, nor being desired yielded;
Finding myself in honour so forbid, 150
With safest distance I mine honour shielded:
Experience for me many bulwarks builded
Of proofs new-bleeding, which remain'd the foil
Of this false jewel, and his amorous spoil.

“But, ah, who ever shunn'd by precedent
The destined ill she must herself assay?
Or forced examples, 'gainst her own content,
To put the by-past perils in her way?
Counsel may stop awhile what will not stay;
For when we rage, advice is often seen 160
By blunting us to make our wits more keen.

“Nor gives it satisfaction to our blood,
That we must curb it upon others' proof;
To be forbid the sweets that seem so good,
For fear of harms that preach in our behoof.
O appetite, from judgement stand aloof!
The one a palate hath that needs will taste,
Though Reason weep, and cry “It is thy last.”

153 *Of proofs new-bleeding . . . foil*] Of freshly wrought proofs, which constituted the setting.

157-158 *Or forced . . . in her way*] Or emphasised examples which told against her own pleasure by putting before her mind past dangers (of others).

162 *blood*] passion.

163 *upon others' proof*] because of the experience of others.

164 *forbod*] forbidden; a pseudo-archaism, formed from the early English “forboden.”

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

“For further I could say ‘This man’s untrue,’
And knew the patterns of his foul beguiling; 170
Heard where his plants in others’ orchards grew,
Saw how deceits were gilded in his smiling;
Knew vows were ever brokers to defiling;
Thought characters and words merely but art,
And bastards of his foul adulterate heart.

“And long upon these terms I held my city,
Till thus he ’gan besiege me: ‘Gentle maid,
Have of my suffering youth some feeling pity,
And be not of my holy vows afraid:
That’s to ye sworn to none was ever said; 180
For feasts of love I have been call’d unto,
Till now did ne’er invite, nor never woo.

“All my offences that abroad you see
Are errors of the blood, none of the mind;
Love made them not: with acture they may be,
Where neither party is nor true nor kind:
They sought their shame that so their shame did find;

170 *the patterns . . . beguiling*] the instances of his seduction.

171 *orchards*] gardens. Cf. *Sonnet* iii, 5–6.

173 *brokers*] pandars. Cf. *Hamlet*, I, iii, 127: “Do not believe his vows, for they are *brokers*.”

176 *my city*] my citadel of chastity. So *Lucrece*, 1547: “my Troy,” and *ibid.*, 469: “this sweet *city*,” and *All’s Well*, I, i, 119: “your *city*.”

185 *with acture they may be*] they (*i. e.*, offences of lust) may be committed. The rare word “acture,” *i. e.*, “the process of action,” may be compared with “enactures,” *Hamlet*, III, ii, 192.

187 *They sought their shame . . . find*] The meaning seems to be that

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

And so much less of shame in me remains
By how much of me their reproach contains.

“ ‘Among the many that mine eyes have seen, 190
Not one whose flame my heart so much as warmed,
Or my affection put to the smallest teen,
Or any of my leisures ever charmed:
Harm have I done to them, but ne’er was harmed;
Kept hearts in liveries, but mine own was free,
And reign’d, commanding in his monarchy.

“ ‘Look here, what tributes wounded fancies sent
me,
Of paled pearls and rubies red as blood;
Figuring that they their passions likewise lent me
Of grief and blushes, aptly understood 200
In bloodless white and the encrimson’d mood;
Effects of terror and dear modesty,
Encamp’d in hearts, but fighting outwardly.

the seduced women, who in the indicated circumstances encountered shame, sought the shame for themselves and that there attaches to the seducer a negligible amount of shame, owing to the extent that the responsibility for his ill-doing is transferred from him to the women.

192 *teen*] grief; an archaic word.

195 *in liveries*] *sc.* of servitude.

197 *wounded fancies*] wounded lovers. Cf. line 61, *supra*.

198 *paled*] Thus Malone. The Quarto reads *palyd* and the 1640 “Poems” *palid*. Sewell reads *pallid*, which best deserves acceptance.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

“And, lo, behold these talents of their hair,
With twisted metal amorously impleach'd,
I have received from many a several fair,
Their kind acceptance weepingly beseech'd,
With the annexions of fair gems enrich'd,
And deep-brain'd sonnets that did amplify
Each stone's dear nature, worth and quality.

210

“The diamond, why, 't was beautiful and hard,
Whereto his invised properties did tend;
The deep-green emerald, in whose fresh regard
Weak sights their sickly radiance do amend;

204 *these talents of their hair*] “Talents” here apparently means “trinkets of gold intertwined with hair,” or “loquets consisting of hair platted and set in ” gold.

205 *amorously impleach'd*] intertwined by way of encouraging love.

209–210 *And deep-brain'd sonnets . . . quality*] Many poems and sonnets of the sixteenth century throughout western Europe treated of the allegorical significance of precious stones in the philosophy of love. The best known collection of poetry on the subject was “*Les Amours et nouveaux échanges des pierres précieuses, vertus et propriétés d'icelles*,” by Remy Belleau, first published at Paris in 1576. Belleau treats, among other stones, all those mentioned here, viz., le diamant, l'opalle, l'émeraude, le saphire. Shakespeare, in *Sonnet xxi*, 5–6, deprecates the amorous sonneteers' practice of likening their mistresses to “earth and sea's rich gems.”

212 *invised*] not visible, inscrutable; a very rare word. Cf. *Venus and Adonis*, 434: “That inward beauty and invisible.” Remy Belleau (*ut supra*) denies that the brain can interpret the “secret” of a diamond, which is the fruit “des puissants plus secrètes des Dieux.”

213–214 *The deep-green emerald . . . do amend*] The emerald's power of restoring weakened sight is noticed in Pliny's *Natural History* (transl.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

The heaven-hued sapphire and the opal blend
With objects manifold: each several stone,
With wit well blazon'd, smiled or made some moan.

“ ‘Lo, all these trophies of affections hot,
Of pensived and subdued desires the tender,
Nature hath charged me that I hoard them not, 220
But yield them up where I myself must render,
That is, to you, my origin and ender;
For these, of force, must your oblations be,
Since I their altar, you enpatron me.

“ ‘O, then, advance of yours that phraseless hand,
Whose white weighs down the airy scale of praise;
Take all these similes to your own command,

Holland), Book xxxvii, ch. 5. Remy Belleau (*ut supra*) also ascribes to the emerald the same curative property.

215 *The heaven-hued sapphire*] Cf. Remy Belleau (*ut supra*): “le sapphire riche en couleur, celeste et divin.”

215–216 *the opal . . . manifold*] Pliny in his *Natural History* (Book xxxvii, ch. 6) notes how the opal “doth participate with other gems” glittering with their various colours. “Blend” is here the past participle of “blend.”

219 *pensived*] Thus the original editions. *Pensive* seems a needful change.

224 *Since I . . . you enpatron me*] Seeing that I am the altar on which these gifts are offered, and you are the patron in whose honour that altar exists.

225 *phraseless*] indescribable. Cf. line 94, *supra*: “termless.”

226 *Whose white . . . of praise*] Whose whiteness exceeds the scale of verbal eulogy. For “airy” in the sense of “verbal,” cf. *Much Ado*, V, i, 26: “Charm ache with *air* and agony with *words*.”

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Hallow'd with sighs that burning lungs did raise;
 What me your minister, for you obeys,
 Works under you; and to your audit comes 230
 Their distract parcels in combined sums.

“‘Lo, this device was sent me from a nun,
 Or sister sanctified, of holiest note;
 Which late her noble suit in court did shun,
 Whose rarest havings made the blossoms dote;
 For she was sought by spirits of richest coat,
 But kept cold distance, and did thence remove,
 To spend her living in eternal love.

“‘But, O my sweet, what labour is 't to leave
 The thing we have not, mastering what not strives, 240

228 *Hallow'd*] Thus Sewell. The original reading is *Hollowed* (*i. e.*, carved), which in so stilted a context may be right.

229-230 *What me your minister . . . under you*] Whatever is under the control of me (who am your minister or slave) is at your service, works under your influence. With this punctuation some verb like “controls” has to be supplied from “obeys,” thus giving “me your minister” a governing verb.

230 *audit*] final reckoning or account. “Audit” is thrice used in the *Sonnets*, iv, 12; xlix, 4; cxxvi, 11.

comes] The singular verb has a plural subject “parcels,” no uncommon grammatical usage of the day.

231 *Their distract parcels . . . sums*] The separate items or details (of all these similes) in compound units.

234-236 *Which late . . . coat*] Who lately escaped from the solicitation of noble admirers at court, whose rare accomplishments caused the young nobility to fall hopelessly in love with her, for she was solicited by men of the highest lineage. “Coats” here means “coats-of-arms.” Cf. *Lucrece*, 205: “my golden coat” (*i. e.*, my high lineage).

239-242 *But, O my sweet . . . gyves?*] This passage is obscure. The

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Playing the place which did no form receive,
Playing patient sports in unconstrained gyves?
She that her fame so to herself contrives,
The scars of battle 'scapeth by the flight,
And makes her absence valiant, not her might.

“O, pardon me, in that my boast is true:
The accident which brought me to her eye
Upon the moment did her force subdue,
And now she would the caged cloister fly:
Religious love put out Religion's eye:
Not to be tempted, would she be immured,
And now, to tempt all, liberty procured.

250

poet refers to the nun, and asks what merit is it to abandon that which we have no opportunity of enjoying, or to restrain desire which does not agitate our heart, or to trifle with the heart which has received no impression of love, or patiently to pass one's leisure in willingly borne fetters which give no sense of restraint. The repetition of *Playing* suggests a corruption in the text, and many emendations have been suggested for the first *Playing*. The best of these seems to be Malone's *Paling*, which might give the line the meaning, "Keeping within the pale of the cloister the heart which has received no impression of love." For "form" in the sense of "impression," cf. line 303, *infra*: "all strange *forms* receives," and *Tw. Night*, II, ii, 28-29: "How easy is it for the proper-false In women's waxen hearts to set their *forms*!"

243 *to herself contrives*] keeps to herself; keeps free from the contamination of the world.

250 *Religious love*] The bonds of love. Cf. *Sonnet xxxi*, 6: "dear *religious* love."

251-252 *Not to be tempted . . . liberty procured*] In order to escape temptation did she enter the cloister, and now she would claim her liberty in order to encounter all manner of temptation. The reading is due

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

“‘How mighty then you are, O, hear me tell !
The broken bosoms that to me belong
Have emptied all their fountains in my well,
And mine I pour your ocean all among :
I strong o’er them, and you o’er me being strong,
Must for your victory us all congest,
As compound love to physic your cold breast.

“‘My parts had power to charm a sacred nun, 260
Who disciplined, ay, dieted in grace,
Believed her eyes when they to assail begun,
All vows and consecrations giving place :
O most potential love ! vow, bond, nor space,
In thee hath neither sting, knot, nor confine,
For thou art all, and all things else are thine.

“‘When thou impresses, what are precepts worth
Of stale example ? When thou wilt inflame,
How coldly those impediments stand forth
Of wealth, of filial fear, law, kindred, fame ! 270

to Gildon, who edited the work in 1709. For *immured* and *procured* the original Quarto readings are *enur’d* and *procure*. *Inured*, *i. e.*, hardened, may possibly be right; the word is twice used by Shakespeare: *Lucrece*, 321, and *Tw. Night*, II, v, 132.

254 *The broken bosoms*] The broken hearts.

258 *us all congest*] heap us together.

260 *nun*] Thus Malone. The original reading is *Sunne*, *i. e.*, luminary (of the cloister).

262 *Believed . . . begun*] Yielded to her eyes when they, captivated by her lover, began to assail her chastity.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Love's arms are peace, 'gainst rule, 'gainst sense, 'gainst
shame;

And sweetens, in the suffering pangs it bears,
The aloes of all forces, shocks and fears.

“‘Now all these hearts that do on mine depend,
Feeling it break, with bleeding groans they pine;
And suppliant their sighs to you extend,
To leave the battery that you make 'gainst mine,
Lending soft audience to my sweet design,
And credent soul to that strong-bonded oath
That shall prefer and undertake my troth.’

280

“This said, his watery eyes he did dismount,
Whose sights till then were levell'd on my face;
Each cheek a river running from a fount
With brinish current downward flow'd apace:
O, how the channel to the stream gave grace!
Who glazed with crystal gate the glowing roses
That flame through water which their hue encloses.

“O father, what a hell of witchcraft lies
In the small orb of one particular tear!

271 *Love's arms . . . rule*] The working of Love gives lovers peaceful enjoyment, which outweighs breaches of rule, etc.

273 *aloes*] bitterness.

279 *credent*] credulous.

280 *prefer . . . my troth*] recommend and give security for, or guarantee, my fidelity.

281-282 *his watery eyes . . . levell'd on my face*] Again, as in line 22, *supra*, the eyes are likened to a gun on a gun-carriage.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

But with the inundation of the eyes 290
What rocky heart to water will not wear?
What breast so cold that is not warmed here?
O cleft effect! cold modesty, hot wrath,
Both fire from hence and chill extincture hath.

“For, lo, his passion, but an art of craft,
Even there resolved my reason into tears;
There my white stole of chastity I daff’d,
Shook off my sober guards and civil fears;
Appear to him, as he to me appears,
All melting; though our drops this difference bore, 300
His poison’d me, and mine did him restore.

“In him a plenitude of subtle matter,
Applied to cautels, all strange forms receives,
Of burning blushes, or of weeping water,
Or swoounding paleness; and he takes and leaves,

290-291 *the inundation . . . will not wear*] Cf. *Lucrece*, 560, 592 and 959, where the destructive effect of water on stone or rock is again described.

293 *O cleft effect!*] O discordant or paradoxical effect! The Quarto reads wrongly *Or cleft effect*.

294 *Both fire . . . extincture hath*] From the lover's tear come both fire and chilling extinction of heat. The form “extincture” is not met elsewhere. Cf. 185, *supra*: “acture.”

296 *resolved*] dissolved; a common usage.

298 *civil fears*] fears of decorum. Cf. *Rom. and Jul.*, III, ii, 10: “Come, civil night.”

303 *Applied to cautels*] Applied to insidious purposes.

305-308 *swoounding . . . swoound*] swooning . . . swoon. The Quarto gives the older form, *sounding . . . sound*.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

In either's aptness, as it best deceives,
To blush at speeches rank, to weep at woes,
Or to turn white and swoond at tragic shows:

"That not a heart which in his level came
Could 'scape the hail of his all-hurting aim, 310
Showing fair nature is both kind and tame;
And, veil'd in them, did win whom he would maim:
Against the thing he sought he would exclaim;
When he most burn'd in heart-wish'd luxury,
He preach'd pure maid and praised cold chastity.

"Thus merely with the garment of a Grace
The naked and concealed fiend he cover'd;
That the unexperient gave the tempter place,
Which, like a cherubin, above them hover'd.
Who, young and simple, would not be so lover'd? 320
Ay me! I fell, and yet do question make
What I should do again for such a sake.

"O, that infected moisture of his eye,
O, that false fire which in his cheek so glow'd,
O, that forced thunder from his heart did fly,
O, that sad breath his spongy lungs bestow'd,

306 *In either's aptness*] According as the one or other better serves the situation.

307 *speeches rank*] licentious speeches.

309 *in his level*] within his aim, within the range of his fire. Cf. *Sonnet* cxvii, 11-12: Bring me *within the level* of your frown, But shoot not at me."

314 *in heart-wish'd luxury*] in passionate lust.

318 *unexperient*] inexperienced, innocent.

326 *spongy*] soft and pliable as a sponge.

A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

O, all that borrow'd motion seeming owed,
Would yet again betray the fore-betray'd,
And new pervert a reconciled maid!"

327 *O, all that . . . seeming owed*] O, all that counterfeited emotion which seemed to be his own, *i. e.*, quite genuine. "Owed" has the common significance of "owned."

329 *a reconciled maid*] a repentant maid, one who has expiated her sin. Cf. *Othello*, III, iii, 48: "His present *reconciliation* take."

THE PHOENIX AND TURTLE¹

¹ This elegy, in which the rhymes are arranged as in Tennyson's *In Memoriam*, was first printed above the signature "William Shakespeare" in 1601. It forms the fifth of fourteen "Diverse Poeticall Essaies on the . . . Turtle and Phoenix, done by the best and chiefest of our moderne writers." The "turtle" is of course the "turtle dove." These "Diverse Poeticall Essaies" constitute an Appendix to a volume which is mainly filled by a long mystical poem called "Loves Martyr: or Rosalins Complaint, allegorically shadowing the truth of love in the constant fate of the phoenix and turtle . . . now first translated out of the venerable Italian Torquato Coeliano, by Robert Chester." The volume was published in London by Edward Blount in 1601. "Torquato Coeliano" seems a fictitious personage. An Italian poet, Livio Coeliano, wrote nothing which bears any relation to Chester's effort. Of the fourteen poems in the Appendix, the present poem is signed by Shakespeare, two are signed by Ben Jonson, and one each by John Marston and George Chapman. The rest are either anonymous or are pseudonymously signed. All the contributions to the volume seem somewhat incoherent and irresponsible plays of elegiac fancy, which were suggested by the recent obsequies of some unidentified leaders of contemporary society, who in life gave notable proof of mutual affection. Matthew Roydon in his elegy on Sir Philip Sidney, which was appended to Spenser's *Astrophel*, 1595, similarly represents the eagle, the turtle, the phoenix, and the swan as taking part, with other birds, in his hero's obsequies.



THE PHŒNIX AND TURTLE



LET THE BIRD OF LOUD-
est lay,
On the sole Arabian tree,
Herald sad and trumpet be,
To whose sound chaste wings
obey.

But thou shrieking harbinger,
Foul precurrer of the fiend,
Augur of the fever's end,
To this troop come thou not
near!

From this session interdict
Every fowl of tyrant wing,
Save the eagle, feather'd king:
Keep the obsequy so strict.

10

1-2 *Let the bird . . . Arabian tree*] "The sole Arabian tree" is the palm-tree which the poets regard as the home of the fabulous bird called the phœnix. Cf. *Tempest*, III, iii, 22-24: "in Arabia

THE PHŒNIX AND TURTLE

Let the priest in surplice white,
That defunctive music can,

There is one *tree*, the phoenix' throne; one phoenix At this hour reigning there," and *Ant. and Cleop.*, III, ii, 12: "O thou *Arabian bird!*" See, too, Roydon's elegy on Sir Philip Sidney:

"And that which was of wonder most,
The Phoenix left sweet Araby;
And on a cedar in this coast
Built up a tomb of spicery."

The fable of the phoenix seems first to have been told by Herodotus, and is found in Ovid, *Metam.*, xv, 391-407. Only one of the species is supposed to live at one time. In due course it is consumed by fire and out of its ashes a successor springs. A phoenix is one of the two subjects of the present elegy. The opening apostrophe to "the bird of loudest lay," who is to act as "herald and trumpet" at the funeral, cannot, therefore, refer to the dead bird, but must prematurely presume a successor. The construction of the poem is too vague and indeterminate to permit any quite logical interpretation. In *Rosalins Complaint*, st. xiv, the tongue of the phoenix is described as "the utterer of all glorious things, The silver clapper of that golden bell."

- 5 *shrieking harbinger*] apparently the screech owl. Cf. *Macb.*, II, ii, 3: "It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman," and *Mids. N. Dr.*, V, i, 365-367: "Whilst the screech owl, screeching loud, Puts the wretch that lies in woe In remembrance of a shroud." The vocabulary in the text somewhat resembles *Hamlet*, I, i, 121-123: "And even the like *precurse* of fierce events, As *harbingers* preceding still the *fates*, And *prologue* to the *omen coming on*."

- 11 *the eagle, feather'd king*] Cf. Roydon's elegy: "the sky-bred eagle royal bird," and

"The Eagle marked with piercing sight
The mournful habit of the place,
And parted thence with mounting flight,
To signify to Jove the case."

- 14 *That defunctive music can*] That is skilled in funeral music.

THE PHOENIX AND TURTLE

Be the death-divining swan,
Lest the requiem lack his right.

And thou treble-dated crow,
That thy sable gender makest
With the breath thou givest and takest,
'Mongst our mourners shalt thou go.

20

Here the anthem doth commence:
Love and constancy is dead;
Phoenix and the turtle fled
In a mutual flame from hence.

-
- 15 *the death-divining swan*] Cf. Roydon's elegy: "The swan that sings,
about to die," and

"The swan that was in presence here
Began his funeral dirge to sing."

- 17 *treble-dated*] thrice as long-lived as a human being. The long life of the crow is a commonplace of Greek and Latin poetry. But the classical poets differ as to the number of times its life exceeds that of man. Hesiod gave the ratio as nine to one, Aristophanes (*Birds*, 610) as five to one, Ausonius, *Idyll ix*, wrote "Et totiens trino cornix vivacior aevo." To Lucretius' words "cornicum ut saecula vetusta" (V. 1084) Steevens added the words "ter tres aetates humanos garrula vincit Cornix" as though they were part of Lucretius' text, but they do not figure there, although Steevens' error has been universally accepted by the commentators.

- 18 *gender*] race or kind. Cf. *Othello*, I, iii, 323: "one *gender* of herbs."

- 19 *With the breath thou givest and takest*] The uncouth line seems to mean that the crow first gives breath or birth to its young, and then provides support for its offspring by taking breath from, or feeding on, other creatures.

- 23 *the turtle*] turtle dove. At line 50, *infra*, the bird is called "the dove."
Cf. Roydon's elegy:

"The turtle by him never stirred
Example of immortal love."

THE PHŒNIX AND TURTLE

So they loved, as love in twain
Had the essence but in one;
Two distincts, division none:
Number there in love was slain.

Hearts remote, yet not asunder;
Distance, and no space was seen 30
'Twixt the turtle and his queen:
But in them it were a wonder.

So between them love did shine,
That the turtle saw his right
Flaming in the phoenix' sight;
Either was the other's mine.

Property was thus appalled,
That the self was not the same;
Single nature's double name
Neither two nor one was called. 40

Reason, in itself confounded,
Saw division grow together,

32 *But in them it were a wonder*] Except in these two birds, this indivisible union would excite wonder.

34 *his right*] Thus the original text. Steevens suggests *light*. But cf. *Sonnet* cxvii, 6: "your own dear purchased *right*," and *1 Hen. IV*, II, iii, 42: "my treasures and my *rights* of thee." In both these places "right" means the "title" which the lover enjoys in the object of his love.

37 *Property*] Individuality, personal identity. The verse suggests the fear that personal identity would be merged in an indistinguishable community or mass of humanity.

THE PHŒNIX AND TURTLE

To themselves yet either neither,
Simple were so well compounded;

That it cried, How true a twain
Seemeth this concordant one!
Love hath reason, reason none,
If what parts can so remain.

Whereupon it made this threne
To the phœnix and the dove,
Co-supremes and stars of love,
As chorus to their tragic scene.

50

43 *either neither*] Malone quotes Drayton's *Mortimeriados*, 1596, st. ccxli: "fire seemed to be water, water flame, *Eiſher or neither*, and yet both the same."

45-46 *That it cried . . . concordant one*] Malone again quotes *Mortimeriados*, 1596, st. clxvii:

'Still in her breast his secret thought she bears,
Nor can her tongue pronounce an I, but we;
Thus *two in one*, and *one in two* they be;
And as his soul possesseth head and heart,
She's all in all, and all in every part.'

47-48 *Love hath reason . . . so remain*] Love is reasonable; reason is folly, if the things which are parted or divided from one another yet remain united and undivided.

49 *threne*] dirge, musical lament, from the Greek *θρῆνος*, a funeral song. Cf. Kendall's *Flowers of Epigrammes*, 1577 (Spenser Soc., p. 157): "Of verses, *threnes* and epitaphs, Full fraught with tears of teene." Kendall is translating a Latin epitaph on Budæus by Beza who merely employs the words "*maestis carminibus*." The last poem in Kendall's collection is headed *Threnodia* (*i. e.*, *threnody*).

THE PHŒNIX AND TURTLE

THRENOS

Beauty, truth, and rarity,
Grace in all simplicity,
Here enclosed in cinders lie.

Death is now the phoenix' nest;
And the turtle's loyal breast
To eternity doth rest,

Leaving no posterity:
'T was not their infirmity,
It was married chastity.

60

Truth may seem, but cannot be;
Beauty brag, but 't is not she;
Truth and beauty buried be.

To this urn let those repair
That are either true or fair;
For these dead birds sigh a prayer.

THRENOS] The Greek word (*θρῆνος*) for funeral dirge.

INDICES

I

**TO THE NOTES ON PROPER NAMES (OTHER THAN
CHARACTERS OF THE PLAYS OR POEMS) AP-
PEARING IN THE TEXT**

II

**OF THE FIRST LINES OF ALL THE SONGS SUNG
OR MENTIONED IN THE TEXT**

I

AN INDEX TO THE NOTES ON PROPER NAMES (OTHER THAN CHARACTERS OF THE PLAYS OR POEMS) APPEARING IN THE TEXT

A

- Abel: 1 Hen. VI, I, iii, 39
Absystus: 2 Hen. VI, V, ii, 59
Acheron: Macb., III, v, 15; Mids. N. Dr., III, ii, 357; Tit. Andr., IV, iii, 44
Achilles: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 212
Achilles' spear: 2 Hen. VI, V, i, 100
Actæon: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 61-65, 70, 71; M. Wives, II, i, 106; III, ii, 86
Actium: Ant. and Cleop., III, vii, 51
Actors' names appearing in place of the characters in early editions: —
Cowley, Richard [Verges]: Much Ado, IV, ii, 1, 63-64
Eccleston, William [Second Lord and Lord E.]: All's Well, II, i, 1; III, vi, 1; IV, iii, 1
Gabriel [A Messenger]: 3 Hen. VI, I, ii, 48
Gilburne, Samuel [Lord G. and First Lord]: All's Well, II, i, 1; III, vi, 1; IV, iii, 1
Goughe, Robert [Lord G. and First Lord]: All's Well, II, i, 1; III, vi, 1; IV, iii, 1
Harvey [Bardolph]: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 156
Hurfrey [A Keeper]: 3 Hen. VI, III, i, 1
Jefferes or Jeaffes, Hurfrey. *See* Hurfrey.
Kemp, William [Dogberry]: Much Ado, IV, ii, 1
Rossill [Peto]: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 156; II, iv, 167, 169, 173
Sinklo or Sinkler [A Keeper]: 3 Hen. VI, III, i, 1; [A Player]: T. of Shrew, Ind., i, 86; [First Beadle]: 2 Hen. IV, V, iv, 1; 3 Hen. VI, III, i, 1
Spencer, Gabriel. *See* Gabriel
Wilson, Iacke ["Musicke"]: Much Ado, II, iii, 31
Adam [Bell]: Much Ado, I, i, 223; Rom. and Jul. II, i, 13
Adonis: Sonn. liii, 5
Adonis' Gardens: 1 Hen. VI, I, vi, 6
Ægle: Mids. N. Dr., II, i, 79
Æneas: Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 112; 2 Hen. VI, V, ii, 62; Hamlet, II, ii, 440; Tit. Andr., II, iii, 22; III, ii, 27; V, iii, 80; Ant. and Cleop., IV, xiv, 53
Æson (Jason): Merch. of Ven., V, i, 14
Æsop: 3 Hen. VI, V, v, 25
Afric: Cymb., I, i, 167
Agamemnon: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 62
Agenor: T. of Shrew, I, i, 163
Ajax: 2 Hen. VI, V, i, 26-27; Ant. and Cleop., IV, xiii, 2, xiv, 38; Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 375; IV, v, 120; Tit. Andr., I, i, 379; Lear, II, ii, 120
Alcides (*i. e.*, Hercules): Merch. of Ven., III, ii, 55; K. John, II, i, 144; Tit. Andr., IV, ii, 95; Ant. and Cleop., IV, xii, 44
Alecto: 2 Hen. IV, V, v, 37
Alençon, Duke of: Hen. V, IV, vii, 149
Aleppo: Othello, V, ii, 355
Alexander the Great: Cor., V, iv, 22
Allhallown: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 152
Althæa: 2 Hen. IV, II, ii, 83; 2 Hen. VI, I, i, 229-230

INDEX

- Amæmon or Amaimon: M. Wives, II, ii, 264; 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 327
 Amurath: 2 Hen. IV, V, ii, 48
 Amyntas, King of Lycaonia: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 74
 Anchises: Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 114; 2 Hen. VI, V, ii, 62; Troil. and Cress., IV, i, 23
 Anne of Warwick: 3 Hen. VI, III, iii, 242; Rich. III, I, i, 153; IV, i, 2
 Anthropophagi: Othello, I, iii, 144
 Anthropophaginan: M. Wives, IV, v, 8
 Antiates (the): Cor., I, vi, 53
 Antiopa: Mids. N. Dr., II, i, 80
 Antoniad (the): Ant. and Cleop., III, x, 2
 Antony, Mark: Macb., III, i, 56
 Apollo: Tempest, II, i, 81; Troil. and Cress., I, i, 97
 Apollodorus: Ant. and Cleop., II, vi, 68
 Aquilon: Troil. and Cress., IV, v, 9
 Arabia: Cor., IV, ii, 24
 Arabian bird (*i. e.*, the phoenix): Cymb., I, vi, 17; Ant. and Cleop., III, ii, 12
 Arabian trees: Othello, V, ii, 353
 Ardea: Lucrece, I, 1332
 Arden: As you like it, I, i, 105
 Ardres: Hen. VIII, I, i, 7
 Argier: Tempest, I, ii, 265
 Argus, 2 Hen. IV, IV, ii, 38-39; Troil. and Cress., I, ii, 29
 Ariache. *See* Troil. and Cress., V, ii, 150, note
 Ariadne: Mids. N. Dr., II, i, 80
 Arion: Tw. Night, I, ii, 15
 Aristotle: Troil. and Cress., II, ii, 166
 Artemidorus: Jul. Cæs., II, iv, 20
 Arthur, King: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 33-34
 Arundel, Thomas E. of: Rich. II, II, i, 279-280
 Ascanius: 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 116-118
 Asher-house (Esher House): Hen. VIII, III, ii, 231
 Asmath (Asmodeus): 2 Hen. VI, I, iv, 24
 Astræa's daughter (Joan of Arc): Tit. Andr., IV, iii, 4, 39-40; 1 Hen. VI, I, vi, 4
 Astyanax: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 89
 Atalanta: As you like it, III, ii, 137, 261
 Ate: Jul. Cæs., III, i, 272; K. John, II, i, 63; Much Ado, II, i, 227
 Atlas: Ant. and Cleop., I, v, 23
 Atropos: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 189
 Aumerle, Edward, Duke of: Hen. V, IV, iii, 131; Rich. II, I, iii, 64; V, ii, 41
 Austria, Archduke of: K. John, II, i, 5
 Autolycus: Wint. Tale, IV, iii, 23-24
- ## B
- Bagot, Sir William: Rich. II, IV, i, 1
 Bajazet's mule: All's Well, IV, i, 40
 Banbary cheese: M. Wives, I, i, 115
 Baptista: Hamlet, III, ii, 234
 Barbary (Richard II's horse): Rich. II, V, v, 78
 Barbary hen: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 94; As you like it, IV, i, 134
 Barbason: M. Wives, II, ii, 265; Hen. V, II, i, 52
 Barents, Willem: Tw. Night, III, ii, 25
 Bargulas: 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 108
 Barkloughly Castle (Harlech?): Rich. II, III, ii, 1
 Barnfield, Richard: *See* Pass. Pilg., VIII, XI, [XVIII], [XXI]
 Barrabas: Merch. of Ven., IV, i, 291
 Barson (Barston): 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 89
 Bartholomew boar pig: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 221
 Basan (Bashan): Ant. and Cleop., III, xiii, 127
 Baynard's Castle: Rich. III, III, v, 105
 Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick: *See* Warwick
 Beaufort, Cardinal Henry, Bishop of Winchester: 1 Hen. VI, III, i, 42; 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 369
 Bede: M. Wives, V, v, 47
 Bedlam: 2 Hen. VI, V, i, 131; Lear, I, ii, 129; II, iii, 14
 Bellona: Macb., I, ii, 55
 Bennet, St. Church: Tw. Night, IV, i, 34
 Bermoothes (Bermudas): Tempest, I, ii, 229
 Bevis of Southampton: Hen. VIII, I, i, 38
 Blanch, Lady, of Castile: K. John, II, i, 64
 Bocchus: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 69

INDEX

- Bohemia: Wint. Tale, I, i, 6, 20, ii, 334; III, iii, 2
 Bohemian-Tartar: M. Wives, IV, v, 18
 Boleyn, Anne: Hen. VIII, I, iv, 75; III, iii, 2, 41, 42; IV, i, 36; V, ii, 162
 Bolingbroke, Henry of: Rich. II, II, i, 167-168
Book of Riddles: M. Wives, I, i, 182
Book of Songs and Sonnets: M. Wives, I, i, 180
 Boreas: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 38
 Breton, Nicholas: Lov. Comp., prelim. note
 Briareus: Troil. and Cress., I, ii, 28
 Britany: Cymb., I, iv, 68
 Brownist: Tw. Night, III, ii, 29
 Brutus (Marcus) (III): 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 136-137; Macb., V, viii, 1; Ant. and Cleop., III, xi, 38
 Brutus, Lucius Junius (fl. 509 B. C.): Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 159; I, iii, 146; Hen. V, II, iv, 37-38; Lucrece, 1812-1814
 Buckingham, Edward Bohun, Duke of: Hen. VIII, II, i, 43-44, 103; III, ii, 8, 256
 Bucklersbury: M. Wives, III, iii, 62
 "Bunch of grapes": Meas. for Meas., II, i, 122-123
 Burgundy, Philip, Duke of: 1 Hen. VI, II, i, 8; III, iii, 41
 Burgundy, Duchess of: 3 Hen. VI, II, i, 146
 Burton-heath: T. of Shrew, Induction, II, 17
- C
- Cadwallader: Hen. V, V, i, 26
 Cæsar, Julius: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 139; 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 137; Hamlet, III, ii, 100; Ant. and Cleop., III, xiii, 82
 Cæsar, Octavius: Macb., III, i, 56
 Cæsar's gardens: Jul. Cæs., III, ii, 250
 Cæsarion: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 6, xiii, 162
 Cain: M. Wives, I, iv, 21; Hamlet, V, i, 77
 Calipolis: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 169
 Calydon: 2 Hen. VI, I, i, 230
 Cambyzes, King: 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 376
 Camelot: Lear, II, ii, 79
 Campeggio (Campeius), Cardinal: Hen. VIII, II, ii, 74
 Canterbury, Henry Chichele, Archbishop of: Hen. V, I, i, 1
 Capitol, The: Jul. Cæs., I, iii, 126; III, i, 12, 116; Hamlet, III, ii, 101
 Carey, Sir George, Baron Hunsdon: Pass. Pilg., VIII, 14
 Carthage queen, The (i. e., Dido): Mids. N. Dr., I, i, 173. *See also* Dido
 Cassado (or Casale), Gregory de: Hen. VIII, III, ii, 321
 Cassius: Ant. and Cleop., II, vi, 15; III, xi, 37
 Castilian: M. Wives, II, iii, 30
 Cataian: M. Wives, II, i, 129; Tw. Night, II, iii, 73
 Cato (the Censor): Cor., I, iv, 58
 Cato (of Utica): Jul. Cæs., V, i, 101
 Censorinus: Cor., II, iii, 240
 Centaurs: Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 44; Tit. Andr., V, ii, 204; Lear, IV, vi, 124
 Cerberus: Tit. Andr., II, iv, 51; Troil. and Cress., II, i, 33
 Cham, The Great: Much Ado, II, i, 239
 Charbon: All's Well, I, iii, 50
 Charlemain (Charlemagne): All's Well, II, i, 76
 Charles V, Emperor: Hen. VIII, I, i, 176
 Charles' wain: 1 Hen. IV, II, i, 2
 Charybdis: Merch. of Ven., III, v, 15
 Chester, Robert: Phcen. and Turtle, prelim. note
 Christ Church, Oxford: Hen. VIII, IV, ii, 59
 Cicero: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 14
 Cimmerian: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 72
 Clarence, George, Duke of: 3 Hen. VI, IV, i, 118; Rich. III, I, iv, 181-183
 Clarence, Thomas, Duke of: Hen. V, V, ii, 84
 Cleitus or Clitus: Hen. V, IV, vii, 37
 Clifford, Lord: 2 Hen. VI, V, iii, 13-28; 3 Hen. VI, I, i, 1, 7, iii, 5
 Clotharius: Hen. VIII, I, iii, 10
 Cocytus: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 236
 Colbrand: K. John, I, i, 225; Hen. VIII, V, iv, 20
 Collatium: Lucrece, 4

INDEX

- Colme-kill: Macb., II, iv, 33
 Colme's inch, Saint: Macb., I, ii, 63
 Colossus of Rhodes: Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 136; 1 Hen. IV, V, i, 123
 Constance: K. John, III, i, 14; IV, ii, 122
 Constantinople: Hen. V, V, ii, 206
 Cophetua, King: 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 101; L. L. L., I, ii, 106; IV, i, 64; Rich. II, V, iii, 80; Rom. and Jul., II, i, 14
 Corinth: Tim. of Ath., II, ii, 73
 Corinthian: 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 11
 Corioli: Cor., I, iii, 99
 Cornelia: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 12
 Cotsall (Cotswold): M. Wives, I, i, 80; 2 Hen. IV, III, ii, 20
 Countergate: M. Wives, III, iii, 67
 County Palatine, The: Merch. of Ven., I, ii, 40
 Courtney, Peter, Bishop of Exeter: Rich. III, IV, iv, 503
 Crassus (Marcus): Ant. and Cleop., III, i, 2, 5.
 Cressid (Cressida): All's Well, II, i, 96
 Cressida: Tw. Night, III, i, 53; Hen. V, II, i, 74
 Cressy: Hen. V, I, ii, 106; II, iv, 54
 Crete: Hen. V, II, i, 71
 Crispian: Hen. V, IV, iii, 57, vii, 88
 Crispin: Hen. V, IV, iii, 57, vii, 88
 Crosby Place: Rich. III, I, ii, 212; III, i, 190
 Cupid: Cymb., II, iv, 89; Tim. of Ath., I, ii, 117; Mids. N. Dr. I, i, 170; Venus and Adonis, 581
 Cynthia: Rom. and Jul., III, v, 20; Venus and Adonis, 728. *See also sub* Diana
 Cyprus: Othello, I, iii, 8
 Cytherea (Venus): T. of Shrew, Induction, II, 49; Cymb., II, ii, 14; Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 122; Pass. Pilg. IV, 1; VI, 3
- D**
- Dædalus: 3 Hen. VI, V, vi, 21
 Dagonet: 2 Hen. IV, III, ii, 272
 Daintry (Daventry): 3 Hen. VI, V, i, 6
 Damascus: 1 Hen. VI, I, iii, 39
 Daniel: Merch. of Ven., IV, i, 218-219
 Danskers: Hamlet, II, i, 7
 Daphne: Troil. and Cress., I, i, 97
 Darius: 1 Hen. VI, I, vi, 25
 David II, K. of Scotland, Hen. V, I, ii, 161
 Decius Brutus: Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 1, iii, 148; II, i, 95
 Delabreth (D'Albret), Charles: Hen. V, III, v, 40; IV, viii, 90
 Deloney, John: *See* Pass. Pilg., XII, [XVI], XIX, [XX]
 Delphi (Delphos): Wint. Tale, III, i, 2
 Derby. *See under* Stanley
 Deucalion: Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 423; Cor., II, i, 85; Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 152
 Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex: Hen. V, V, Prol., 30-32
 Diana: As you like it, IV, i, 137; Cymb., II, iii, 69; 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 24; Tit. Andr., II, iii, 61; Troil. and Cress., V, ii, 90. *See also sub* Cynthia
 Diana's bud: Mids. N. Dr., IV, i, 70
 Dictynna: L. L. L., IV, ii, 34
 Dido: Merch. of Ven., V, i, 10; 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 117; Tit. Andr., II, iii, 22; III, ii, 27; Hamlet, II, ii, 440; Ant. and Cleop., IV, xiv, 53
 Diomedes: 3 Hen. VI, IV, iii, 19-21
 Dis: Tempest, IV, i, 89; Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 118
 Dives: 2 Hen. IV, I, ii, 32-33
 Dolphin-chamber: 2 Hen. IV, II, i, 84
 Douglas, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas: 1 Hen. IV, I, i, 53
 Dowland, John. *See* Pass. Pilg., VIII, 5
 Dowsabel: Com. of Errors, IV, i, 111
 Dunbar, George, Earl of Dunbar and March: 1 Hen. IV, II, iii, 1; III, iii, 164
 Dunsinane: Macb., IV, i, 93
- E**
- Edward, the Black Prince: Rich. II, II, i, 121
 Edward II.: Hen. V, I, i, 89
 Edward III.: Rich. II, II, i, 121
 Eglamour, Sir: Two Gent., I, ii, 9
 Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester: 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 26, 70, 100, 120

INDEX

Elephant (Inn): Tw. Night, III, iii, 39;
IV, iii, 5
Elinor, Queen: K. John, II, i, 131; IV,
ii, 120
Elizabeth (Princess, after Queen): Hen.
VIII, V, v, 3
Eltham: 1 Hen. VI, III, i, 156
Enceladus: Tit. Andr., IV, ii, 93
England, Little (Pembrokeshire): Hen.
VIII, II, iii, 46
England's Helicon. See Pass. Pilg., XVII,
[XVIII], [XX], [XXI]
Epenew: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 32
Ephesian: M. Wives, IV, v, 16
Epicurus: Jul. Cæs., V, i, 76
Epidamnium: Com. of Errors, I, i, 42
Ercles (*i. e.*, Hercules): Mids. N. Dr., I,
ii, 23
Erebus: Jul. Cæs., II, i, 84
Ethiope: Much Ado, V, iv, 38; Merch.
of Ven., III, ii, 99; Mids. N. Dr., III,
ii, 257
Europa: T. of Shrew, I, i, 163
Euphrates: Ant. and Cleop., I, ii, 98

F

Falconbridge, Thomas of: 3 Hen. VI,
I, i, 239
Fastolfe, Sir John: 1 Hen. VI, I, i, 131
Fates, The: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 189;
Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 327
Faustus: M. Wives, IV, v, 64
Ferdinand: T. of Shrew, IV, i, 135
Finsbury: 1 Hen. IV, III, i, 253
Fish Street: 2 Hen. VI, IV, viii, 1
Flibbertigibbet: Lear, III, iv, 113
Florentius: T. of Shrew, I, ii, 67
Fortune (goddess): Hen. V, III, vi, 27
Frateretto: Lear, III, v, 6
Frederick: As you like it, I, ii, 74
Free-town: Rom. and Jul., I, i, 100
French Crown: L. L. L., III, i, 133;
Meas. for Meas., I, ii, 50; Mids. N.
Dr., I, ii, 86; Hen. V, IV, i, 224
Froissart, Jean: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 29
Fulvia: Ant. and Cleop., I, i, 41, iii,
75
Furies, The: 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 105, v,
37

G

Gadshill, 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 103
Galatea: Meas. for Meas., III, ii, 42
Galathea: Troil. and Cress., V, v, 20
Galen: Cor., II, i, 109
Gam, or Ab Llewelyn, David: Hen. V,
IV, viii, 102
Gargantua: As you like it, III, ii, 210
Garmombles. See Mompelgard
Garnett, Henry: Macb., II, iii, 8
Gaultree (Galtres) Forest: 2 Hen. IV,
IV, i, 2
Gaunt or Ghent, John of: Rich. II, I,
i, 1; Hen. IV, II, i, 82
Genius: Com. of Errors, V, i, 331; Jul.
Cæs., II, i, 66; Macb., III, i, 55
George St.: 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 29; Rich.
III, IV, iv, 366
George's Field, Saint (Southwark): 2
Hen. IV, III, ii, 190; 2 Hen. VI, V, i,
46
Germany, Upper: Hen. VIII, V, iii, 30
Glendower, Owen: Rich. II, III, i, 43
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, Duke
of: Rich. II, I, i, 100, ii, 1; II, ii,
102
Gloucester, Dukedom of: 3 Hen. VI,
II, vi, 107
Gorboduc: Tw. Night, IV, ii, 14
Gorgon: Macb., II, iii, 70; Ant. and
Cleop., II, v, 116
Goth: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 110; As you
like it, III, iii, 6
Gower (the poet) Pericles, I, Cho. 2: 2
Hen. IV, II, i, 129
Graymalkin: Macb., I, i, 8
Greece (Greet): T. of Shrew, Induction,
II, 91
Greene, Robert. See Pass. Pilg., XIII
Gregory VII, Pope (Hildebrand): 1 Hen.
IV, V, iii, 44
Gremio: T. of Shrew, I, i, 47
Grey, Sir Richard: 3 Hen. VI, III, ii, 2
Griffin, B. See Pass. Pilg., IV, VI, IX,
XI
Guiana: M. Wives, I, iii, 66
Gurney, James: K. John, I, i, 230
Guy, Sir, of Warwick: Hen. VIII, V, iv,
20

INDEX

H

Hacket, Marian: T. of Shrew, Induction, II, 20
"Halfmoon," The: 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 25
Hallowmas: Two Gent., II, i, 23; Rich. II, V, i, 80
Hampton (Southampton): Hen. V, II, ii, 91; III, Cho. 4
Hannibal: 1 Hen. VI, I, v, 21
Hannibal (for Cannibal): Meas. for Meas., II, i, 170
Hans Castle: 3 Hen. VI, V, v, 2
Harfordwest (Haverfordwest): Rich. III, IV, v, 7
Harpier: Macb., IV, i, 3
Hecate: Macb., II, i, 52; III, ii, 41, v, 1; Hamlet, III, ii, 252; Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 373; As you like it, III, ii, 2; 1 Hen. VI, III, ii, 64
Hector: 3 Hen. VI, II, i, 51; IV, viii, 25; Cor., I, viii, 12
Hecuba: Tit. Andr., I, i, 136; IV, i, 20-21; Cymb., IV, ii, 314
Helen (of Troy): Sonn. liii, 7
Helen (blunder for Hero): Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 196
Helena (Roman empress): 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 142
Helicons (Muses): 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 103
Hellespont. *See sub* Leander
Henry V: Rich. II, V, iii, 1
Henry VII: 3 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 68
Henton. *See sub* Hopkins
Hercules: Hamlet, II, ii, 357-358; Cor. IV, vi, 100; Ant. and Cleop., I, iii, 84; IV, iii, 16. *See also sub* Alcides
Hermes: Hen. V, III, vii, 18
Herod: Hamlet, III, ii, 13; Ant. and Cleop., I, ii, 27-28; III, iii, 3; IV, vi, 14
Hesione: Troil. and Cress., II, ii, 77
Hesperides: L. L. L., IV, iii, 337
Hesperides: Pericles, I, i, 27; Cor. IV, vi, 100
Heywood, Thomas. *See* Pass. Pilg., prelim. note
Hinckley: 2 Hen. IV, V, i, 23
Hiren (Irene): 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 150

Hobbididence: Lear, IV, i, 61
Holborn: Rich. III, III, iv, 33
Holland: 2 Hen. IV, II, ii, 22
Hopdance: Lear, III, vi, 30
Hopkins (or Henton), Nicholas: Hen. VIII, I, i, 221, ii, 147; II, i, 22
Humphrey Hour: Rich. III, IV, iv, 175
"Hundred Merry Tales": Much Ado, II, i, 113
Hungarian: M. Wives, I, iii, 19
Hunsdon, Baron. *See* Carey, Sir George
Huntingdon, John Holland, Earl of: Rich. II, V, iii, 137; Hen. V, V, ii, 85
Hybla: Jul. Cæs., V, i, 34; 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 40
Hydra: Hen. V, I, i, 35; 2 Hen. IV, Induction, 18; IV, ii, 38, 39; Cor., III, i, 93; IV, i, 1
Hymenæus: Tit. Andr., I, i, 325
Hyperion: Hamlet, I, ii, 140; III, v, 56; Hen. V, IV, i, 271; Tim. of Ath., IV, iii, 183; Troil. and Cress., II, iii, 192; Tit. Andr., V, ii, 56
Hyrkania: Hamlet, II, ii, 444; Merch. of Ven., II, vii, 41; 3 Hen. VI, I, iv, 155
Hyrcean tiger: Macb., III, iv, 101

I

Icarus: 1 Hen. VI, IV, vi, 55; 3 Hen. VI, V, vi, 18-21
Iceland dog: Hen. V, II, i, 39
Ilium (palace): Hamlet, II, ii, 468
Ilion (or Ilium): Troil. and Cress., I, i, 100, ii, 43; II, ii, 109. *See also sub* Troy
Ind: Tempest, II, ii, 56; L. L. L., IV, iii, 218
Indian: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 32; Othello, V, ii, 350; Tempest, II, ii, 32
Indian beauty: Merch. of Ven., III, ii, 99
Indies, new map of: Tw. Night, III, ii, 74
Iniquity: Rich. III, III, i, 82
Ipswich: Hen. VIII, I, i, 138; IV, ii, 59
Iris: 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 407; Tempest, IV, i, 76
Irish rat: As you like it, III, ii, 165

INDEX

Irish wolves: As you like it, V, iii, 103
Isabella, Queen: Rich. II, I, i, 131
Isis: Ant. and Cleop., I, ii, 60

J

Jack-a-Lent: M. Wives, III, iii, 22; V, v, 123
Jacob's staff: Merch. of Ven., II, v, 35
Jaggard, William. *See* Pass. Pilg., *passim*
James I: Hen. VIII, V, v, 53
Janus: Othello, I, ii, 33
Jaques de Boys: As you like it, I, i, 4; V, iv, 145
Jaques, Saint: All 's Well, III, iv, 4
Jephthah: Hamlet, II, ii, 398 *seq.*; 3 Hen. VI, V, i, 91
Jeronimy or Hieronimo: T. of Shrew, Induction, I, 7
Jerusalem: K. John, II, i, 378
John Drum's Entertainment: All 's Well, III, vi, 33
John: M. Wives, I, i, 156
Jove: As you like it, III, iii, 7-8; Much Ado, II, i, 82-83
Jove's tree (the oak): 3 Hen. VI, V, ii, 14; As you like it, III, ii, 221
Judas Iscariot: As you like it, III, iv, 7; Rich. II, III, ii, 132
Julio Romano: Wint. Tale, V, ii, 94
Julius Caesar's tower: Rich. II, V, i, 2
Juno: Cor., V, iii, 46
Juno's swans: As you like it, I, iii, 71

K

Kendal green: 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 225
Kent: 2 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 56-57
Killingworth (Kenilworth): 2 Hen. VI, IV, iv, 39
"Knight of the Burning Lamp": 1 Hen. IV, III, iii, 27
Knyvet or Knevet, Charles: Hen. VIII, I, i, 115

L

Laertes' son: Tit. Andr., I, i, 380
Lamprius (Lampryas): Ant. and Cleop., I, ii (stage direction)

Lancaster, John, Duke of: 2 Hen. IV, I, iii, 82
Lapland: Com. of Errors, IV, iii, 11
Laura: Rom. and Jul., II, iv, 38-41
Lazarus: 1 Hen. IV, IV, ii, 24-25; 2 Hen. IV, I, ii, 32-33
Leander: Two Gent., I, i, 22; III, i, 119
Lethe: Hamlet, I, v, 32-33
Lichas: Merch. of Ven., II, i, 32; Ant. and Cleop., IV, xii, 45
Ligarius, Caius (or Quintus): Jul. Cæs., II, i, 215
Limander (blunder for Leander): Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 195
Limbo: Tit. Andr., III, i, 149
Limbo Patrum: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 61. *See* Glossary
Limehouse: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 59
Linche, Richard: *See* Pass. Pilg., VIII
Lincolnshire bagpipe: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 74
London bridge: 2 Hen. VI, IV, vi, 14
London-stone: 2 Hen. VI, IV, vi, 2
Long lane: T. of Shrew, IV, iii, 181
Lord's tokens, The: L. L. L., V, ii, 423
Louis IX: Hen. V, I, i, 77
Low Countries: 2 Hen. IV, II, ii, 21
Luccicos, Marcus: Othello, I, iii, 44
Lucrece: Tw. Night, II, v, 86
Lucy, Sir Thomas: M. Wives, I, i, 14-20; 2 Hen. IV, III, ii, 321-323
Lucy, Sir William: 1 Hen. VI, IV, iii, 17
"Lubber's-Head" (Leopard's head): 2 Hen. IV, II, i, 27
Ludlow: Rich. III, II, ii, 142
Lumbert (Lombard) Street: 2 Hen. IV, II, i, 27
Lupercal: Jul. Cæs., I, i, 68; III, ii, 95
Lycaonia: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 75
Lydia: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 10
Lymoges: K. John, II, i, 5; III, i, 114

M

Mab: Rom. and Jul., I, iv, 53
Machiavel: 1 Hen. VI, V, iv, 74; 3 Hen. V, III, ii, 193; M. Wives, III, i, 104
Mahomet: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 140
Mahu: Lear, III, iv, 140; IV, i, 62
Mall, Mistress. *See* Glossary

INDEX

- Manningtree: 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 437
Mantuan (*i. e.* Baptista Mantuanus): L. L. L., IV, ii, 90
March, Earldom of: 3 Hen. VI, I, i, 78-79
March, Roger Mortimer, Earl of: Hen. V, II, ii, 157
Margarelon: Troil. and Cress., V, v, 7
Margaret of Anjou: 1 Hen. VI, V, iii, 45; 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 26, 70, 100, 120
Margaret, Queen of Navarre: Hen. VIII, II, ii, 39; IV, ii, 85
Marian, Maid: 1 Hen. IV, III, iii, 114
Marlowe, Christopher: Pass. Pilg., [XX]; As you like it, III, v, 80-81
Mars (planet): 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 1; (god of war): Ant. and Cleop., II, v, 117
Marseilles: Ali's Well, IV, iv, 9
Marshalsea: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 83
Martin, Saint: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 131
Medea: 2 Hen. VI, V, ii, 59; Merch. of Ven., V, i, 13
Meleager: 2 Hen. VI, I, i, 230; 2 Hen. IV, II, ii, 83-86
Menelaus: 3 Hen. VI, II, ii, 147; Troil. and Cress., I, i, 111; V, i, 60
Menteith: *See* Mordake
Memphis: 1 Hen. VI, I, vi, 22
Mercutio: Rom. and Jul., I, ii, 66
Mercury: Hamlet, III, iv, 58; Rich. III, IV, iii, 55
Merlin: 1 Hen. IV, III, i, 150; Lear, III, ii, 95
Messaline: Tw. Night, II, i, 15; V, i, 224
Metamorphoses, Ovid's: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 42
Mephistophilus: M. Wives, I, i, 117
Milan: Two Gent., I, i, 71
Mile-end: All's Well: IV, iii, 251-252
Milo: Troil. and Cress., II, iii, 241
Minos: 3 Hen. VI, V, vi, 22
Minotaur: 1 Hen. VI, V, iii, 189
Misenum (Mount): Ant. and Cleop., II, ii, 165, iv, 6
Mistress Mall. *See sub* Mall
Modena: Ant. and Cleop., I, v, 57
Modo: Lear, III, iv, 139; IV, i, 62
Mompelgard (or Garmombles), Count: M. Wives, IV, v, 70-71
Monarcho: L. L. L., IV, i, 92
Monmouth caps: Hen. V, IV, vii, 97
Montacute, Henry Pole, Lord: Hen. VIII, I, i, 217
Montaigne: Tempest, II, i, 141-162
Montgomery, Sir John: 3 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 40
Moor-ditch: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 76
Moorfields: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 31
Mordake (Murdack or Murdoch), Earl of Fife and Menteith: 1 Hen. IV, I, i, 71
Mortimer, Sir Edmund: 1 Hen. IV, I, i, 38, iii, 84, 145-146; IV, iii, 93
Mortimer, Edward, Earl of March: 1 Hen. VI, II, v, 2; 2 Hen. VI, II, ii, 39-42
Mortimer, Sir Hugh: 3 Hen. VI, I, ii, 62, iv, 2
Mortimer, Sir John: 3 Hen. VI, I, ii, 62, iv, 2
Morton, John, Bishop of Ely: Rich. III, IV, iii, 46
Morocco, "the dancing horse": L. L. L., I, ii, 53
Muses, The thrice three, by Spenser: Mids. N. Dr., V, I, 52
Muscovites: L. L. L., V, ii, 121
- N
- Naples: Othello, III, i, 4
Narcissus: Lucrece, 265; Venus and Adonis, 161; Ant. and Cleop., II, v, 96
Nazarite: Merch. of Ven., I, iii, 30
Nemean lion: L. L. L., IV, i, 81; Hamlet, I, iv, 83
Neoptolemus: Troil. and Cress., IV, v, 142
Neptune: Macb., II, ii, 60
Nereides: Ant. and Cleop., II, ii, 210
Nero: Hamlet, III, ii, 384; K. John, V, ii, 152; Lear, III, vi, 6
Nervii: Jul. Cæs., III, ii, 173
Nessus: Ant. and Cleop., IV, xii, 43
Nestor: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 65
Neville family. *See* 2 Hen. IV, III, i, 66
Neville, John, Marquess of Montague: 3 Hen. VI, I, i, 14
Newgate: 1 Hen. IV, III, iii, 89
Nicholas, St.: Two Gent., III, i, 292

INDEX

- Nile (the): Ant. and Cleop., V, ii, 350
 Nine Worthies, The: L. L. L., V, i, 102; 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 210
 Nilus: Tit. Andr., III, i, 71; Ant. and Cleop., I, ii, 46
 Niobe: Hamlet, I, ii, 149; Troil. and Cress., V, x, 19
 "Nobody," picture of: Tempest, III, ii, 122
 Northumberland, Earl of: 2 Hen. IV, IV, iv, 97
- O
- Obidicut: Lear, IV, i, 60
 Octavia: Ant. and Cleop., II, ii, 123
 Œdipus: Tim. of Ath., IV, iii, 121
 Oldcastle, Sir John: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 40; 2 Hen. IV, I, ii, 114; III, ii, 24-25; Epilogue, 29-30
 Oliver: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 30
 Olympus: Hamlet, V, i, 248
 Orator, Cicero's: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 14
 Orleans, Duke of: 1 Hen. VI, III, iii, 72; Hen. VIII, II, iv, 174
 Orleans: 1 Hen. VI, I, i, 111
 Oros: Ant. and Cleop., III, i, 4
 Orpheus: Tit. Andr., II, iv, 51; Lucreece, 553
 Ottomites: Othello, I, iii, 33
 Ovid: Tit. Andr., IV, i, 42
 Oxford, Earl of: Rich. II, V, vi, 8
- P
- Pacorus: Ant. and Cleop., III, i, 4
 Page, Thomas: M. Wives, I, i, 41
 Palatine: *See sub* County
 Pandorus: All's Well, II, i, 96
 Pandulph, Cardinal: K. John, V, vii, 82
 Pantheon: Tit. Andr., I, i, 242, 333
 Paphos: Tempest, IV, i, 93; Venus and Adonis, 1193
 Parca: Hen. V, V, i, 19
 Paris Garden: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 2
 Paris (Alexander) of Troy: 1 Hen. VI, V, v, 104; Troil. and Cress., II, ii, 110
 Parthia: Ant. and Cleop., III, i, 1
 Partlet, Dame: Wint. Tale, II, iii, 75; 1 Hen. IV, III, iii, 51
 Patay: 1 Hen. VI, I, i, 130-134; IV, i, 19
 Patrick, St.: Hamlet, I, v, 136
 Paul's (St. Paul's Cathedral): 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 508
 Peg-a-Ramsey: Tw. Night, II, iii, 74
 Pegasus (sign of an inn): T. of Shrew, IV, iv, 5
 Pegasus: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 42
 Pelion: Hamlet, V, i, 247
 Pendragon: 1 Hen. VI, III, ii, 95
 Penker, Friar: Rich. III, III, v, 104
 Penthesilea: Tw. Night, II, iii, 166
 Pepin: Hen. VIII, I, iii, 10
 Percy, Elizabeth, Lady: 1 Hen. IV, I, i, 38; II, iii, 33; III, i, *passim*
 Perigenia: Mids. N. Dr., II, i, 78
 Perkes, Clement: 2 Hen. IV, V, i, 37
 Perseus: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 42; IV, v, 186
 Persian attire: Lear, III, vi, 79
 Petrarch: Rom. and Jul., II, iv, 38-41
 Phaethon: Two Gent., III, i, 153
 Philemon: Much Ado, II, i, 82-84
 Philip and Jacob — 1st May: Meas. for Meas., III, ii, 189-190
 Philip, Saint: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 143
 Philomel[a]: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 43, iv, 26, 27, 41-43; IV, i, 42-54; V, ii, 195-196; Cymb., II, ii, 45-46; Lucreece, 1079, 1128. *See also sub* Te-reus and Progne
 Phoebe (Cynthia or Diana): Tit. Andr., I, i, 316
 Phœbus: 1 Hen. IV, I, ii, 14
 Phœbus: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 229
 Photinus: Ant. and Cleop., III, vii, 14
 Pickt-hatch: M. Wives, II, ii, 16
 Pigmies: Much Ado, II, i, 240
 Pigrogromitus: Tw. Night, II, iii, 22
 Plautus: Hamlet, II, ii, 396
 Pleshy: Rich. II, I, ii, 66
 Plutus: Jul. Cæs., IV, iii, 101; Tim. of Ath., I, i, 278; Troil. and Cress., III, iii, 197
 Polacks: Hamlet, I, i, 63; II, ii, 63, 75
 Pole, De la, Earl of Suffolk: 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 70
 Polemon: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 74
 Polymestor: Tit. Andr., I, i, 137

INDEX

- Polyxena: Troil. and Cress., III, iii, 194
 "Pomgarnet:" 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 35
 Pompey: 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 138; Ant.
 and Cleop., I, ii, 181-183, v, 31
 Pompey's porch: Jul. Cæs., I, iii, 126,
 152
 Pont: Ant. and Cleop., III, vi, 72
 Pontic sea: Othello, III, iii, 457
 Portugal, Bay of: As you like it, IV, i,
 187
 Powle's (St. Paul's Cathedral): Hen.
 VIII, V, iv, 14
 Poysam: All's Well, I, iii, 50
 Prester John: Much Ado, II, i, 238
 Priscian: L. L. L., V, i, 25
 Procrus (blunder for Procris): Mids. N.
 Dr., V, i, 198
 Prodigal son, The: Wint. Tale, IV, iii,
 91-92; 2 Hen. IV, II, i, 140
 Progne: Lucrece, 1128. *See also sub*
 Philomel
 Prometheus: 1 Hen. VI, IV, iii, 47; Tit.
 Andr., II, i, 17; Cf. L. L. L., IV, iii,
 300, 347; Othello, V, ii, 12
 Proserpina: Troil. and Cress., II, i, 33;
 Wint. Tale: IV, iv, 116
 Publicola: Cor., V, iii, 64
 Puck: Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 420
 Pygmalion: Meas. for Meas., III, ii,
 42
 Pyramus: Tit. Andr., II, iii, 231; Rom.
 and Jul., II, iv, 42. *See also* Mids.
 N. Dr.
 Pyrenean (the Pyrenees): K. John, I, i,
 203
 Pyrrhus: Troil. and Cress., III, iii, 209
 Pythagoras: As you like it, III, ii, 164
 Pythagorus: Tw. Night, IV, ii, 48;
 Merch. of Ven., IV, i, 131; As you
 like it, III, ii, 164
- Q
- Queubus: Tw. Night, II, iii, 23
 Quinapalus: Tw. Night, I, v, 32
- R
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. *See* Pass. Pilg., [XX]
 Ravensburgh, 3 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 8;
 Rich. II, II, i, 296
 Rhesus: 3 Hen. VI, IV, ii, 20
 Rhodope: 1 Hen. VI, I, vi, 22
 Rialto, The: Merch. of Ven., I, iii, 18
 Richard I, Coeur de Lion: K. John, I, i,
 266-267; II, i, 2
 Richard II: Rich. II, V, vi, 33
 Richmond, Henry, Earl of (Henry VII):
 Rich. III, IV, iii, 40
 Richmond, Countess: Rich. III, I, iii, 20
 Ringwood: M. Wives, II, i, 106
 Robin Hood's friar: Two Gent., IV, i, 36
 Rokeby, Sir Thomas (or Ralph): 1 Hen.
 IV, II, iii, 1
 Roland: Lear, III, iv, 178
 Rosaline: Rom. and Jul., I, ii, 68
 Roscius: 3 Hen. VI, V, vi, 10
 Rose, The: Hen. VIII, I, ii, 152
 Rowland: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 30
 Rutland, Earl of. *See sub* Aumerle
- S
- Saba (Sheba): Hen. VIII, V, v, 23
 Sackerson: M. Wives, I, i, 269
 Sagittary: Othello, I, i, 159
 Salisbury, Richard, Earl of: 3 Hen. VI,
 III, iii, 186
 Sarum (Salisbury): Lear, II, ii, 78
 Saturn: Much Ado, I, iii, 10; Tit. Andr.,
 II, iii, 31
 Savoy Palace: 2 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 1
 Scarlet: M. Wives, I, i, 156
 Scogan, John: 2 Hen. IV, III, ii, 29
 Scrope, le, William, Earl of Wiltshire: 1
 Hen. IV, I, iii, 271
 Scrope, Richard, Archbishop of York: 1
 Hen. IV, II, iii, 18
 Scylla. *See sub* Charybdis
 Scythia: Tit. Andr., I, i, 131; Lear, I, i,
 115
 Seacole, George (or Francis): Much
 Ado, III, iii, 10, v, 52
 Semiramis: Tit. Andr., II, i, 22, iii, 18;
 T. of Shrew, Induction, ii, 37
 Seneca: Hamlet, II, ii, 395
 Senoys: All's Well, I, ii, 1
 Setebos: Tempest, I, ii, 372
 Shafalas (blunder for Cephalus): Mids.
 N. Dr., V, i, 197
 Shaw, Dr.: Rich. III, III, v, 103

INDEX

- Shooty, Master (Tom Coryate): Meas. for Meas., IV, iii, 15
 Shore, Jane: Rich. III, III, i, 185
 Sibyl, Sibylla: T. of Shrew, I, ii, 68; Merch. of Ven., I, ii, 95, 119; Tit. Andr., IV, i, 106; Oth., III, iv, 70
 Sibyls: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 56
 Sicilia: Wint. Tale, I, i, 6
 Sicils (the Sicilies): 3 Hen. VI, I, iv, 122; V, vii, 39
 Sicily: Ant. and Cleop., II, vi, 45
 Sigismund, Emperor of Germany: Hen. V, V, Prologue, 38-39
 Silver: Tempest, IV, i, 255; T. of Shrew, Induction, I, 17
 Sinel: Macb., I, iii, 71
 Siward: Macb., IV, iii, 134; V, ii, 2
 Smulkin: Lear, III, iv, 137
 Solyman: Merch. of Ven., II, i, 26
 Somerset, Duke of: 2 Hen. VI, I, iv, 34; 66; V, ii, 69; 3 Hen. VI, IV, i, 6; 3 Hen. VI, V, i, 73
 Sophy: Tw. Night, II, v, 161; II, iv, 266; Merch. of Ven., II, i, 25
 Southampton, E. of. *See sub* Wriothesley
 South-sea: As you like it, III, ii, 183
 Sowter: Tw. Night, II, v, 113
 Spartan dog: Othello, V, ii, 374
 Spenser, Edmund: Pass. Pilg., VIII, 7, 14
 Stanley, Thomas, Lord: Rich. III, i, 3, 17
 Star Chamber: M. Wives, I, i, 1
 Stephen, King: Tempest, IV, i, 221-222
 Stony Stratford: Rich. III, II, iv, 2
 Strachy, Lady of the: Tw. Night, II, v, 36
 Styx: Tit. Andr., I, i, 88; II, i, 135
 Suckling, Sir John: Lucrece, 386-396
 Surrey, Thomas Holland, Duke of: Rich. II, I, iii, 1; IV, i, 1
 Surrey, Earl of: Hen. VIII, II, i, 43
 Sutton Coldfield: 1 Hen. IV, iv, 2-3
 Swinstead: K. John, V, iii, 16
 Switzers: Hamlet, IV, v, 94
 Sylla or Sulla: 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 84
 Tartar (Tartarus): Hen. V, II, ii, 123; Tw. Night, II, v, 184
 Tartar limbo: Com. of Errors, IV, ii, 32
 Tartar's bow: Mids. N. Dr., III, ii, 101
 Taurus: Tw. Night, I, iii, 130
 Telamon. *See* Ajax
 Tellus: Pericles, IV, i, 14
 Tenantius: Cymb., I, i, 31
 Tereus: Cymb., II, ii, 45; Pass. Pilg., [XXI], 14; Tit. Andr., II, iii, 43, iv, 26, 41-43; Lucrece, 1128
 Termagant: Hamlet, III, ii, 13
 Tewkesbury: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 231
 Thasos: Jul. Cæs., V, iii, 104
 Thessaly: Ant. and Cleop., IV, xiii, 2
 Thetis: Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 39, 212; Pericles, IV, iv, 39; Ant. and Cleop., III, vii, 60
 Thisbe: Merch. of Ven., V, i, 7; Rom. and Jul., II, iv, 42
 Thracian singer, The (i. e., Orpheus): Mids. N. Dr., V, i, 49
 Thracian steeds: 3 Hen. VI, IV, ii, 21
 Thyamis (the Egyptian thief): Tw. Night, V, i, 112
 Tib: All's Well, II, ii, 21
 Tiger, The (ship): Macb., I, iii, 7
 Titan (the sun): 1 Hen. IV, II, iv, 114
 Titan: Rom. and Jul., II, iii, 4; Tit. Andr., II, iv, 31; Troil. and Cress., V, x, 25
 Tom o' Bedlam: Lear, I, ii, 129
 Tomyris: 1 Hen. VI, II, iii, 6
 Topas, Sir: Tw. Night, IV, ii, 2
 Toryne: Ant. and Cleop., III, vii, 23
Tottel's Miscellany: M. Wives, I, i, 180
 Touraine: 1 Hen. VI, I, ii, 100
 Tower hill: Hen. VIII, V, iv, 59
 Trigon: 2 Hen. IV, II, iv, 255
 Triton: Cor., III, i, 89
 Troilus: Merch. of Ven., V, i, 4
 Troy: Jul. Cæs., I, ii, 113; 2 Hen. VI, III, ii, 118; Lucrece, 1367 *seq.* *See also sub* Ilion
 Tully (M. T. Cicero): 2 Hen. VI, IV, i, 136
 Turlygod: Lear, II, iii, 20
 Turnbull Street: 2 Hen. IV, III, ii, 298
 Tyburn: L. L. L., IV, iii, 50
 Typhon: Tit. Andr., IV, ii, 94

T

- Tantalus: Lucrece, 858; Venus and Adonis, 599
 Tarpeian rock: Cor., III, i, 213

INDEX

U

Ulysses: 3 Hen. VI, IV, iii, 19-21; Tit. Andr., I, i, 380
 Urswick, Sir Christopher: Rich. III, IV, v, 1

V

Valdes: Pericles, IV, i, 98
 Valeria: Cor., V, iii, 64
 Venice: Much Ado, I, i, 236
 Venus: Troil. and Cress., IV, i, 24. *See sub Cytherea*
 Verona: Two Gent., III, i, 81; V, iv, 129
 Veronesa: Othello, II, i, 26
 Virginia: Hen. VIII, V, v, 52
 Virginius: Tit. Andr., V, iii, 38
 Virgo: Tit. Andr., IV, iii, 64
 Visor, William: 2 Hen. IV, V, i, 36
 Volquessen: K. John, II, i, 527
 Vulcan: Tit. Andr., II, i, 89; Troil. and Cress., I, iii, 167; Hamlet, III, ii, 82

W

Walton, Izaak. *See* Pass. Pilg., [XX]
 Ware, Bed of: Tw. Night, III, ii, 44
 Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of: 2 Hen. IV, III, i, 66

Warwick, Richard Nevill, Earl of: 2 Hen. VI, I, i, 110
 Washford (Wexford): 1 Hen. VI, IV, vii, 63
 Weelkes, Thomas. *See* Pass. Pilg., [XVIII]
 Westminster Abbey: 3 Hen. VI, IV, iv, 31; Rich. III, II, iv, 66
 Whitefriars: Rich. III, I, ii, 226
 Willobie his Avisas: Pass. Pilg., XIX
 Winchester, Bishop of. *See sub* Beaufort
 Winchester Goose: 1 Hen. VI, I, iii, 53
 Winchester: Troil. and Cress., V, x, 53
 Wincot: T. of Shrew, Induction, II, 20
 Wittenberg: Hamlet, I, ii, 113
 Wolsey, Cardinal: Hen. VIII, I, i, 120; IV, ii, 6-7
 Woncot (Woodmancote): 2 Hen. IV, v, i, 36
 Wriothsley, Henry, Earl of Southampton: Venus and Adonis and Lucrece, Dedications

Y

Yaghan: Hamlet, V, i, 66
 Yead [Miller]: M. Wives, I, i, 141
 Yorick: Hamlet, V, i, 179
 York, Richard, Duke of: 2 Hen. VI, I, i, 189
 Zeuxis: Venus and Adonis, 601-604

II

AN INDEX OF THE FIRST LINES OF ALL THE SONGS SUNG OR MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

- An old hare hoar: Rom. and Jul., II, iv, 130 *seq.*
 And let me the canakin clink, clink: Othello, II, iii, 64 *seq.*
 And Robin Hood, Scarlet and John: 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 102
 And will a' not come again?: Hamlet, IV, v, 186 *seq.*
 Ay, Biddy, come with me: Tw. Night, III, iv, 110
 Ay, Sweetheart, and I'll come to Thee: Tw. Night, III, iv, 30
- Black spirits and white, red spirits and grey: Macb., IV, i, 43
 Blow, blow, thou winter wind: As you like it, II, vii, 174
 But shall I go mourn for that, my dear: Wint. Tale, IV, iii, 15
- Calen and costure me: Hen. V, IV, iv, 4
 Child Rowland to the dark tower came: Lear, III, iv, 177
 Colcolinel: L. L. L., II, i, 3
 Come away, come away: Macb., III, v, 32
 Come away, come away, death: Tw. Night, II, iv, 50
 Come, buy of me, come; come buy, come buy: Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 225
 Come live with me and be my love: M. Wives, III, i, 15
 Come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me: Lear, III, vi, 25
 Come, thou monarch of the vine: Ant. and Cleop., II, vii, 111
 Crabbed age and youth: Pass. Pilg., xii
 Cry heigho for a husband: Much Ado, II, i, 288
- Do me right and dub me knight: 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 72-74
 Do nothing but eat, and make good cheer: 2 Hen. IV, V, iii, 17
 Duccame, duccame, duccame: As you like it, II, vi, 50
- Farewell, dear heart, since I must needs be gone: Tw. Night, II, iii, 97 *seq.*
 Fear no more the heat o' the sun: Cymb., IV, ii, 25
 Fire, fire; cast on no water: T. of Shrew, IV, i, 16-17
 Flout 'em, and scout 'em and scout 'em: Temp., III, ii, 117
 Fools had ne'er less wit: Lear, I, iv, 164
 For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy: Hamlet, IV, v, 183
 For O, for O the hobby horse is forgot: Hamlet, III, ii, 130
 Fortune, my foe, why dost thou frown on me: M. Wives, III, iii, 55
 Full fathom five thy father lies: Tempest, I, ii, 396 *seq.*

INDEX

- Get you hence, for I must go: Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 291
 Green Sleeves: M. Wives, II, i, 55; V, v, 18
- Hark, hark, the lark at heaven's gate sings: Cymb., II, iii, 19
 Have I caught my heavenly jewel?: M. Wives, III, iii, 36
 Heart's ease: Rom. and Jul., IV, v, 100
 He that has and a little tiny wit: Lear, III, ii, 74. Cf. Tw. Night, V, i, 375
 Hey, Robin, jolly Robin: Tw. Night, IV, ii, 70
 His beard was as white as snow: Hamlet, IV, v, 191 *seq.*
 Hold thy peace, thou knave: Tw. Night, II, iii, 62
 How should I your true love know: Hamlet, IV, v, 22 *seq.*
- I am gone, sir: Tw. Night, IV, ii, 116 *seq.*
 I cannot come every day to woo: T. of Shrew, II, i, 114
 I love thee, none but thee: M. Wives, III, iii, 124
 In youth, when I did love, did love: Hamlet, V, i, 61 *seq.*
 It was a lover and his lass: As you like it, V, iii, 14 *seq.*
 It was the friars of orders grey: T. of Shrew, IV, i, 129
- Jack, boy! ho! boy!: T. of Shrew, IV, i, 36
 Jephthah, judge of Israel: Hamlet, II, ii, 398 *seq.*
 Jockey of Norfolk, be not so bold: Rich. III, V, iii, 304
 Jog on, jog on, the footpath way: Wint. Tale, IV, iii, 118 *seq.*
- King Stephen was a worthy peer: Tempest, IV, i, 221; Othello, II, iii, 82-89
- Lady, Lady, Lady: Rom. and Jul., II, iv, 139-140
 Lawn as white as driven snow: Wint. Tale, IV, iv, 215
 Light o' Love: Much Ado, III, iv, 38
 Love, love, nothing but love, still more: Troil. and Cress., III, i, 109-119
- My heart is full of woe: Rom. and Jul., IV, v, 103-104
- No more, thou thunder-master show: Cymb., V, iv, 30 *seq.*
- O heart, heavy heart: Troil. and Cress., IV, iv, 14
 O mistress mine, where are you roaming?: Tw. Night, II, iii, 38 *seq.*
 One fair daughter and no more: Hamlet, II, ii, 398 *seq.*
 Orpheus with his lute made trees: Hen. VIII, III, i, 5
 O, sweet Oliver, Leave me not behind thee: As you like it, III, iii, 86
 O, the twelfth day of December: Tw. Night, II, iii, 81
- Pardon, goddess of the night: Much Ado, V, ii, 12
 Peg-a-Ramsey: Tw. Night, II, iii, 74
 Pillicock sat on Pillicock-hall: Lear, III, iv, 75
 Please one, and please all: Tw. Night, III, iv, 23
- Saint withold fooled thrice the old: Lear, III, iv, 118
 Sigh no more ladies, sigh no more: Much Ado, II, iii, 57
 Sleepest or wakest thou, jolly shepherd?: Lear, III, vi, 41

INDEX

- Take, O take those lips away: *Meas. for Meas.*, IV, i, 1-6
 Take thy old cloak about thee: *Tempest*, IV, i, 221; *Othello*, II, iii, 82 *seq.*
 Tell me, where is fancy bred?: *Merch. of Ven.*, III, ii, 63
 The aged lover renounceth love: *Hamlet*, V, i, 61 *seq.*
 The god of love that sits above: *Much Ado*, V, ii, 23
 The hobby-horse is forgot: *L. L. L.*, III, i, 26; *Hamlet*, III, ii, 130
 The master, the swabber, the boatswain and I: *Tempest*, II, ii, 44
 Then they for sudden joy did weep: *Lear*, I, iv, 173
 The onsel cock, so black of hue: *Mids. N. Dr.*, III, i, 115
 The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree: *Othello*, IV, iii, 39
 There dwelt a man in Babylon: *Tw. Night*, II, iii, 76
 They bore him barefaced on the bier: *Hamlet*, IV, v, 161 *seq.*
 Three Merry men be we: *Tw. Night*, II, iii, 74
 'T is merry in hall when beards wag all: 2 *Hen.* IV, V, iii, 34
 To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day: *Hamlet*, IV, v, 46 *seq.*
 To shallow rivers, to whose falls: *M. Wives*, III, i, 15
- Under the greenwood tree: As you like it, II, v, 1
- "Was this fair face the cause," quoth she: *All's Well*, I, iii, 66
 Wedding is great Juno's crown: As you like it, V, iv, 135
 We will be married o' Sunday: *T. of Shrew*, II, i, 316
 What shall he have that kill'd the deer?: As you like it, IV, ii, 10 *seq.*
 When daffodils begin to peer: *Wint. Tale*, IV, iii, 1
 When daisies pied and violets blue: *L. L. L.*, V, ii, 881 *seq.*
 When griping grief the heart doth wound: *Rom. and Jul.*, IV, v, 123-125
 When that I was and a little tiny boy: *Tw. Night*, V, i, 375 *seq.* Cf. *Lear*, III, ii, 74
 Where as I sat in Babylon: *M. Wives*, III, i, 22
 Where the bee sucks, there suck I: *Tempest*, V, i, 88 *seq.*
 Who is Sylvia, what is she: *Two Gent.*, IV, ii, 38
 Whoop! do me no harm, good man: *Wint. Tale*, IV, iv, 197
 Willow Song: *Othello*, IV, iii, 27
 Will you buy any tape, or lace for your cape: *Wint. Tale*, IV, iv, 309
- Your marriage comes by destiny: *All's Well*, I, iii, 57
 You spotted snakes with double tongue: *Mids. N. Dr.*, II, ii, 9 *seq.*

GLOSSARY

**OF OBSOLETE WORDS AND PHRASES IN THE TEXT OF
SHAKESPEARE, BASED, WITH REVISION AND ADDI-
TIONS BY SIDNEY LEE, ON THE GLOBE EDITION
OF 1891**

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE GLOSSARY

A. & C. = Antony and Cleopatra	M. of V. = The Merchant of Venice
A. W. = All's Well that Ends Well	M. W. = The Merry Wives of Windsor
As = As You Like It	Mac. = Macbeth
C. of E. = The Comedy of Errors	Oth. = Othello
Comp. = A Lover's Complaint. (Poems II)	Pass. P. = The Passionate Pilgrim.
Cor. = Coriolanus	(Poems I)
Cym. = Cymbeline	Per. = Pericles
1 H. 4 = King Henry IV, Part I	Phœn. = The Phoenix and Turtle.
2 H. 4 = King Henry IV, Part II	(Poems II)
H. 5 = King Henry V	R. 2 = King Richard II
1 H. 6 = King Henry VI, Part I	R. 3 = King Richard III
2 H. 6 = King Henry VI, Part II	R. & J. = Romeo and Juliet
3 H. 6 = King Henry VI, Part III	Sonn. = Sonnets
H. 8 = King Henry VIII	T. A. = Titus Andronicus
Ham. = Hamlet	T. & C. = Troilus and Cressida
J. C. = Julius Cæsar	T. of S. = The Taming of the Shrew
John = King John	Tim. = Timon of Athens
L. L. L. = Love's Labour's Lost	Tp. = The Tempest
Lear = King Lear	Tw. N. = Twelfth Night
Lucr. = The Rape of Lucrece. (Poems I)	Two G. = The Two Gentlemen of
M. A. = Much Ado About Nothing	Verona
M. for M. = Measure for Measure	V. & A. = Venus and Adonis. (Poems I)
M. N's D. = A Midsummer Night's	W. T. = The Winter's Tale
Dream	

The capital roman numerals following the title of the play refer to the Act, the small roman numerals refer to the scene, and the arabic figures refer to the line, thus: 1 H. 4, I, iii, 29 = King Henry IV, Part I, Act I, Scene iii, line 29.

chor. = chorus	conj. = conjunction	sb. = substantive
epil. = epilogue	int. = interjection	sing. = singular
ind. = induction	p. p. = past participle	v. i. = verb intransitive
prol. = prologue	plu. = plural	v. r. = verb reflexive
adj. = adjective	prep. = preposition	v. t. = verb transitive
adv. = adverb	pr. p. = present participle	

GLOSSARY

- ABATE**, *v. t.* to weaken, diminish. M. N's D. III, ii, 432; 2 H. 4, I, i, 117; T. A. I, i, 43. To cast down. Cor. III, iii, 134. To blunt. R. 3, V, v, 35. To omit, bar. L. L. L. V, ii, 540.
- Abatement**, *sb.* diminution. Lear, I, iv, 59. Depreciation. Tw. N. I, i, 13.
- Abominable**, *adj.* the common 16th century spelling of "abominable." See note on L. L. L. V, i, 21.
- Abhor**, *v. t.* to refuse, reject. H. 8, II, iv, 81. To be abhorrent to. Oth. IV, ii, 163.
- Abhorring**, *sb.* an object of loathing. A. & C. V, ii, 60.
- Abide**, *v. i.* to sojourn, stay for a time. W. T. IV, iii, 88. *v. t.* to take the consequences of, answer for. J. C. III, i, 95; ii, 114; 3 H. 6, II, v, 75. A corruption of "Aby."
- Subjects**, *sb.* outcasts. R. 3, I, i, 106. See J. C. IV, i, 37, and note.
- Able**, *v. t.* to uphold, warrant. Lear, IV, vi, 168.
- Abode**, *v. t.* to forebode. 3 H. 6, V, vi, 45; H. 8, I, i, 93.
- Abodements**, *sb.* forebodings. 3 H. 6, IV, vii, 13.
- Abortives**, *sb.* monstrous births. John, III, iv, 158.
- Abridgement**, *sb.* a short entertainment, for pastime. M. N's D. V, i, 39; Ham. II, ii, 415. A summary. Cym. V, v, 382; Lucr. 1198.
- Abrook**, *v. t.* to brook, endure. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 10.
- Abruption**, *sb.* breaking off. T. & C. III, ii, 63.
- Absey book**, *sb.* an ABC book or primer. John, I, i, 196.
- Absolute**, *adj.* positive, certain. Ham. V, i, 133; Cym. IV, ii, 107; Cor. III, ii, 39. Resolved. M. for M. III, i, 5. Complete. Lucr. 853; Tp. I, ii, 109; Ham. V, ii, 107; Cor. IV, v, 136; A. & C. I, ii, 2.
- Abstract**, *sb.* an epitome. A. & C. I, iv, 9; Ham. II, ii, 518.
- Abuse**, *v. t.* to deceive. Lear, IV, i, 23, vii, 53; M. A. V, ii, 84; T. A. II, iii, 87; Oth. I, i, 174, III, iii, 340; Cor. III, i, 58. To represent deceitfully. Lucr. 1529. To misuse, corrupt. Oth. I, i, 173. To disfigure. R. & J. IV, i, 29.
- Abuse**, *sb.* deception. M. for M. V, i, 203; Ham. IV, vii, 49; Sonn. cxxxiv, 12. *v. t.* ill-use. Sonn. xlii, 7.
- Abuser**, *sb.* cheat. Oth. I, ii, 78.
- Aby**, *v. t.* to atone for, expiate. M. N's D. III, ii, 175, 335.
- Abysm**, *sb.* abyss. Tp. I, ii, 50.
- Accept**, *p. p.* accepted, adopted. H. 5, V, ii, 82.
- Accepted**, *p. p.* acceptable. T. & C. III, iii, 30.
- Accite**, *v. t.* to cite, summon. 2 H. 4, V, ii, 141; T. A. I, i, 27. Excite. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 56.
- Accommodate**, *v. t.* to furnish, equip with what is suitable. Lear, IV, vi, 81; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 65.
- Accommodated**, *p. p.* suited, favoured. Cym. V, iii, 32.
- Accomplish**, *v. t.* to get. 3 H. 6, III, ii, 152; T. A. II, i, 107. To equip. H. 5, IV, prol. 12.
- Accomplished**, *p. p.* fully equipped, furnished. R. 2, II, i, 177.
- Accord**, *v. i.* to consent. H. 5, II, ii, 86; Comp. 3.
- Accordant**, *adj.* agreeable. M. A. I, ii, 12.

GLOSSARY

- According, *adv.* accordingly. M. for M. V, i, 480.
- Accordingly, *adv.* correspondingly. A. W. II, v, 8.
- Accost, *v. t.* to solicit. T. & C. IV, v, 59; Tw. N. I, iii, 52.
- Account, *v. i.* followed by "of," to reckon, esteem. Two G. II, i, 55. *sb.* array, show. R. & J. V, i, 45. Esteem. Lear, I, i, 19. Estimate. Oth. I, iii, 5.
- Accountant, *adj.* liable. M. for M. II, iv, 86; Oth. II, i, 287.
- Accuse, *sb.* accusation. 2 H. 6, III, i, 160.
- Aches, a dissyllable in Tp. I, ii, 370; Tim. I, i, 250, V, i, 197.
- Achieve, *v. t.* to win. H. 5, IV, iii, 91, cf. III, iii, 8; T. A. II, i, 80.
- Achievement, *sb.* victory. H. 5, III, v, 60.
- Achilles' spear, the rust of which cured Telephus, who was wounded by it. 2 H. 6, V, i, 100.
- Acknown, cognisant. Oth. III, iii, 323.
- A-cold, cold. Lear, III, iv, 57, 82, 143.
- Aconitum, aconite, monk's-hood, or wolfsbane. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 48.
- Acquit, *p. p.* acquitted. R. 3, V, v, 3. Delivered, quit. M. W. I, iii, 23.
- Acquittance, *v. t.* to acquit. R. 3, III, vii, 233.
- Acquittance, *sb.* acquittal, discharge. Ham. IV, vii, 1.
- Acre, *sb.* a measure of length, equivalent to a furlong. W. T. I, ii, 96.
- Act, *v. i.* to be an agent. V. & A. 1006.
- Action-taking, *adj.* litigious. Lear, II, ii, 16.
- Acture, *sb.* performance. Comp. 185.
- Adam, Adam Bell, the famous archer. M. A. I, i, 224.
- Adamant, *sb.* the loadstone. M. N's D. II, i, 195; T. & C. III, ii, 175.
- Addict, *p. p.* addicted. Pass. P. xxi, 43.
- Addiction, *sb.* inclination. H. 5, I, i, 54; Oth. II, ii, 5.
- Addition, *sb.* title, attribute. A. W. II, iii, 125; T. & C. I, ii, 20, II, iii, 241, III, iii, 91, IV, v, 141; Oth. III, iv, 195, IV, i, 104, ii, 164, v, 141; Lear, I, i, 135, II, ii, 22, V, iii, 69; Ham. I, iv, 8, II, i, 47; Mac. I, iii, 106; Comp. 118.
- Address, *v. r.* to prepare oneself. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 27; Ham. I, ii, 216. *v. i.* to address oneself, prepare. Lear, I, i, 190; T. & C. IV, iv, 145.
- Addressed, *p. p.* prepared. L. L. L. II, i, 83; Per. II, iii, 95; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 5; H. 5, III, iii, 58; cf. IV, i, 10; J. C. III, i, 29; Lucr. 1606.
- Adhere, *v. i.* to harmonise. Mac. I, vii, 52.
- Adjunct, *adj.* attendant, consequent. John, III, iii, 57; Lucr. 133; Sonn. xci, 5. *sb.* attendant. L. L. L. IV, iii, 310; Sonn. cxxii, 13.
- Admiral, *sb.* the chief ship of a fleet. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 25; A. & C. III, x, 2.
- Admiration, *sb.* astonishment. H. 5, II, ii, 108; Ham. I, ii, 192, III, ii, 318; Lear, I, iv, 236.
- Admire, *v. i.* to wonder. Tw. N. III, iv, 144; Tp. V, i, 154.
- Admired, *adj.* astonishing. Mac. III, iv, 110. Admirable. Tp. III, i, 37; A. & C. II, ii, 122.
- Admit, *v. t.* to introduce formally. T. & C. II, ii, 79.
- Admittance, *sb.* fashion. M. W. III, iii, 49. Of great admittance = received in the best society. M. W. II, ii, 204.
- Adoptious, *adj.* given in adoption. A. W. I, i, 162.
- Adorning, *sb.* ornament. A. & C. II, ii, 212.
- Adulterate, *adj.* adulterous. Ham. I, v, 42; R. 3, IV, iv, 69. *v. i.* to commit adultery. John, III, i, 56.
- Advance, *v. t.* to raise. Tp. I, ii, 408, IV, i, 177; H. 5, V, ii, 345; Cor. I, vi, 61. To promote. Tim. I, ii, 166.
- Advancement, *sb.* promotion. Ham. III, ii, 55, 331.

GLOSSARY

- Advantage**, *sb.* interest. John, III, iii, 22. Opportunity, expedience. H. 5, III, vi, 116; Oth. I, iii, 297, III, i, 52, iii, 316. Superiority. Ham. I, ii, 21. *plu.* = embellishments. H. 5, IV, iii, 50. *v. t. & i.* to benefit, profit. Tp. I, i, 30; Tw. N. IV, ii, 107. To increase by interest. R. 3, IV, iv, 323. To put to advantage. H. 5, IV, i, 280.
- Adversaries**, *sb.* opposing counsel in a law-suit. T. of S. I, ii, 274.
- Adverse**, *adj.* opposing, hostile. C. of E. I, i, 15; R. 2, I, iii, 82; Tw. N. V, i, 78.
- Adversity**, *sb.* contrariness, perverseness, T. & C. V, i, 12. *plu.* = accusations of enmity. Oth. I, iii, 273.
- Advertise**, *v. t.* to inform, instruct, admonish, counsel. M. for M. I, i, 42; R. 3, IV, iv, 501.
- Advertisement**, *sb.* admonition. M. A. V, i, 32; 1 H. 4, IV, i, 33. Intelligence. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 172.
- Advertising**, *pr. p.* admonishing, giving counsel. M. for M. V, i, 381.
- Advice**, *sb.* consideration. Two G. II, iv, 204; M. for M. V, i, 462; Cym. I, i, 156. Judgment. John, III, iv, 11; H. 5, II, ii, 43. Caution. 2 H. 6, II, ii, 68. Medical advice. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 102; Lucr. 907. By good advice = deliberately. T. A. IV, i, 93.
- Advise**, *v. r.* to reflect, consider. Tw. N. IV, ii, 91; H. 5, III, vi, 154. To recollect. Lear, II, i, 27.
- Advised**, *adj.* considerate, deliberate. R. 3, II, i, 107; H. 5, I, ii, 179; M. of V. I, i, 142; John, IV, ii, 214; Oth. I, ii, 55; Sonn. xlix, 4. *p. p.* informed, well aware. T. of S. I, i, 188; 2 H. 4, I, i, 172; 2 H. 6, V, ii, 47. "Are ye advised?" = Do you understand? 2 H. 6, II, i, 48.
- Advocation**, *sb.* pleading, advocacy. Oth. III, iv, 124.
- Aedile**, *sb.* See note on Cor. III, i, 172.
- Aery**, *sb.* the nest or brood of an eagle. John, V, ii, 149; R. 3, I, iii, 264, 270. Hence, a brood, generally. Ham. II, ii, 335.
- Afeard**, *adj.* afraid. Tp. II, ii, 94; M. W. III, iv, 28; Mac. I, iii, 96.
- Affect**, *v. t.* to love. M. W. II, i, 99; T. A. II, i, 28; Lear, I, i, 1; T. & C. II, ii, 59. To feel disposed to. 1 H. 6, V, i, 7; cf. R. 3, III, i, 171. To smack of, resemble. John, I, i, 86. To pursue, seek. Cor. II, ii, 20, IV, vi, 32.
- Affectedly**, *adv.* fancifully. Comp. 48.
- Affection**, *sb.* natural disposition, inclination, lust. M. of V. IV, i, 50; W. T. I, ii, 138, V, ii, 36; T. & C. II, ii, 177; Mac. IV, iii, 77; Lucr. 500.
- Affectation**. L. L. L. V, i, 4. *plu.* = passions. M. for M. III, i, 109; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 65, V, ii, 124.
- Affectedly**, *p. p.* affected. Tw. N. II, iii, 138.
- Affects**, *sb.* inclinations. L. L. L. I, i, 149; Oth. I, iii, 263; R. 2, I, iv, 30.
- Affereed**, *p. p.* sanctioned, confirmed. Mac. IV, iii, 34.
- Affiance**, *sb.* confidence. H. 5, II, ii, 127; Cym. I, vi, 163; 2 H. 6, III, i, 74.
- Affined**, *p. p.* related by ties of affinity. T. & C. I, iii, 25. Bound. Oth. I, i, 39.
- Affinity**, *sb.* relationship by marriage. Oth. III, i, 46.
- Affray**, *v. t.* to frighten. R. & J. III, v, 33.
- Affront**, *v. t.* to confront, meet. W. T. V, i, 75; Ham. III, i, 31; T. & C. III, ii, 162.
- Affront**, *sb.* a face to face encounter. Cym. V, iii, 87.
- Affy**, *v. i.* to trust. T. A. I, i, 47. *v. t.* to betroth. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 80.
- Afore**, before, *prep.* 1 H. 4, II, iv, 191. *adv.* Tp. II, ii, 78. *conj.* 2 H. 4, II, iv, 195.
- Aforehand**, *adv.* beforehand. L. L. L. V, ii, 461.
- A-front**, *adv.* in front. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 193.
- After**, *prep.* in pursuit of. Tp. V, i, 92.
- After-eye**, *v. t.* to look after. Cym. I, iii, 16.
- After-supper**, *sb.* a banquet after supper. M. N's D. V, i, 34.
- Against**, *prep.* at the approach of. T. & C.

GLOSSARY

- I, ii, 170. *conj.* when, in anticipation of the time when. Sonn. lxiii, 1.
- Agazed, *adj.* looking in amazement. 1 H. 6, I, i, 126.
- Aged, *adj.* veteran, experienced. Tim. V, iii, 8.
- Aggravate, *v. i.* to increase, intensify. Sonn. cxlvi, 10; M. W. II, ii, 253; R. 2, I, i, 43.
- Agitation, *sb.* blunder for "cogitation." M. of V. III, v, 4.
- Aglet-baby, *sb.* the small figure cut on the tag or point of a lace. T. of S. I, ii, 77.
- Agnize, *v. t.* to acknowledge, confess. Oth. I, iii, 231.
- Agone, *adv.* ago. Two G. III, i, 85; Tw. N. V, i, 190.
- Agood, *adv.* plentifully, heartily. Two G. IV, iv, 161.
- Agued, *adj.* trembling. Cor. I, iv, 38.
- A-height, *adv.* on high. Lear, IV, vi, 58.
- A-high, *adv.* on high. R. 3, IV, iv, 86.
- A-hold, *adv.* to lay a ship a-hold was to keep her close to the wind. Tp. I, i, 46.
- A-hungry, *adj.* hungry. M. W. I, i, 246; Tw. N. II, iii, 120.
- Aidance, *sb.* assistance. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 165; V. & A. 330.
- Aidant, *adj.* assistant. Lear, IV, iv, 17.
- Aids, *sb.* reinforcements. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 24.
- Aim, *sb.* a guess. Two G. III, i, 28; J. C. I, ii, 163; Oth. I, iii, 6.
- Aim, *v. i.* to guess. R. & J. I, i, 203; Ham. IV, v, 9.
- Aim, to cry. To encourage, a term from archery. John, II, i, 196; M. W. II, iii, 81, III, ii, 37.
- Aim, to give. To direct the aim of the archer. Two G. V, iv, 101; T. A. V, iii, 149.
- Air, *v. t.* to give air or breath. H. 8, II, iv, 193. To be aired = to breathe, live. W. T. IV, ii, 5.
- Airy, *adj.* aerial. John, III, ii, 2. Verbal. Comp. 226; cf. T. & C. I, iii, 144.
- A-land, *adv.* on shore. Per. II, i, 28, III, ii, 74.
- Alarumed, *p. p.* roused to action. Lear, II, i, 53.
- Albeit, *conj.* although. M. W. III, iv, 13; C. of E. V, i, 217, &c.
- Al'ce, Alice. T. of S. ind. ii, 108.
- Alder-liefest, *adj.* most loved of all. 2 H. 6, I, i, 28.
- Ale, *sb.* alehouse. Two G. II, v, 49 n.
- Ale-wife, *sb.* a woman who keeps an alehouse. T. of S. ind. ii, 20; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 79.
- Alight, *v. t.* to descend from. V. & A. 13.
- All, used of two. 2 H. 4, III, i, 35; 2 H. 6, II, ii, 26.
- All amort, *adj.* utterly dejected. T. of S. IV, iii, 36; 1 H. 6, III, ii, 124. Probably a corruption of the Fr. *à la mort*.
- Allay, *v. i.* to subside. Lear, I, ii, 155. *v. t.* mitigate, dilute. Cor. II, i, 44-5, V, iii, 85. *sb.* alleviation. W. T. IV, ii, 8.
- Allayment, *sb.* alleviation. T. & C. IV, iv, 8; Cym. I, v, 22.
- All-building, *adj.* that on which everything is built. M. for M. II, iv, 94; comp. *All-obeying*.
- Allegiant, *adj.* loyal. H. 8, III, ii, 176.
- All-hail, *sb.* greeting. Cor. V, iii, 139.
- All-hallond eve. The eve of All Saints' Day. M. for M. II, i, 120.
- All-hallowmas, All Saints' Day. M. W. I, i, 185.
- All-hallown. "All-hallown summer" is a late summer, which comes at All hallows or All Saints' Day, Nov. 1. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 152.
- All hid, the game of hide and seek. L. L. L. IV, iii, 74.
- Allicholy, *sb.* melancholy. M. W. I, iv, 138.
- Alligant, *adj.* elegant, in Mrs. Quickly's mouth. M. W. II, ii, 61.
- All-obeying, *adj.* which all obey. A. & C. III, xiii, 77.
- Allottery, *sb.* portion. As, I, i, 66.
- Allow, *v. t.* to approve. Tw. N. I, ii, 59; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 54; Lear, II, iv, 190; T. & C. III, ii, 88; Lucr. 1845; Sonn. cxii, 4. *v. r.* adapt oneself. Lear, III, vii, 104. Allow the wind = allow

GLOSSARY

- the wind to pass, stand aside. A. W. V, ii, 8. Allowing = lawful. W. T. I, ii, 185.
- Allowance, *sb.* acknowledgment, approval. T. & C. I, iii, 377; II, iii, 133; Cor. III, ii, 57; H. 8, III, ii, 322; Lear, I, iv, 207; Ham. II, ii, 79; Oth. I, i, 128.
- Allowed, *p. p.* permitted, licensed, privileged. L. L. L. I, ii, 125, V, ii, 478; Tw. N. I, v, 88; Tim. V, i, 160.
- All-Souls' Day, November 2. R. 3, V, i, 10, 12, 18.
- All-thing, *adv.* in every way. Mac. III, i, 13.
- All-to, *adv.* utterly, altogether. All-to naught = utterly bad. V. & A. 993. All-to topple = topple down entirely. Per. III, ii, 17.
- Allycholy, *adj.* melancholy. Two G. IV, ii, 27.
- Alms, *sb.* (singular). M. A. II, iii, 145; T. of S. IV, iii, 5; Cor. III, ii, 120.
- Alms-deed, *sb.* act of charity. 3 H. 6, V, v, 79.
- Alms-drink, *sb.* such poor liquor as is given in charity. A. & C. II, vii, 5.
- Aloes, *sb.* bitterness. Comp. 273.
- Alter, *v. t.* to exchange. Tw. N. II, v, 140.
- Alway, *adv.* always. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 202; 3 H. 6, V, vi, 64.
- Amain, *adv.* violently, aloud. 1 H. 6, I, i, 128; T. & C. V, viii, 13. At full speed. Tp. IV, i, 74; V. & A. 5; C. of E. I, i, 93; 2 H. 6, II, i, 182, iii, 56.
- Amaze, *v. t.* to confound. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 6; J. C. III, i, 97; Ham. I, ii, 235, II, ii, 558; R. 2, V, i, 85; R. 3, V, iii, 341.
- Amazedly, *adv.* confusedly. M. N's D. IV, i, 143.
- Amazedness, *sb.* confusion. M. W. IV, iv, 54; W. T. V, ii, 5.
- Amazement, *sb.* confusion, panic. John, V, i, 35; Per. I, ii, 26; Ham. III, ii, 818; T. & C. V, iii, 85.
- Amazonian, *adj.* beardless. Cor. II, ii, 89.
- Amerce, *v. t.* to fine. R. & J. III, i, 187.
- Ames-ace, *sb.* two aces, the lowest throw of the dice, a thing of no value. A. W. II, iii, 76.
- Amiss, *sb.* wrong, mischief. Sonn. xxxv, 7, cli, 3; Ham. IV, v, 18.
- An, *conj.* if. M. A. I, i, 65, &c. An if = if. Tp. II, ii, 108, V, i, 117, &c.
- Anatomize, *v. t.* to dissect, lay bare. Lucr. 1450.
- Anatomy, *sb.* a skeleton. C. of E. V, i, 238; John, III, iv, 40.
- Anchor, *sb.* anchorite, hermit. Ham. III, ii, 214.
- Anchorage, *sb.* the anchor with its gear. T. A. I, i, 73.
- Ancient, *sb.* ensign, standard. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 30. Ensign-bearer, ensign. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 23; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 65; Oth. I, i, 33, V, i, 51.
- Ancientry, *sb.* antiquity. Used of old people. W. T. III, iii, 62, and of the gravity which belongs to antiquity, M. A. II, i, 65.
- And, redundant in popular songs. Tw. N. V, i, 375; Lear, III, ii, 74.
- Andirons, *sb.* standards at either end of a hearth or fireplace to support the logs of wood as they burned. Cym. II, iv, 88.
- Andrew, the name of a ship, so called after the apostle. M. of V. I, i, 27.
- Angel, *sb.* an English gold coin, worth about 10s. or \$2.50, so called because it bore the figure of the Archangel Michael piercing the dragon. M. of V. II, vii, 56. An ancient angel = a fellow of the old honest stamp. T. of S. IV, ii, 61. Good genius. J. C. III, ii, 181; Oth. V, ii, 211; Sonn. cxliv, 3. Evil genius. Mac. V, viii, 14.
- Angerly, *adv.* angrily. John, IV, i, 82; Mac. III, v, 1.
- Angle, *sb.* fishing-rod and line. A. & C. II, v, 10; Ham. II, ii, 66.
- An-heires, a corruption, perhaps of "mynheers," or of "my hearts." M. W. II, i, 196.
- An-hungry, *adj.* hungry. Cor. I, i, 203.
- A-night, *adv.* by night. As, II, iv, 45.

GLOSSARY

- Annexion, sb.** addition. Comp. 208.
Annexment, sb. addition, appendage. Ham. III, iii, 21.
Annothanize = anatomize. L. L. L. IV, i, 66.
Annoy, sb. annoyance, pain, injury. R. 3, V, iii, 156; V. & A. 497, 599; T. A. IV, i, 50.
Annoyance, sb. violent injury. Mac. V, i, 74.
Anon, adv. immediately, presently. Tp. II, ii, 75, 133, &c.
Answer, sb. reply to a challenge. Ham. V, ii, 166; H. 8, IV, ii, 14. Retaliation. Cym. V, iii, 79. Reparation. Tim. V, iv, 63. In fencing, a thrust after a parry. Tw. N. III, iv, 317.
Answer, v. t. to encounter. John, V, vii, 60; J. C. V, i, 24; Cor. I, ii, 19. To be answerable for. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 8. To atone for. J. C. III, ii, 80. To satisfy the needs of. Tim. IV, iii, 230; T. & C. IV, iv, 131; A. & C. III, xiii, 36. To make a settlement of, settle. Sonn. cxvi, 13. *v. i.* to meet an attack. T. & C. I, iii, 171.
Answerable, adj. corresponding. T. of S. II, i, 351; Oth. I, iii, 343.
Anthropophaginian, sb. a man-eater. M. W. IV, v, 8. A word coined for the occasion by mine Host of the Garter.
Antic, adj. fantastic. Ham. I, v, 172; R. & J. I, v, 54; Mac. IV, i, 130. *v. t.* to make a buffoon of. A. & C. II, vii, 123.
Antic, sb. the buffoon of the old plays. R. 2, III, ii, 162; H. 5, III, ii, 30; 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 18; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 59; T. & C. V, iii, 86.
Anticipate, v. t. to prevent. Mac. IV, i, 144.
Antiquary, adj. ancient, full of old learning. T. & C. II, iii, 245.
Antique, sb. a grotesque representation. L. L. L. V, i, 97, 127; M. A. III, i, 63.
Antiquely, adv. like an antic or buffoon. M. A. V, i, 96.
Antre, sb. a cave. Oth. I, iii, 140.
Ape, a term of endearment. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 206; R. & J. II, i, 16. To lead apes in hell was supposed to be the punishment of old maids. M. A. II, i, 34, 39; T. of S. II, i, 34.
Ape-bearer, sb. a travelling showman with a performing ape. W. T. IV, iii, 90.
Apoplexed, p. p. struck with apoplexy. Ham. III, iv, 73.
Appaid, p. p. paid, rewarded. Lucr. 914.
Appalled, p. p. enfeebled. Phoen. 37. Made pale. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 48.
Apparent, sb. heir apparent. W. T. I, ii, 177; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 64.
Apparent, adj. evident, manifest. Two G. III, i, 116; John, IV, ii, 93; 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 26; R. 2, IV, i, 124; R. 3, II, ii, 130, III, v, 30; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 256.
Apparently, adv. manifestly. C. of E. IV, i, 79.
Appeach, v. t. to impeach, accuse. R. 2, V, ii, 79, 102; A. W. I, iii, 182.
Appeal, v. t. to impeach. R. 2, I, i, 9, 27; iii, 21.
Appeal, sb. impeachment. R. 2, I, i, 4, IV, i, 45, 79.
Appear, v. t. to cause to appear. Cym. III, iv, 144, IV, ii, 47; M. for M. II, iv, 30; T. & C. III, iii, 3.
Appeared, p. p. made apparent. Cor. IV, iii, 9.
Appellant, sb. accuser, challenger. R. 2, I, i, 34, iii, 4, 52; 2 H. 6, II, iii, 48.
Apperil, sb. peril. Tim. I, ii, 32.
Appertainments, sb. dignity. T. & C. II, iii, 76.
Apple-john, sb. a kind of winter apple, shrivelled from long keeping. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 4; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 2.
Apply, v. t. to put in practice, ply. T. of S. I, i, 19.
Appointed, p. p. equipped, furnished. W. T. IV, iv, 584; T. A. IV, ii, 16.
Appointment, sb. equipment. John, II, i, 296; M. for M. III, i, 61; R. 2, III, iii, 53; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 169; Ham. IV, vi, 14; T. & C. IV, v, 1.
Apprehension, sb. the faculty of perception; hence, wit. H. 5, III, vii, 132; M. A. III, iv, 60; 1 H. 6, II, iv, 102;

GLOSSARY

- H. 5, III, vii, 132; Ham. IV, i, 11; T. & C. II, iii, 111.
- Apprehensive, *adj.* capable of perception, alert. J. C. III, i, 67; A. W. I, ii, 60.
- Approbation, *sb.* probation. M. for M. I, ii, 171. Proof, confirmation. Cym. I, iv, 119; H. 5, I, ii, 19; W. T. II, i, 177.
- Approof, *sb.* approval. M. for M. II, iv, 174. Proof, trial. A. W. I, ii, 50; A. & C. III, iii, 27. Of valiant approof = proved to be valiant. A. W. II, v, 2.
- Appropriation, *sb.* peculiar recommendation. M. of V. I, ii, 37.
- Approve, *v. t.* to prove, justify, make good. M. of V. III, ii, 79; R. 2, I, iii, 112; Lear, I, i, 184, II, ii, 154, iv, 182; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 22; T. A. II, i, 35; Ham. I, i, 42; A. & C. I, i, 60; Oth. II, iii, 58. To find guilty. Oth. II, iii, 203.
- Approver, *sb.* one who proves or tries. Cym. II, iv, 25.
- Appurtenance, *sb.* that which appertains or belongs to. Ham. II, ii, 367.
- Apricock, *sb.* apricot. M. N's D. III, i, 152; R. 2, III, iv, 29.
- Apron-man, *sb.* a mechanic. Cor. IV, vi, 97.
- Apt, *adj.* susceptible. T. of A. I, i, 135; J. C. V, iii, 68. Natural. Oth. II, i, 281. Accurate. Oth. V, ii, 180. Submissive. Cor. III, ii, 29.
- Aqua vitæ, *sb.* strong spirits, eau de vie. Tw. N. II, v, 176; W. T. IV, iv, 776; M. W. II, ii, 271; R. & J. III, ii, 88, IV, v, 16.
- Aquilon, *sb.* the north wind. T. & C. IV, v, 9.
- Arabian bird, the phoenix. A. & C. III, ii, 12; Cym. I, vi, 17.
- Arabian tree. See note on Oth. V, ii, 353.
- Araise, *v. t.* to raise. A. W. II, i, 75.
- Arbitrator, *sb.* settler, terminator. 1 H. 6, II, v, 28; T. & C. IV, v, 225.
- Arbitrement, *sb.* decision. Tw. N. III, iv, 249; H. 5, IV, i, 153; 1 H. 4, IV, i, 70.
- Arch, *adj.* chief, consummate; hence, notorious. R. 3, IV, iii, 2; John, III, i, 192. *sb.* chief. Lear, II, i, 59.
- Argal, a corruption of the Lat. *ergo*, therefore. Ham. V, i, 12. Cf. *Argo*.
- Argentine, *adj.* silvery. Per. V, i, 248.
- Argier, Algiers. Tp. I, ii, 261, 265.
- Argo, a corruption of the Lat. *ergo*. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 28. Cf. *Argal*.
- Argosy, *sb.* a large merchantman. M. of V. I, i, 9, &c. Originally perhaps a Ragusine or ship of Ragusa.
- Argument, *sb.* theme, cause of controversy. M. A. I, i, 221, II, iii, 10; 1 H. 4, II, ii, 91; R. 2, I, i, 12; H. 5, III, i, 21, IV, i, 142; Lear, I, i, 215, II, i, 8; Tim. III, iii, 20; Mac. II, iii, 119; T. & C. II, iii, 91, IV, v, 29; Sonn. xxxviii, 3, lxxvi, 10, lxxix, 5, c, 8, ciii, 3. Proof. L. L. I, ii, 160; 1 H. 6, V, i, 46. Reason. T. & C. IV, v, 26, 27. Power of argument. M. A. III, i, 96. The preliminary matter of a book. Tim. II, ii, 179. The plot. Ham. II, ii, 350, III, ii, 227.
- Ariachne, a mistake for Arachne. T. & C. V, ii, 150.
- Arm, *v. t.* to take in the arms. Cym. IV, ii, 403. To make ready, confirm. A. W. I, ii, 11.
- Arms, *sb.* = armed bands. 2 H. 6, IV, ix, 29, V, i, 18, 39; R. 2, II, iii, 80, 95.
- Armado, *sb.* a fleet of men-of-war. C. of E. III, ii, 134; John, III, iv, 2.
- Arm-gaunt, a word of doubtful meaning. Possibly, gaunt with armour, or with bearing armour. See A. & C. I, 5, 48 n.
- Armigero, a blunder for "Armiger," an esquire, one who was entitled to bear arms. M. W. I, i, 8.
- Armipotent, *adj.* powerful in arms. L. L. V, ii, 642; A. W. IV, iii, 220.
- Armour, *sb.* a suit of armour. M. A. II, iii, 15; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 30.
- Aroint thee! be gone, get thee gone. Mac. I, iii, 6; Lear, III, iv, 122.
- A-row, *adv.* in a row, one after the other. C. of E. V, i, 170.
- Arras, *sb.* tapestry; so called from being first made at Arras. M. W. III, iii, 78;

GLOSSARY

- 1 H. 4, II, iv, 482; M. A. I, iii, 53; Ham. II, ii, 162.
- Arrearages, *sb.* arrears. Cym. II, iv, 13.
- Arrivance, *sb.* persons arriving. Oth. II, i, 42.
- Arrive, *v. t.* to reach, attain to. J. C. I, ii, 110; Cor. II, iii, 178; 3 H. 6, V, iii, 8.
- Arrogancy, *sb.* arrogance. H. 8, II, iv, 110.
- Art, *sb.* theory. J. C. IV, iii, 192. Knowledge. Sonn. xiv, 10. Chemical art. Lear, III, ii, 70; Mac. IV, iii, 143.
- Arthur's show, an exhibition by a company of archers who gave themselves the names of the Knights of the Round Table. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 272.
- Article, *sb.* "a soul of great article," which would require a large inventory to describe its qualities. Ham. V, ii, 116. Terms, contract. Cor. II, iii, 193.
- Articulate, *v. i.* to make articles or conditions of peace. Cor. I, ix, 77. *v. t.* to set forth in detail. 1 H. 4, V, i, 72.
- Artificer, *sb.* artisan. John, IV, ii, 201.
- Artificial, *adj.* working by art. M. N's D. III, ii, 203. "Artificial strife," the effort of art to imitate nature. Tim. I, i, 40.
- Artist, *sb.* a scholar, man of letters. A. W. II, iii, 10; T. & C. I, iii, 24.
- Arts-man, *sb.* a scholar. L. L. L. V, i, 68.
- As = as if. W. T. V, ii, 32; A. & C. III, xiii, 85. Inasmuch as. Mac. I, vii, 78.
- Ask, *v. t.* to require. M. N's D. I, ii, 20; 2 H. 6, I, ii, 90.
- Askance, *adv.* looking sideways. V. & A. 342; Sonn. cx, 6.
- Askance, *v. t.* to cause to look sideways. Lucr. 637.
- Aslant, *prep.* across. Ham. IV, vii, 167.
- Aspect, *sb.* look, regard. A. & C. I, v, 33. An astrological term for the appearance of the planets. W. T. II, i, 107; As, V, iii, 53; T. & C. I, iii, 92; Lear, II, ii, 101; Lucr. 14; Sonn. xxvi, 10.
- Aspersion, *sb.* sprinkling. Tp. IV, i, 18. The sprinkling of holy water accompanied the act of benediction. See Cym. V, v, 350, 351.
- Aspic, *sb.* asp. Oth. III, iii, 454; A. & C. V, ii, 291, 348.
- Aspicious, blunder for "suspicious." M. A. III, v, 43.
- Aspire, *v. t.* to mount, ascend. R. & J. III, i, 114.
- A-squint, *adv.* squintingly. Lear, V, iii, 73.
- Ass, in compound, *sb.* The grammatical affix "as" in composition (a quibble). Cor. II, i, 54.
- Assay, *sb.* attempt, experiment. M. for M. III, i, 162; Mac. IV, iii, 143; Tim. IV, iii, 401; Ham. II, ii, 71; Oth. I, iii, 18. Assault, attack. 1 H. 5, I, ii, 151.
- Assay, *v. t.* to attempt, try, put to the test. A. W. III, vii, 44; M. W. II, i, 20; 1 H. 4, V, iv, 34; Ham. III, i, 14.
- Assemblance, *sb.* semblance, appearance. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 252.
- Assigns, *sb.* appendages. Ham. V, ii, 147, 157.
- Assinego, *sb.* an ass. T. & C. II, i, 43.
- Assistance, *sb.* persons assisting, assistants. Cor. IV, vi, 33. Compare Arrivance.
- Assistant, *adj.* assisting. Ham. I, iii, 3.
- Associate, *v. t.* to accompany. R. & J. V, ii, 6.
- Associates, *sb.* comrades. Ham. IV, iii, 45.
- Assubjugate, *v. t.* to subjugate. T. & C. II, iii, 187.
- Assume, *v. t.* to reach, attain. Cym. V, v, 319; Ham. III, iv, 160.
- Assurance, *sb.* legal security. T. of S. II, i, 379, 388, IV, ii, 117, iv, 89; Ham. V, i, 113.
- Assured, *p. p.* betrothed. C. of E. III, ii, 139; John, II, i, 535.
- Astonish, *v. t.* strike dumb, stun. Sonn. lxxxvi, 8.
- Astronomy, *sb.* astrology, prophecy by means of the stars. Sonn. xiv, 2.
- At friend, *adv.* friendly. W. T. V, i, 140.

GLOSSARY

- At help, *adv.* helping, favouring. Ham. IV, iii, 44.
- Atomy, *sb.* atom. As, III, ii, 217, v, 13; R. & J. I, iv, 57. Anatomy, skeleton. 2 H. 4, V, iv, 29.
- Atone, *v. t.* to set at one, reconcile. R. 2, I, i, 202; Oth. IV, i, 227; Cym. I, iv, 36; Tim. V, iv, 58; A. & C. II, ii, 106. To agree. As, V, iv, 104; Cor. IV, vi, 73.
- Atonement, *sb.* reconciliation. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 221; R. 3, I, iii, 36.
- Attach, *v. t.* to seize, lay hold of. Tp. III, iii, 5; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 3. To arrest. C. of E. IV, i, 6, 74; 1 H. 6, II, 4, 96; R. 2, II, iii, 156; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 109; H. 8, I, i, 217, ii, 210; Oth. I, ii, 77.
- Attachment, *sb.* arrest. T. & C. IV, ii, 5.
- Attainder, *sb.* stain, taint, disgrace. R. 2, IV, i, 24; R. 3, III, v, 32. Malignity. V. & A. 741.
- Attaint, *sb.* conviction. Lear, V, iii, 84. Stain, disgrace. H. 5, IV, prol. 46; T. & C. I, ii, 26; Lucr. 825; Sonn. lxxxii, 2. *v. t.* to convict. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 96. *p. p.* attainted. L. L. L. V, ii, 807.
- Attainture, *sb.* conviction, disgrace. 2 H. 6, I, ii, 106.
- Attasked, *p. p.* taken to task, blamed. Lear, I, iv, 344.
- Attempt, *v. t.* to tempt. M. for M. IV, ii, 180; M. of V. IV, i, 416.
- Attemptable, *adj.* liable to be tempted. Cym. I, iv, 56.
- Attend, *v. t.* to listen to. Tp. I, ii, 78, 453; M. of V. V, i, 103. To wait for. M. W. I, i, 245; Tw. N. III, iv, 213; 3 H. 6, IV, vi, 82; Cor. I, x, 30, II, ii, 158. Bid to attend. Lear, I, i, 34.
- Attent, *adj.* attentive. Ham. I, ii, 193; Per. III, prol. 11.
- Attest, *sb.* attestation. T. & C. V, ii, 120.
- Attorney, *sb.* a proxy, deputy. As, IV, i, 83; R. 3, V, iii, 83.
- Attorneyed, *p. p.* performed by proxy. W. T. I, i, 26. Engaged as an attorney. M. for M. V, i, 383.
- Attorneyship, *sb.* the office of a proxy. 1 H. 6, V, v, 56.
- Attribute, *sb.* reputation. T. & C. II, iii, 112; Ham. I, iv, 22.
- Attribution, *sb.* praise. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 3.
- Audacious, *adj.* daring, bold, but without any note of blame. L. L. L. V, i, 4.
- Audaciously, *adv.* boldly. L. L. L. V, ii, 104; Lucr. 1223.
- Audible, *adj.* quick of hearing. Cor. IV, v, 222.
- Audit, *sb.* final reckoning, account. Comp. 230; Sonn. iv, 12, xlix, 4, cxxvi, 11.
- Auditor, *sb.* revenue officer. 1 H. 4, II, i, 56.
- Auger-hole, *sb.* small cranny. Mac. II, iii, 121.
- Augur, *sb.* augury. Mac. III, iv, 124.
- Augurer, *sb.* interpreter of omens. J. C. II, i, 200.
- Aunt, *sb.* an old gossip. M. N's D. II, i, 51. Used in a bad sense. W. T. IV, iii, 11.
- Auricular, *adj.* received through the ears. Lear, I, ii, 88.
- Authentic, *adj.* authoritative. M. W. II, ii, 204.
- Authorized, *p. p.* authenticated, vouched for. Mac. III, iv, 66.
- Avail, *sb.* profit. A. W. I, iii, 175, III, i, 22.
- Avaunt, *int.* begone! M. W. I, iii, 78; C. of E. IV, iii, 74. Used as a substantive. H. 8, II, iii, 10.
- Ave, *sb.* from Lat. *ave*, hail! Hence, an acclamation. M. for M. I, i, 71.
- Ave-Mary, *sb.* a prayer in the Roman Catholic church, so called from the angel's salutation to the Virgin, Hail, Mary! 2 H. 6, I, iii, 54; 3 H. 6, II, i, 162.
- Aver, *v. t.* to allege. Cym. V, v, 203.
- Avised, *p. p.* advised. M. W. I, i, 150. Informed. "Are you avised?" = "Do you know?" M. W. I, iv, 91; M. for M. II, ii, 132.
- Avoid, *v. t.* to leave, quit. H. 8, V, i, 86; Cor. IV, v, 24, 31; 2 H. 6, I, iv, 40;

GLOSSARY

- Tp. IV, i, 142; Cym. I, i, 125; W. T. I, ii, 462; A. & C. V, ii, 241.
- Avouch, *sb.* assertion, testimony. Ham. I, i, 57. *v. t.* to corroborate. W. T. V, ii, 62; Mac. III, i, 119.
- Away with. "Could never away with" = could never endure. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 196.
- Aweless, *adj.* fearless. John, I, i, 266. Inspiring no fear or reverence. R. 3, II, iv, 52.
- Awful, *adj.* filled with regard for authority. Two G. IV, i, 46; R. 2, III, iii, 76. Deserving of awe. Per. II, i, 4; 2 H. 4, V, ii, 86; 2 H. 6, V, i, 98.
- Awkward, *adj.* contrary, adverse. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 83; Per. V, i, 92.
- A-work, to set. To set to work, set working. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 113; Ham. II, ii, 482.
- Ay me! *int.* alas! M. W. I, iv, 60; John, V, iii, 14.
- Azured, *adj.* azure. Tp. V, i, 43; Cym. IV, ii, 223.
- BABY, *sb.* a doll. Mac. III, iv, 106.
- Baccare, *int.* go back! a spurious Latin word. T. of S. II, i, 73.
- Backed, having a back. Ham. III, ii, 370.
- Backsword man, a player at single-stick. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 63.
- Back-trick, *sb.* a caper backwards in dancing. Tw. N. I, iii, 115.
- Backward, *sb.* the retrospect, past. Tp. I, ii, 50.
- Backward, *adj.* speak backward = speak ill of. M. A. III, i, 61.
- Badged, *p. p.* marked as with a badge. Mac. II, iii, 100.
- Baffle, *v. t.* to punish with infamy, as recreant knights: part of the punishment being to hang them up by the heels. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 98; R. 2, I, i, 170. To mock, insult. Tw. N. V, i, 356; 2 H. 4, V, iii, 104.
- Baille, Fr. for "give." M. W. I, iv, 79.
- Bait, *v. t.* to harass, torment. R. 2, IV, i, 238; Cor. IV, ii, 43.
- Baked-meats, *sb.* pastry. R. & J. IV, iv, 5; Ham. I, ii, 180.
- Bald, *adj.* bareheaded. Cor. IV, v, 194. Senseless. C. of E. II, ii, 107; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 65; Cor. III, i, 164.
- Baldrick, *sb.* a belt or girdle. M. A. I, i, 209.
- Bale, *sb.* evil, mischief. Cor. I, i, 161.
- Balk, *v. t.* to wrangle, dispute. To balk logic = to chop logic, wrangle. T. of S. I, i, 34. To miss. Lucr. 696.
- Balked, *p. p.* passed over, omitted. Tw. N. III, ii, 23. Heaped up, as in ridges. 1 H. 4, I, i, 69.
- Ballad, *v. t.* to sing ballads about. A. & C. V, ii, 216.
- Ballast, *p. p.* ballasted, loaded. C. of E. III, ii, 135.
- Ballow, *sb.* a cudgel. Lear, IV, vi, 243.
- Balm, *sb.* the oil of consecration. R. 2, III, ii, 55, IV, i, 207; H. 5, IV, i, 256.
- Ban, *sb.* a curse. Ham. III, ii, 252; Lear, II, iii, 19; Tim. IV, i, 34.
- Ban, *v. t.* to curse. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 25; V. & A. 326; Lucr. 1460; Pass. P. xix, 20.
- Banbury cheese, which was proverbially poor and thin, nothing but paring. M. W. I, i, 115.
- Band, *sb.* a bond. R. 2, I, i, 2, V, ii, 65; C. of E. IV, ii, 49; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 157; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 80; A. & C. III, ii, 26; 3 H. 6, I, i, 186.
- Ban-dogs, *sb.* fierce dogs which were kept in a band or chain. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 18.
- Bandy, *v. i.* to contend. T. A. I, i, 312; As, V, i, 51; L. L. L. V, ii, 29. *v. t.* to toss; a term in tennis. R. & J. II, v, 14.
- Bane, *sb.* poison. M. for M. I, ii, 123.
- Baned, *p. p.* poisoned. M. of V. IV, i, 46.
- Bank, *sb.* shore. Sonn. lvi, 11. *v. t.* to sail along the banks. John, V, ii, 104.
- Banning, *sb.* cursing. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 42.
- Banquet, *sb.* dessert. T. of S. V, ii, 9. R. & J. I, v, 120; H. 8, V, i, 4, 12.
- Barbed, *adj.* armed; used only of a horse. R. 2, III, iii, 117; R. 3, I, i, 10.

GLOSSARY

- Barber-monger, *sb.* one who deals much with barbers. Lear, II, ii, 30.
- Bare, *v. t.* to shave. M. for M. IV, ii, 168; A. W. IV, i, 46.
- Barful, *adj.* full of hindrances. Tw. N. I, iv, 40.
- Barked, *p. p.* covered as with a bark. Ham. I, v, 71.
- Barm, *sb.* Yeast. M. N's D. II, i, 38.
- Barn, or Barne, *sb.* a child, bairn. M. A. III, iv, 42; A. W. I, iii, 25; W. T. III, iii, 63.
- Barn, *v. t.* to store up in a barn. Lucr. 859.
- Barnacle, *sb.* a shell-fish supposed to grow on trees and to turn into the barnacle-goose. Tp. IV, i, 247.
- Barrabas, M. of V. IV, i, 291. See Matt. xxvii, 16.
- Barr'd, *p. p.* refused. V. & A. 330.
- Barren, *adj.* dull, witless. Tw. N. I, v, 79; Ham. III, ii, 40; M. N's D. III, ii, 13.
- Barricado, *sb.* a barricade, barrier. Tw. N. IV, ii, 36; W. T. I, ii, 204. *v. t.* to barricade. A. W. I, i, 107.
- Barson, probably Barston in Warwickshire. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 89.
- Bartholomew boar-pig. Roast-pig was one of the dainties at Bartholomew Fair, which was held in Smithfield on August 24. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 221.
- Bartholomew-tide, the feast of St. Bartholomew, August 24. H. 5, V, ii, 303.
- Basan, Bashan. A. & C. III, xiii, 127. See Ps. xxii, 12.
- Base, *adj.* bastard, illegitimate. Lear, I, ii, 6, 10, 20.
- Base, *sb.* a rustic game, perhaps the same as that now called prisoner's base. Cym. V, iii, 20. To bid a base is to challenge to a race. V. & A. 303; Two G. I, ii, 97.
- Base court, *sb.* the lower court. R. 2, III, iii, 176, 180.
- Baseness, *sb.* low rank. W. T. IV, iv, 723. Illegitimacy. Lear, I, ii, 10; W. T. II, iii, 78. Mean employment. Tp. III, i, 2, 12; Ham. V, ii, 34.
- Bases, *sb.* embroidered skirts, worn by knights on horseback, and reaching from the middle to below the knees. Per. II, i, 159.
- Basilisco-like, Basilisco was a character in Soliman and Perseda, and the reference is to a passage in that play. John, I, i, 244.
- Basilisk, *sb.* a fabulous serpent. W. T. I, ii, 388; Cym. II, iv, 107; H. 5, V, ii, 17; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 52, 324; 3 H. 6, III, ii, 187. A large cannon. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 50.
- Basis, *sb.* base. J. C. III, i, 116.
- Bass, *v. t.* to proclaim in a deep bass note. Tp. III, iii, 99.
- Basta, *int.* (Italian) enough! T. of S. I, i, 193.
- Bastard, *sb.* a sweet Spanish wine. M. for M. III, ii, 3; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 25, 70.
- Bastardy, *sb.* baseness, treachery. J. C. II, i, 138.
- Bastinado, *sb.* cudgelling. As, V, i, 51; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 327; John, II, i, 463.
- Bat, *sb.* a cudgel. Cor. I, i, 53, 150; Comp. 64.
- Bate, *sb.* strife. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 240.
- Bate, *v. i.* to flutter, as a hawk. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 99; H. 5, III, vii, 109; R. & J. III, ii, 14. To diminish. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 2.
- Bate, *v. t.* to except, abate. Tp. I, ii, 250, II, i, 94; M. N's D. I, i, 190. To beat down, weaken. M. of V. III, iii, 32; John, V, iv, 53.
- Bate-breeding, *adj.* causing strife. V. & A. 655.
- Bateless, *adj.* that cannot be blunted. Lucr. 9.
- Bat-fowling, *sb.* a mode of catching birds at night by means of torches and poles and sometimes of nets. Tp. II, i, 176.
- Batlet, *sb.* a small bat or club used for beating linen at the wash. As, II, iv, 46.
- Batten, *v. i.* to grow fat. Cor. IV, v, 33; Ham. III, iv, 67.
- Battle, *sb.* an army or division of an army in order of battle. John, IV, ii, 78; 1 H. 4, IV, i, 129; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 153; H. 5, IV, ii, 54; J. C. V, i, 4; T. A. V,

GLOSSARY

- i, 79; Mac. V, vi, 4; 3 H. 6, I, i, 8; Lear, III, ii, 23; T. & C. III, ii, 27; A. & C. III, ix, 2; Cor. I, vi, 51. A battalion. V. & A. 619.
- Bauble, *sb.* a trifle, plaything. T. of S. IV, iii, 82. Used of a woman. Oth. IV, i, 133. The fool's baton. A. W. IV, v, 26; R. & J. II, iv, 89. A small boat. Cym. III, i, 27; T. & C. I, iii, 35.
- Bavin, *adj.* made of bavin or brushwood. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 61.
- Bawbling, *adj.* trifling, insignificant. Tw. N. V, i, 48.
- Beawcock, *sb.* a fine fellow. Fr. *beau coq*. Tw. N. III, iv, 107; H. 5, III, ii, 24; W. T. I, ii, 121.
- Bay, *sb.* See note on M. for M. II, i, 230.
- Bay, *sb.* bark. At a bay = at an extremity, within one's power. T. A. IV, ii, 42; V. & A. 877; Pass. P. xi, 13. The metaphor is from a hunted dog standing and barking when flight is hopeless. *v. t.* to hunt to the death. J. C. III, i, 205, IV, i, 49.
- Beached, *adj.* formed by the beach. M. N's D. II, i, 85; Tim. V, i, 214.
- Beachy = beached. 2 H. 4, III, i, 50.
- Beads, *sb.* originally, prayers; hence, a rosary on which prayers were counted by beads. R. 2, III, iii, 147; R. 3, III, vii, 93; 2 H. 6, I, i, 27.
- Beadsman, *sb.* almsman, one who is hired to offer prayers for another. R. 2, III, ii, 116.
- Beak, *sb.* the bows of a ship. Tp. I, ii, 196.
- Beam, *sb.* the shaft of a spear. T. & C. V, v, 9.
- Bear. To bear a brain = to have some sense. R. & J. I, iii, 30. To bear a hand over = to treat domineeringly. J. C. I, ii, 35. To bear hard = to be hard upon, have a grudge against. J. C. I, ii, 312, II, i, 215, III, i, 158. To bear in hand = to deceive with false hopes. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 34; Cym. V, v, 43; Mac. III, i, 80; Ham. II, ii, 67; M. A. IV, i, 301; M. for M. I, iv, 51.
- Bearing, *sb.* suffering. Lear, III, vi, 107; Tim. III, v, 48. To bear up = to put the helm up (a nautical term). Tp. III, ii, 2.
- Bearing-cloth, *sb.* the cloth in which a child was carried to be christened. W. T. III, iii, 111; 1 H. 6, I, iii, 42.
- Bear-ward, *sb.* a keeper of bears. M. A. II, i, 34; 2 H. 6, V, i, 149, 210.
- Beat, *v. i.* to hammer, meditate. Tp. V, i, 246; Ham. III, i, 174. To throb. Tp. I, ii, 176; Lear, III, iv, 14.
- Beated = beaten. Sonn. lxii, 10.
- Beautied, *p. p.* adorned. Ham. III, i, 51.
- Beautified, *adj.* endowed with beauty, beautiful. Ham. II, ii, 110.
- Beaver, *sb.* the front part or face-guard of the helmet. Ham. I, ii, 229; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 120; H. 5, IV, ii, 44. Used for the helmet itself. R. 3, V, iii, 50; 2 H. 6, I, i, 12.
- Because, *conj.* in order that. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 99.
- Beck, *sb.* a signal. Ham. III, i, 125; A. & C. III, ii, 60. Salutation, courtesy. Tim. I, ii, 234. *v. t.* to beckon. John, III, iii, 13; A. & C. IV, xii, 26.
- Become, *v. i.* to get to, betake oneself. 3 H. 6, II, i, 10, IV, iv, 25. To befit. A. & C. IV, xv, 80. *v. i.* to render fitting or comely. Sonn. cxxvii, 13, cl, 5.
- Becomed, *p. p.* become. A. & C. III, vii, 26; Cym. V, v, 406. *adj.* becoming. R. & J. IV, ii, 26.
- Becoming, *sb.* grace. A. & C. I, iii, 96; Sonn. cl, 5.
- Bedded, *adj.* lying flat. Ham. III, iv, 121.
- Bedlam, *sb.* a madhouse. 2 H. 6, V, i, 131; Lear, I, ii, 130. A madman. Lear, III, vii, 103; John, II, i, 183. *adj.* mad. H. 5, V, i, 18; 2 H. 6, III, i, 51, V, I, 132; Lear, II, iii, 14.
- Bed-swarver, *sb.* an adulteress. W. T. II, i, 93.
- Bedwork, *sb.* See note on T. & C. I, iii, 205.
- Beetle, *sb.* a heavy mallet. 2 H. 4, I, ii,

GLOSSARY

215. *See* note. Hence beetle-headed = heavy, stupid. T. of S. IV, i, 141.
- Beetle, *v. i.* to jut, project. Ham. I, iv, 71.
- Before-time, *adv.* in time past. Cor. I, vi, 24.
- Beforefortune, *v. t.* to betide. Two G. IV, iii, 41.
- Beg, *v. t.* you cannot beg us = you cannot apply for the guardianship of us as if we were fools. L. L. L. V, ii, 490.
- Beget, *v. t.* to procure. L. L. L. II, i, 69; Ham. III, ii, 7; Lucr. 1005.
- Begetter, *sb.* procurer. Sonn. dedication.
- Begnaw, *v. t.* to gnaw. R. 3, I, iii, 222.
- Beguiled, *p. p.* made capable of deception, craftily disguised. Lucr. 1544.
- Behave, *v. t.* to manage, control. Tim. III, v, 22.
- Behaviour, *sb.* person. John, I, i, 3. *plu.* = manners. J. C. I, ii, 42.
- Behest, *sb.* commandment. R. & J. IV, ii, 19; Cym. V, iv, 122.
- Beholding, *adj.* obliged, indebted. Two G. IV, iv, 169; M. of V. I, iii, 100; J. C. III, ii, 65, 67.
- Behoof, *sb.* advantage, profit. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 74.
- Behove, *sb.* behoof, profit. Ham. V, i, 63.
- Behoveful, *adj.* becoming, suitable. R. & J. IV, iii, 8.
- Being, *sb.* life, existence; and so, habit of life. A. & C. II, ii, 34; Cym. I, v, 54; Tim. IV, iii, 245.
- Being, *conj.* since, inasmuch as. M. A. IV, i, 249; 2 H. 4, II, i, 179.
- Beldam, *sb.* originally, a grandmother, as in Lucr. 953; applied contemptuously to an old woman, a hag. John, IV, ii, 185; Mac. III, v, 2.
- Be-lee'd, *p. p.* driven into the lee of the wind. Oth. I, i, 30.
- Belie, *v. t.* to praise falsely. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 113.
- Belied, *p. p.* full of lies, false. Lucr. 1533.
- Belike, *adv.* probably. Two G. I, ii, 85, &c.
- Bell, book, and candle. In the ceremony of excommunication the bell was tolled, the formula was read from the book of offices, and three candles were extinguished. John, III, iii, 12.
- Belly-pinched, *adj.* ravenous. Lear, III, i, 13.
- Belocked, *p. p.* locked. M. for M. V, i, 208.
- Bemadding, *adj.* maddening. Lear, III, i, 38.
- Be-met, *p. p.* met. Lear, V, i, 20.
- Be-mete, *v. t.* to measure. T. of S. IV, iii, 113.
- Bemoock, *v. t.* to mock. Cor. I, i, 261.
- Bemoiled, *p. p.* bemired. T. of S. IV, i, 66.
- Be-monster, *v. t.* to make monstrous. Lear, IV, ii, 63.
- Bench, *v. i.* to sit on the bench of justice. Lear, III, vi, 38. *v. t.* to raise to the bench.
- Bench, *sb.* magistrate. Cor. II, i, 76; W. T. I, ii, 314.
- Bench-hole, *sb.* the hole of a privy. A. & C. IV, vii, 9.
- Bend, *v. t.* to turn, direct; used of swords and cannon. R. 3, I, ii, 95; Lear, IV, ii, 74; John, II, i, 37. *v. r.* to incline. Ham. I, ii, 115. Bend up = extend. H. 5, III, i, 16; Mac. I, vii, 79. *sb.* look. J. C. I, ii, 123. Obeisance. A. & C. II, ii, 212.
- Be-netted, *p. p.* enclosed as in a net. Ham. V, ii, 29.
- Benevolences, *sb.* forced loans. R. 2, II, i, 250.
- Benison, *sb.* blessing. Mac. II, iv, 40; Lear, I, i, 265.
- Bent, *sb.* inclination, disposition. Ham. II, ii, 30; M. A. IV, i, 186; R. & J. II, ii, 143. A glance. H. 5, V, ii, 16; A. & C. I, iii, 36.
- Ben venuto, welcome. L. L. L. IV, ii, 148; T. of S. I, ii, 278.
- Bepray, *v. t.* to pray. L. L. L. V, ii, 683.
- Berattle, *v. t.* to decry, cry out against. Ham. II, ii, 337.
- Bereave, *v. t.* rob. V. & A. 797.
- Bergomask, *sb.* a rustic dance which took its name from Bergamo. M. N's D. V, i, 350.

GLOSSARY

- Bermoothes, *sb.* the Bermudas. Tp. I, ii, 229.
- Bescreened, *p. p.* screened. R. & J. II, ii, 52.
- Beseeched = besought. Ham. III, i, 22; Comp. 207.
- Beseem, *v. i.* to befit. R. 2, IV, i, 116.
- Beseeming, *sb.* appearance. Cym. V, v, 409.
- Beshrew, *v. t.* to invoke mischief upon, curse; used not very seriously. R. & J. V, ii, 26; M. of V. II, vi, 52; John, V, iv, 49, v, 14; Ham. II, i, 113.
- Besides, *prep.* beside. Tw. N. IV, ii, 83; Cym. II, iv, 149.
- Beslobber, *v. t.* to daub. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 301.
- Besmirsch, *v. t.* to soil. H. 5, IV, iii, 110; Ham. I, iii, 15.
- Besom, *sb.* a broom. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 28.
- Besonian, a cant term for a needy beggar. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 112; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 134. Properly, a penniless recruit.
- Besort, *v. t.* to fit, suit. Lear, I, iv, 250. *sb.* company, retinue. Oth. I, iii, 238.
- Bespeak, *v. t.* to speak to, address. Tw. N. V, i, 181; R. 2, V, ii, 20.
- Best, *adj.* in the best = at best. Ham. I, v, 27; Pass. P. vii, 18.
- Bestained, *p. p.* stained. John, IV, iii, 24.
- Bested, *p. p.* situated. Worse bested = in a worse plight. 2 H. 6, II, iii, 56.
- Bestow, *v. t.* to place, put, dispose of. Tp. V, i, 299; Oth. III, i, 54; Ham. II, ii, 517. To settle in life. T. of S. I, i, 50, IV, iv, 35. Used reflexively. To behave. Mac. III, vi, 24; Ham. III, i, 33; As. IV, iii, 85; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 163.
- Bestowing, *sb.* use, control. T. & C. IV, ii, 36.
- Bestraught, *adj.* distraught. T. of S. ind. ii, 23.
- Bestrider, *v. t.* to stand over and protect. C. of E. V, i, 192; 1 H. 4, V, i, 121; 2 H. 4, I, i, 207; 2 H. 6, V, iii, 9; Mac. IV, iii, 4; Cor. II, ii, 90.
- Beteem, *v. t.* to allow. M. N's D. I, i, 131; Ham. I, ii, 141.
- Bethought, *p. p.* minded. Lear, II, iii, 6.
- Bethumped, *p. p.* thumped. John, II, i, 466.
- Betid, *p. p.* happened, befallen. Tp. I, ii, 31; R. 2, V, i, 42.
- Betime, *v. i.* to betide, chance. L. L. L. IV, iii, 378. *adv.* in good time. John, IV, iii, 98; Ham. IV, v, 47.
- Betrim, *v. t.* to trim. Tp. IV, i, 65.
- Be-tumbled, *p. p.* tumbled. Lucr. 1037.
- Bevel, *adj.* sloping, crooked. Sonn. cxxi, 11.
- Bewitchment, *sb.* bewitching talk. Cor. II, iii, 98.
- Bewray, *v. t.* to discover, disclose. Cor. V, iii, 95; Lear, II, i, 107; Lucr. 1698.
- Bias, *sb.* technical term in the game of bowls; "against the bias" = contrary to tendency or propensity. T. of S. IV, v, 25; R. 2, III, iv, 5; cf. Tw. N. V, i, 252; Lear, I, ii, 106; Pass. P. v, 5; Ham. II, i, 66. *adj.* protuberant, like the bias side of a bowl. T. & C. IV, v, 8; cf. T. & C. IV, v, 169. *adv.* awry. T. & C. I, iii, 15.
- Bibble-babble, *sb.* idle babbling. Tw. N. IV, ii, 93.
- Bickering, *sb.* quarrel. 2 H. 6, I, i, 139.
- Bid forth, invited out. M. of V. II, v, 11.
- Biddy! chick! a call to allure chickens. Tw. N. III, iv, 110.
- Bide, *v. t.* to endure, undergo. Tw. N. I, v, 60, II, iv, 93, 123; R. & J. I, i, 211.
- Biding, *sb.* abode. Lear, IV, vi, 226; Lucr. 550.
- Bifold, *adj.* ambiguous. T. & C. V, ii, 142.
- Bigamy, *sb.* marriage with one who had been married before. R. 3, III, vii, 189.
- Biggen, *sb.* a nightcap. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 27.
- Bilbo, *sb.* a Spanish rapier; so called from Bilbao or Bilboa where there was a famous manufactory. M. W. I, i, 146, III, v, 98.
- Bilboes, *sb.* stocks or fetters used on board ship. They consisted of a bar of iron to which were fastened rings for the prisoner's feet. Ham. V, ii, 6.

GLOSSARY

- Bill**, *sb.* a halberd. M. A. III, iii, 38, 198; 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 120; R. 2, III, ii, 118; R. & J. I, i, 71. A "brown bill," like the old brown Bess, was browned to preserve it from rust. 2 H. 6, IV, x, 12; Lear, IV, vi, 91.
- Bill**, *sb.* a public notice, advertisement. M. A. I, i, 32; J. C. IV, ii, 1; iii, 171.
- Bird-bolt**, *sb.* a short blunt-headed arrow used with a crossbow. M. A. I, i, 35; Tw. N. I, v, 87.
- Birding**, *sb.* birdcatching, fowling. M. W. III, iii, 206.
- Birding-piece**, *sb.* a fowling-piece. M. W. IV, ii, 48.
- Birthdom**, *sb.* birth-right; here used for native land. Mac. IV, iii, 4.
- Bisson**, *adj.* purblind, dim-sighted. Cor. II, i, 59. Bisson rheum = blinding tears. Ham. II, ii, 500.
- Bite the thumb**, *to*, a gesture of contempt. It was done by putting the thumb nail behind the upper teeth and jerking it out with a crack. R. & J. I, i, 41.
- Bite by the ear**, *to*, an action of endearment. R. & J. II, iv, 75.
- Bite by the nose**, *to*. To treat with indignity. M. for M. III, i, 110.
- Bitter sweeting**, *sb.* a kind of apple, also called a bitter-sweet. R. & J. II, iv, 77.
- Bitumed**, *p. p.* smeared with bitumen. Per. III, i, 71, ii, 60.
- Black-Monday**, Easter Monday, so-called from a terrible storm on Easter Monday 1360 from which the English army before Paris suffered severely. M. of V. II, v, 24.
- Black mouth** = a slanderous tongue. H. 8, I, iii, 58.
- Blacks**, *sb.* black stuffs, for mourning purposes. W. T. I, ii, 132.
- Bladed**, *p. p.* with fresh green blades or shoots. M. N's D. I, i, 211. Bladed corn = corn in the blade. Mac. IV, i, 55.
- Blank**, *sb.* the white mark in the centre of a target. W. T. II, iii, 5; Ham. IV, i, 42; Oth. III, iv, 129; Lear, I, i, 158.
- Blank**, *v. t.* to blanch, make pale. Ham. III, ii, 215.
- Blanket**, *sb.* thick curtain. Mac. I, v, 50.
- Blanks**, *sb.* blank charters, which after they were sealed could be filled in with anything which the king or his officers thought good. R. 2, II, i, 250. See I, iv, 48.
- BlaspHEME**, *v. t.* to slander. Mac. IV, iii, 108.
- Blastments**, *sb.* blighting influences. Ham. I, iii, 42.
- Blaze**, *v. t.* to publish. R. & J. III, iii, 151.
- Blear**, *v. t.* to dim with weeping, blur. M. of V. III, ii, 59; T. of S. V, i, 104; Cor. II, i, 195.
- Bleeding**, *pr. p.* raw, unsettled. Cor. II, i, 71.
- Blench**, *v. i.* to flinch, start aside. Ham. II, ii, 593; T. & C. I, i, 28, II, ii, 68; M. for M. IV, v, 5.
- Blenches**, *sb.* swervings. Sonn. cx, 7.
- Blend**, *p. p.* blended. Comp. 215.
- Blent**, *p. p.* blended, mixed. M. of V. III, ii, 182; Tw. N. I, v, 223.
- Blest**, used actively in the sense of endowed with the power of blessing. M. of V. IV, i, 181. Pious. Oth. II, i, 246.
- Blind-worm**, *sb.* the slowworm. M. N's D. II, ii, 11; Mac. IV, i, 16.
- Blistered**, *adj.* puffed out, padded. H. 8, I, iii, 31.
- Bloat**, *adj.* bloated. Ham. III, iv, 182. The old spelling is *blout*.
- Block**, *sb.* the wood or mould on which hats are made. M. A. I, i, 63. Hence, the fashion of a hat. Lear, IV, vi, 184.
- Blood**, *sb.* disposition, temper. Tim. IV, ii, 38; Sonn. cix, 10. Natural feeling. Lear, III, v, 22. Passion. H. 5, II, ii, 133; Ham. III, ii, 67, IV, iv, 58; Lear, IV, ii, 64; Oth. II, iii, 197; T. & C. II, iii, 28; Comp. 162. Kindred. R. 2, I, i, 113, iii, 57; R. & J. III, i, 186; J. C. I, i, 52. A young high-spirited man. John, II, i, 278, 461; J. C. I, ii, 151, IV, iii, 260.
- Blood**, *in*. In full vigour and condition.

GLOSSARY

- L. L. L. IV, ii, 3; 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 48; Cor. IV, v, 211. Worst in blood to run = in the worst condition for running. Cor. I, i, 157.
- Blood-boitered, *p. p.* clotted with blood. Mac. IV, i, 123.
- Bloodless, *adj.* sluggish, malignant. T. & C. I, iii, 134.
- Bloody, *adj.* full-blooded. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 34.
- Bloody flag. The signal of war. H. 5, I, ii, 101; Cor. II, i, 69.
- Blow, *v. t.* to inflate, swell. Tw. N. II, v, 40; A. & C. IV, vi, 34.
- Blow, *v. i.* to blossom. Two G. I, i, 46; M. N's D. II, i, 249.
- Blown, *p. p.* in full blossom. M. A. IV, i, 57; L. L. L. V, ii, 297; Ham. III, i, 159, iii, 81; A. & C. III, xiii, 39, IV, iv, 25. Swollen, puffed. A. & C. V, ii, 346.
- Blowse, *sb.* a coarse wench. T. A. IV, ii, 72.
- Blubbered, *p. p.* with eyes and cheeks swollen with weeping. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 421 (stage direction).
- Blubbering, *pr. p.* weeping noisily. R. & J. III, iii, 87.
- Blue, *adj.* livid, dark, of the colour about the eyes. As. III, ii, 346; Lucr. 1587.
- Blue-cap, *sb.* a Scotchman, from the blue bonnet which he wore. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 347.
- Blue-eyed, *adj.* with a dark circle about the eyes. Tp. I, ii, 269; As. III, ii, 346.
- Blurtd at, *p. p.* puffed at contemptuously. Per. IV, iii, 34.
- Blustrous, *adj.* boisterous. Per. III, i, 28.
- Board, *v. t.* to accost, woo. M. W. II, i, 80; T. of S. I, ii, 93; Tw. N. I, iii, 53; Ham. II, ii, 169.
- Bob, *v. t.* to beat smartly, thump. R. 3, V, iii, 334; T. & C. II, i, 67, III, i, 65. To obtain by fraud, cheat. Oth. V, i, 16; T. & C. III, i, 65.
- Bob, *sb.* a smart rap, jest. As. II, vii, 55.
- Bode, *v. i.* to foreshadow evil. T. & C. V, ii, 189; Oth. IV, i, 22.
- Bodement, *sb.* foreboding, presage. T. & C. V, iii, 80; Mac. IV, i, 96.
- Bodge, *v. i.* to budge. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 19.
- Bodkin, *sb.* a small dagger or stiletto. Ham. III, i, 76.
- Bodykins. A petty oath, the full form of which in Ham. II, ii, 523, is "God's bodykins," showing that it refers originally to the sacramental wafer. M. W. II, iii, 40.
- Boggle, *v. i.* to start aside, like a frightened horse; to hesitate. A. W. V, iii, 230.
- Boggler, *sb.* a swerver. A. & C. III, xiii, 110.
- Boiled, *adj.* over-excited, unbalanced. Tp. V, i, 60; W. T. III, iii, 63.
- Bold, *v. t.* to embolden. Lear, V, i, 26.
- Bolins, *sb.* bowlines. Per. III, i, 43.
- Bollen, *adj.* swollen. Lucr. 1417.
- Bolt, *sb.* a blunt arrow. M. W. III, iv, 24.
- Bolted, *p. p.* sifted. W. T. IV, iv, 356; H. 5, II, ii, 137. Refined. Cor. III, i, 322.
- Bolter, *sb.* a sieve. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 69.
- Bolting, *sb.* sifting. T. & C. I, i, 18.
- Bolting-hutch, *sb.* a hutch in which meal was sifted. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 435.
- Bombard, *sb.* a leathern vessel for liquor. Tp. II, ii, 21; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 436; H. 8, V, iv, 78.
- Bombast, *sb.* cotton wool used for padding. L. L. L. V, ii, 769; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 318. Hence adjectively = fustian. Oth. I, i, 13.
- Bona-roba, *sb.* a harlot. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 22, 200.
- Bond, *sb.* obligation, that to which one is bound. Lear, I, i, 92; M. for M. V, i, 8; A. & C. I, iv, 84.
- Bonnet, *sb.* cap. V. & A. 1081, 1087.
- Bonnet, *v. i.* to take off the bonnet, show courtesy. Cor. II, ii, 25.
- Book, *sb.* used of any document or writing. 1 H. 4, III, i, 223, 265; Sonn. xxiii, 8. Love of study, learning. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 68; H. 8, I, i, 122. Recorder, reporter. Cor. V, ii, 15. By the book = methodically. R. & J. I, v, 108. In your books = in your good books, in your favour. T. of S. II, i, 221; 2 H. 4, II, 2, 43; M. A. I, i, 63.

GLOSSARY

- Book oath = oath sworn on the Bible. 2 H. 4, II, i, 99.
- Book, *v. t.* to register. H. 5, IV, vii, 70.
- Bookman, *sb.* a student. L. L. L. II, i, 226.
- Bookmates, *sb.* fellow-students. L. L. L. IV, i, 93.
- Boot, *sb.* booty, prey. H. 5, I, ii, 194; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 13. Profit, advantage. M. for M. II, iv, 11; W. T. IV, iv, 627, 665; A. & C. IV, i, 9; R. 2, I, i, 164. What is given over and above; bonus. W. T. IV, iv, 665; R. 3, IV, iv, 65; T. & C. IV, v, 40.
- Boot, *v. i.* to put on boots. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 133.
- Boot, *v. t.* to give to boot or into the bargain. A. & C. II, v, 71.
- Boot, *v. i.* to avail. R. 2, III, iv, 18. *v. t.* to endow. A. & C. II, v, 71.
- Boot-hose, *sb.* a stocking to be worn with boots. T. of S. III, ii, 63.
- Bootless, *adj.* profitless. Tp. I, ii, 35.
- Bootless, *adv.* to no purpose. M. N's D. II, i, 37; J. C. III, i, 75.
- Boots, *sb.* Give me not the boots = do not make a laughing-stock of me; put me not to the torture of the boots, which were used to extort confessions. Two G. I, i, 27.
- Bore, *sb.* the calibre of a gun; hence, metaphorically, the importance of a question. Ham. IV, vi, 22.
- Bore, *v. t.* to cheat, gull, undermine. H. 8, I, i, 128.
- Bosky, *adj.* shrubby, woody. Tp. IV, i, 81.
- Bosom, *sb.* used metaphorically as the seat of confidence. J. C. II, i, 305, V, i, 7; Lear, IV, v, 26; M. N's D. I, i, 216. Heart's desire. M. for M. IV, iii, 131. Surface. John, IV, i, 3. Affection. Lear, I, i, 272, V, iii, 50.
- Bosom up, *v. t.* to lock up as in the bosom. H. 8, I, i, 112.
- Bosomed, *adj.* intimate. Lear, V, i, 13.
- Botch, *v. t.* to contrive clumsily. Tw. N. IV, i, 55; Tim. IV, iii, 284.
- Botch, *sb.* a clumsy blunder. Mac. III, i, 133.
- Botcher, *sb.* a patcher of old clothes. Tw. N. I, v, 42; Cor. II, i, 82.
- Botchy, *adj.* ulcerous. T. & C. II, i, 6.
- Bots, *sb.* small worms in horses. 1 H. 4, II, i, 9; Per. II, i, 116.
- Bottle, *sb.* bundle. M. N's D. IV, i, 30.
- Bottled, *adj.* bloated, swollen with venom. R. 3, I, iii, 242, IV, iv, 81.
- Bottom, *v. t.* to wind as thread. Two G. III, ii, 53 n.
- Bottom, *sb.* a deep dell or vale. As, IV, iii, 77; 1 H. 4, III, i, 105. Ship. M. of V. I, i, 42. Base, essential part. Cor. IV, v, 197.
- Bottom-grass, *sb.* grass growing in a deep valley. V. & A. 236.
- Bought and sold. Deceived, tricked. C. of E. III, i, 72; John, V, iv, 10; Rich. 3, V, iii, 304; 1 H. 6, IV, iv, 13; T. & C. II, i, 45.
- Bounce, *sb.* report of a gun. John, II, i, 462; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 276.
- Bound, *p. p.* prepared. Lear, III, vii, 7, 10; Ham. I, v, 6.
- Bounden, *p. p.* bound, obliged. As, I, ii, 265; John, III, iii, 29.
- Bourn, *sb.* boundary. Tp. II, i, 152; W. T. I, ii, 134; Ham. III, i, 79; A. & C. I, i, 16; T. & C. II, iii, 243. Brook. Lear, III, vi, 25.
- Bow, *sb.* yoke. As, III, iii, 69. *v. i.* to bend, yield. 1 H. 6, IV, v, 29; Sonn. xc, 3, cxx, 3. *v. t.* to bend, adapt. Cor. V, vi, 25.
- Bower, *v. t.* to enclose. R. & J. III, ii, 81.
- Bow-hand, *sb.* the left hand, which holds the bow. L. L. L. IV, i, 126.
- Boy, *sb.* used contemptuously. A. & C. III, xiii, 17, IV, i, 1, xii, 48; Cor. V, vi, 101.
- Boy, *v. t.* to represent a woman's part, which in Shakespeare's time was done by boys. A. & C. V, ii, 219.
- Boy-queller, *sb.* boy-killer. T. & C. V, v, 45.
- Brabble, *sb.* quarrel, brawl. Tw. N. V, i, 68.
- Brabbler, *sb.* brawler, quarreller. John, V, ii, 162.

GLOSSARY

- Brace**, *sb.* armour to protect the arm. Per. II, i, 125. State of defence. Oth. I, iii, 24.
- Brach**, *sb.* a bitch hound. 1 H. 4, III, i, 237; Lear, I, iv, 111, III, vi, 68; T. of S. ind. i, 15.
- Bragless**, *adj.* without boasting. T. & C. V, ix, 5.
- Braid**, *adj.* deceitful. A. W. IV, ii, 73.
- Braid**, *v. t.* to reproach, upbraid. Per. I, i, 93.
- Brainish**, *adj.* engendered in the brain, crazy. Ham. IV, i, 11.
- Brain-pan**, *sb.* the skull. 2 H. 6, IV, x, 11.
- Brainsick**, *adj.* distempered in brain, mad. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 111; T. & C. II, ii, 122.
- Brainsickly**, *adv.* madly. Mac. II, ii, 46.
- Brake**, *sb.* a thickset. M. N's D. II, i, 227; H. 8, I, ii, 75; V. & A. 237, 876; 2 H. 6, III, i, 1.
- Branched**, *p. p.* ornamented with patterns of leaves and flowers. Tw. N. II, v, 44.
- Brand**, *sb.* stigma, disgrace. Sonn. cxi, 5.
- Brave**, *adj.* fine, splendid. Tp. I, ii, 6, 411; Ham. II, ii, 299.
- Brave**, *sb.* a boast, defiance. John, V, ii, 159; T. & C. IV, iv, 136; T. A. II, i, 30.
- Brave**, *v. i.* to make an ostentatious display. R. 2, II, iii, 112, 143; *v. t.* to defy. John, IV, ii, 243, V, i, 70; R. 3, IV, iii, 57; Lucr. 40. To make brave or fine. R. 3, V, iii, 279.
- Bravery**, *sb.* finery. As. II, vii, 80; T. of S. IV, iii, 57. Bravado, ostentatious display. J. C. V, i, 10; Oth. I, i, 101; Ham. V, ii, 79.
- Braving**, *adj.* defiant. A. W. I, ii, 3; R. 2, II, iii, 112, 143.
- Brawl**, *sb.* a French dance. L. L. L. III, i, 8.
- Brawn**, *sb.* roll of fat. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 106; 2 H. 4, I, i, 19. The muscular part of the arm. Cor. IV, v, 120; T. & C. I, iii, 297.
- Brawn-buttock**, *sb.* strong, muscular buttock. A. W. II, ii, 17.
- Brazed**, *p. p.* braced, hardened. Lear, I, i, 10.
- Break** cross or across, a term in tilting to denote that the staff or shaft of the spear was not broken fairly by a blow in the direction of its length. M. A. V, i, 138; A. W. II, i, 64. See As, III, iv, 37.
- Break**, *v. i.* to communicate. J. C. II, i, 150; Two G. I, iii, 44; M. A. I, i, 271, 288, ii, 13, II, i, 127, III, ii, 67; 1 H. 4, III, i, 144; H. 8, V, i, 47. *v. t.* Mac. I, vii, 48; A. & C. I, ii, 171. To begin. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 81; M. W. III, iv, 22; T. A. V, iii, 19. To disband. A. W. IV, iv, 11. To become bankrupt. 2 H. 4, epil. 12.
- Break**, *v. t.* to fail to keep. Two G. V, i, 4; M. of V. I, iii, 158.
- Break up**, to carve; hence, to open a letter. L. L. L. IV, i, 56; M. of V. II, iv, 10.
- Breast**, *sb.* voice in singing. Tw. N. II, iii, 18.
- Breath**, *sb.* gentle exercise. T. & C. II, iii, 108, IV, v, 92. Breathing space. H. 5, II, iv, 145. Speech. Cor. II, i, 49. Suffrage, vote. Cor. II, i, 226.
- Breathe**, *v. t.* to allow to take breath. 2 H. 4, I, i, 38, IV, i, 114. To utter. Tim. III v, 32. *v. i.* to take breath. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 102. *v. r.* to give oneself exercise. A. W. II, iii, 249.
- Breathed**, *p. p.* in good condition, trained. L. L. L. V, ii, 654; Tim. I, i, 10. As. I, ii, 196; A. & C. III, xiii, 178.
- Breather**, *sb.* a living person. As. II, ii, 263; A. & C. III, iii, 21; Sonn. lxxxii, 12.
- Breathing**, *sb.* exercise. A. W. I, ii, 17; Per. II, iii, 101. Breathing time = time for exercise. Ham. V, ii, 170. Hence, rest from labour, delay. M. A. II, i, 328; Lucr. 1720. Breathing courtesy = welcome in words. M. of V. V, i, 141.
- Breech'd**, covered as with breeches. Mac. II, iii, 115.
- Breeching**, *adj.* fit to be breeched or flogged. T. of S. III, i, 18.
- Breed**, *sb.* children. Sonn. xii, 14.

GLOSSARY

- Breed-bate, *sb.* a raiser of strife. M. W. I, iv, 12.
- Breeder, *sb.* a woman, a bearer of children. T. A. IV, ii, 68; 3 H. 6, II, i, 42.
- Breese, *sb.* the gadfly. T. & C. I, iii, 48; A. & C. III, x, 14.
- Brewage, *sb.* liquor brewed. M. W. III, v, 27.
- Bridebuck, *sb.* a buck given away in presents. M. W. V, v, 22.
- Brief, *sb.* a short summary, inventory. M. N's D. V, i, 42; John, II, i, 103; A. & C. V, ii, 137. A letter. 1 H. 4, IV, iv, 1.
- Brief, *adv.* in brief. As, IV, iii, 149; John, V, vi, 18.
- Briefly, *adv.* a short time since. Cor. I, vi, 16. Quickly, immediately. A. & C. IV, iv, 10.
- Brinded, *adj.* brindled, striped. Mac. IV, i, 1.
- Bring, *v. t.* to accompany, attend on a journey. M. for M. I, i, 62; H. 5, II, iii, 1.
- Bring out, to put out, disconcert. L. L. V, ii, 172. To bring forth, bear. Tim. IV, iii, 187.
- Bring, to. To be with a person to bring is to be with him to some purpose, which is vaguely hinted at, to be even with. T. & C. I, ii, 271.
- Broach, *v. t.* to spit, transfix. H. 5, V, prol. 32; T. A. IV, ii, 85.
- Broad, *adj.* free. Tim. III, iv, 63. Proud. T. & C. I, iii, 190. Down-right. Mac. III, vi, 21.
- Brock, *sb.* a badger. Tw. N. II, v, 95.
- Brogues, *sb.* thick shoes. Cym. IV, ii, 215.
- Broil, *sb.* tumult, strife. Oth. I, iii, 87; Mac. I, ii, 6. *v. i.* to be warmed. T. & C. I, iii, 379.
- Broke, *v. t.* to negotiate, act as a go-between. A. W. III, v, 68. Broking pawn = security held by a broker or agent. R. 2, II, i, 293.
- Broken, of a mouth in which there are gaps in the teeth. A. W. II, iii, 58.
- Broken music. Some instruments, such as viols, violins, flutes, etc., were formerly made in sets of four, which when played together formed a "consort." If one or more of the instruments of one set were substituted for the corresponding ones of another set, the result was no longer a "consort," but "broken music." As, I, ii, 125; H. 5, V, ii, 241; T. & C. III, i, 47.
- Broker, *sb.* an agent, go-between. John, II, i, 568; 2 H. 6, I, ii, 100; 3 H. 6, IV, i, 63; Ham. I, iii, 127; Two G. I, ii, 41; Comp. 173.
- Broker-between, *sb.* a go-between, procurer. T. & C. III, ii, 200; John, II, i, 582.
- Broker-lacquey, *sb.* a go-between. T. & C. V, x, 33.
- Brooch, *sb.* ornament; hanger on. R. 2, V, v, 66; Ham. IV, vii, 94; T. & C. II, i, 110.
- Brooch'd, *p. p.* adorned as with a brooch. A. & C. IV, xv, 25.
- Brooded, *adj.* sitting on brood. John, III, iii, 52.
- Brotherhood, *sb.* a trading company or guild. T. & C. I, iii, 104.
- Brow, *sb.* full flush, height. 2 H. 6, V, iii, 3; John, V, vi, 17. Edge. Oth. II, i, 53.
- Brownist, *sb.* a follower of Robert Brown, who about the year 1581 founded the sect of Independents. Tw. N. III, ii, 29.
- Bruit, *sb.* rumour, report. 3 H. 6, IV, vii, 64; T. & C. V, ix, 4; Tim. V, i, 191.
- Bruit, *v. t.* to report, announce with noise. Mac. V, vii, 22; Ham. I, ii, 127.
- Brush, *sb.* a rude assault. 2 H. 6, V, iii, 3; T. & C. V, iii, 34.
- Bubukles, *sb.* pimples. H. 5, III, vi, 99.
- Buck, *sb.* linen at the wash. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 46.
- Buck of the first head, a buck of the fifth year. L. L. IV, ii, 9.
- Buckbasket, *sb.* a basket for carrying linen to the wash. M. W. III, iii, 2, &c.
- Bucking, *sb.* washing. M. W. III, iii, 115.

GLOSSARY

- Buckle, *v. i.*** to bow. 2 H. 4, I, i, 141.
To encounter closely, cope. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 95, IV, iv, 5, V, iii, 28.
- Buckler, *v. t.*** to shield, protect. T. of S. III, ii, 235; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 99.
- Bucklers, to give the bucklers was an acknowledgment of defeat.** M. A. V, ii, 16.
- Buck-washing, *sb.*** the washing of linen, washerwoman's work. M. W. III, iii, 137; cf. Buckbasket. M. W. III, iii, 2.
- Budge, *v. i.*** move away, retreat. Cor. I, vi, 44.
- Budget, *sb.*** a leather bag or pouch. W. T. IV, iii, 20.
- Buffet, *v. i.*** to fall to blows. H. 5, V, ii, 139. *sb.* blow. A. & C. I, iv, 20.
- Bug, *sb.*** a bugbear, spectre. T. of S. I, ii, 207; W. T. III, ii, 90; Cym. V, iii, 51; Ham. V, ii, 22.
- Bugle, *adj.*** black. As, III, v, 47 n.
- Building, *sb.*** build, frame. Sonn. lxxx, 12.
- Bulk, *sb.*** the projecting part of a shop on which goods were exposed for sale. Cor. II, i, 200; Oth. V, i, 1. Body, frame, trunk. R. 3, I, iv, 40; Ham. II, i, 95.
- Bullets, *sb.*** epigrams. M. A. II, iii, 219.
- Bully, *sb.*** a fine fellow. M. W. I, iii, 6; M. N's D. III, i, 7; H. 5, IV, i, 48.
- Bully-rook, *sb.*** a swaggering cheater. M. W. I, iii, 2, II, i, 183.
- Bung, *sb.*** a pickpocket. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 120.
- Bunting, *sb.*** a bird with plumage resembling that of a lark, but without the lark's note. A. W. II, v, 6.
- Burdock, *sb.*** See Lear, IV, iv, 4 n.
- Burgonet, *sb.*** a close-fitting helmet, first used by the Burgundians. 2 H. 6, V, i, 200; A. & C. I, v, 24.
- Burnet, *sb.*** a sweet smelling salad. H. 5, V, ii, 49.
- Burst, *p. p.*** broken. T. of S. ind. i, 6.
- Bush, *sb.*** a bush of ivy was formerly the sign of a vintner. As, epil. iv, 5.
- Busky, *adj.*** woody. 1 H. 4, V, i, 2.
- Buss, *sb.*** a coarse and wanton kiss. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 258.
- Buss, *v. i.*** to kiss. John, III, iv, 35; T. & C. IV, v, 220.
- But, *prep.*** except. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 89; 2 H. 6, II, ii, 82; A. & C. III, xi, 47.
- Butt, *sb.*** a tub; used contemptuously of a vessel. Tp. I, ii, 146; T. & C. V, i, 26. Goal, target. Oth. V, ii, 270.
- Buttery-bar, *sb.*** the buttery-hatch, or half door in the buttery, where beer is served out from the cellar. Tw. N. I, iii, 66.
- Buttons, *sb.*** buds. Ham. I, iii, 40.
- Butt-shaft, *sb.*** a blunt arrow, used for shooting at butts. L. L. L. I, ii, 165; R. & J. II, iv, 16.
- Buxom, *adj.*** obedient, complaisant. H. 5, III, vi, 27; Per. prol. 23.
- Buy, *v. t.*** pay for. 3 H. 6, V, i, 68. To gain, acquire. Mac. I, vii, 32. God buy you = God b' wi' you. As, III, ii, 242, IV, i, 28, V, iv, 37.
- Buz, buz!** a contemptuous interjection. Ham. II, ii, 389.
- Buzz, *sb.*** gossip, rumour. Lear, I, iv, 326.
- By, *prep.*** with reference to. M. of V. II, ix, 26; A. W. V, iii, 235; L. L. L. IV, iii, 146.
- By and by = immediately.** R. & J. II, ii, 151, III, i, 167, iii, 376, V, iii, 283.
- By-dependances, *sb.*** subsidiary issues. Cym. V, v, 390.
- By-drinkings, *sb.*** drinkings between meals. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 72.
- By-peep, *v. i.*** to peep slyly. Cym. I, vi, 107.
- By'r lady, by our Lady.** M. W. I, i, 25; Ham. II, ii, 420, III, ii, 128; R. 3, II, iii, 4.
- By'r lakin, by our little lady; a grotesque appeal to the Virgin.** Tp. III, iii, 1; M. N's D. III, ii, 12.
- CABIN, *sb.*** hovel. V. & A. 637.
- Cabinet, *sb.*** little cabin, nest, V. & A. 854.
- Cable, *sb.*** means, opportunity. Oth. I, ii, 17.

GLOSSARY

- Cacodemon, *sb.* evil spirit. R. 3, I, iii, 144.
- Caddis, *sb.* worsted lace or trimming. W. T. IV, ii, 205; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 67.
- Cade, *sb.* a cask or barrel. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 32.
- Cadent, *adj.* falling. Lear, I, iv, 285.
- Caduceus, *sb.* the wand of Mercury. T. & C. II, iii, 11.
- Cage, *sb.* a temporary prison, lock-up. As III, ii, 343; 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 50.
- Cain-coloured, *adj.* red, of the colour of Cain's hair. M. W. I, iv, 21.
- Caitiff, *sb.* a captive, slave; hence, a wretch. A. W. III, ii, 113; R. 3, IV, iv, 100; Oth. IV, i, 111; V. & A. 914. Used adjectively. R. 2, I, ii, 53; R. & J. V, i, 52.
- Cake. My cake is dough = my plans are frustrated, it is all up with me. T. of S. I, i, 108, V, i, 125.
- Calculate, *v. i.* to speculate upon the future. J. C. I, iii, 65.
- Calendar, *sb.* record. A. W. I, iii, 4. Guide. Ham. V, ii, 109.
- Calf, *sb.* dolt. Ham. III, ii, 103.
- Caliver, *sb.* musket. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 19; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 262, 265.
- Call, *sb.* a whistle by which birds are lured. T. of S. IV, i, 178; John, III, iv, 174.
- Call on, to call to account. A. & C. I, iv, 28.
- Callat or callet, *sb.* a trull. W. T. II, iii, 90; Oth. IV, ii, 122; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 81; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 144.
- Calling, *sb.* appellation. As, I, ii, 212.
- Calm, *sb.* qualm. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 36.
- Cambyses' vein. A reference to Thomas Preston's play of Cambyses. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 376.
- Camlet, *sb.* a light woollen material originally of camel's hair. H. 8, V, iv, 86.
- Can, *v. i.* to be able, skilful. Ham. IV, vii, 84; Tp. IV, i, 27; Comp. 118. I can no more = I can do no more. Ham. V, ii, 312.
- Can = gan = began. L. L. L. IV, iii, 102; Per. III, prol. 21.
- Canakin, *sb.* a little can. Oth. II, iii, 64, 65.
- Canary, *sb.* a strong sweet wine from the Canary Islands. Tw. N. I, iii, 76; M. W. III, ii, 76. A lively Spanish dance. A. W. II, i, 73; L. L. L. III, i, 11; M. W. II, ii, 55.
- Canary, *v. i.* to dance canary. L. L. L. III, i, 11.
- Canary = quandary. M. W. II, ii, 55, 57.
- Candied, *p. p.* sugared over. Ham. III, ii, 58. Frozen, white with frost. Tp. II, i, 270; Tim. IV, iii, 225.
- Candle-holder, *sb.* idle spectator. R. & J. I, iv, 38.
- Candle-mine, *sb.* a magazine of tallow. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 289.
- Candle-wasters, *sb.* night revellers. M. A. V, i, 18.
- Candy, *adj.* sugared. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 251.
- Canker, *sb.* the dog-rose or wild-rose. M. A. I, iii, 22; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 176. A worm that destroys blossoms. M. N's D. II, ii, 3; Ham. I, iii, 39; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 91; Sonn. xxxv, 4.
- Canker-bit, *adj.* worm-eaten. Lear, V, iii, 122.
- Canker-bloom, *sb.* the blossom of the wild-rose. Sonn. liv, 5.
- Canker-blossom, *sb.* the worm which devours the blossoms. M. N's D. III, ii, 282.
- Canker'd, *adj.* malignant. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 137.
- Canon, *sb.* law, as in The hospitable canon = the law of hospitality. Cor. I, x, 26.
- Canonized, *p. p.* consecrated by canonical rites of burial. Ham. I, iv, 47.
- Canopy, *sb.* the sky, heaven. Ham. II, ii, 298; Cor. IV, v, 38. *v. t.* to cover as with a canopy. Sonn. xii, 6; Tw. N. I, i, 41.
- Canstick, *sb.* candlestick. 1 H. 4, III, i, 131.
- Cantle, *sb.* a piece, slice. 1 H. 4, III, i, 100; A. & C. III, x, 6.
- Canton, *sb.* canto. Tw. N. I, v, 254.
- Canvass, *v. t.* to shake and toss as in a

GLOSSARY

- sieve, to take to task. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 215. To ensnare, entrap. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 36.
- Canzonet, *sb.* a little song. L. L. L. IV, ii, 115.
- Cap, *sb.* chief. Tim. IV. iii, 375.
- Cap of the time = height of the fashion. A. W. II, i, 51.
- Capable, *adj.* comprehensive. Oth. III, iii, 463. Sensible. As. III, v, 23. Sensitive, susceptible. Ham. III, ii, 11, iv, 127; T. & C. III, iii, 302; John, III, i, 12. Able to possess. Lear, II, i, 85.
- Capitulate, *v. i.* to make terms of agreement, combine. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 120; Cor. V, iii, 82.
- Capocchia, *sb.* the feminine of Capocchio (Ital.) simpleton, a fool. T. & C. IV, ii, 31.
- Capon, *sb.* love-letter. L. L. L. IV, i, 56.
- Capriccio, *sb.* caprice, fancy. A. W. II, iii, 286.
- Capricious, *adj.* humourous, fantastical; with a pun on Lat. *capra*, a goat. As. III, iii, 6.
- Captain, *adj.* chief, prominent. Sonn. lii, 8; lxvi, 12.
- Captious, *adj.* equivalent to "capacious," capable of receiving. A. W. I, iii, 193.
- Captivate, *v. t.* to take captive. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 115. *adj.* made captive. 1 H. 6, II, iii, 42, V, iii, 107.
- Captived, *p. p.* taken captive. H. 5, II, iv, 55.
- Carack, *sb.* a merchant vessel of large burden. C. of E. III, ii, 135; Oth. I, ii, 50.
- Caraways, *sb.* comfits made with caraway seeds. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 3. Roasted apples sprinkled with caraways are still to be seen every year at the Audit Feast in Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Carbonado, *sb.* meat slashed for broiling. 1 H. 4, V, iii, 56; Cor. IV, v, 187.
- Carbonado, *v. t.* to slash, hack. A. W. IV, v, 92; Lear, II, ii, 34; W. T. IV, iv, 259.
- Carcenet, *sb.* a necklace. C. of E. III, i, 4; Sonn. lii, 8.
- Card, *sb.* a chart, map. Mac. I, iii, 17; Ham. V, i, 134. A cooling card, whatever be the origin of the expression, denotes a decisive stroke or move. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 84. It is thought to be a cooling mixture, from "card" to mix. If derived from the game of cards it is difficult to say what "cooling" means.
- Card, *v. t.* to mix; used of liquids. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 62.
- Card of ten, *sb.* a card with ten spots or pips. T. of S. II, i, 397.
- Cardinally. A blunder for "carnally." M. for M. II, i, 77.
- Card-maker, *sb.* one who makes cards for wool combing. T. of S. ind. II, 18.
- Care, *v. i.* to take care. Per. I, ii, 15.
- Career, *sb.* a course run at full speed, full swing. L. L. L. V, ii, 482; M. A. V, i, 134. To pass a career is to run a course at full speed. "Conclusions passed the careers" may mean, if it have any meaning, the end came very swiftly. M. W. I, i, 161. In H. 5, II, i, 123, "passes careers" is, perhaps, indulges in sallies of wit.
- Careires. *See* Career.
- Careful, *adj.* full of care, anxious. R. 3, I, iii, 83; H. 5, IV, i, 227. Is not careful = does not care. T. A. IV, iv, 84.
- Careless, *adj.* worthless. Mac. I, iv, 11.
- Carl, *sb.* peasant, rustic. Cym. V, ii, 4.
- Carlot, *sb.* peasant. As. III, v, 107.
- Carnal, *adj.* flesh-devouring, cruel. R. 3, IV, iv, 46. Sensual. Ham. V, ii, 373; Oth. I, iii, 330.
- Carpet consideration, *on.* Of knights who were dubbed for some domestic service at court and not in the field of battle. Tw. N. III, iv, 225.
- Carpets, *sb.* table-cloths. T. of S. IV, i, 44.
- Carpet-mongers, *sb.* carpet knights, effeminate courtiers who were more at home on carpets than on the field of battle. M. A. V, ii, 29.
- Carry, *v. t.* to manage, conduct. H. 8, I, i, 100. To triumph over. T. & C. V, vi, 24; Cor. IV, vi, 27, V, vi, 43.

GLOSSARY

- v. i.* used of the flight of an arrow in archery. A. & C. III, vii, 75.
- Carry coals, to perform a degrading service, submit to an indignity. H. 5, III, ii, 45; R. & J. I, i, 1.
- Carry-tale, *sb.* a tale-bearer. L. L. L. V, ii, 463; V. & A. 657.
- Carry out a side, a phrase at cards, to play the game successfully. Lear, V, i, 61.
- Cart, *sb.* chariot. Ham. III, ii, 150.
- Carve, *v. i.* to use a complimentary gesture in carving. M. W. I, iii, 42; L. L. L. V, ii, 323. To carve for = to gratify. Oth. II, iii, 165.
- Case, *v. t.* to strip off the case or skin of an animal. A. W. III, vi, 93. To put on a mask. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 251; Cym. V, iii, 22.
- Case, *sb.* the skin of an animal. Tw. N. V, i, 159; W. T. IV, iv, 802. An overcoat. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 173. External adornments. Comp. 116; M. for M. II, iv, 13.
- Case, *sb.* a set, as of musical instruments, which were in fours. H. 5, III, ii, 3.
- Cashiered, *p. p.* properly, discarded. In Bardolph's language it probably means relieved of his cash. M. W. I, i, 160.
- Cask, *sb.* casket. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 409.
- Casque, *sb.* a helmet. R. 2, I, iii, 81; Cor. IV, vii, 43; H. 5, prol. 13.
- Cassock, *sb.* a military cloak. A. W. IV, iii, 160.
- Cast, *v. t.* to dismiss. Oth. I, i, 150, II, iii, 14, V, ii, 330. To cast the water is to ascertain a disease by an inspection of the patient's water. M. for M. III, i, 94; Mac. V, iii, 50. Add up. 2 H. 4, V, i, 19. Cast away = wreck. Sonn. lxxx, 13. Cast beyond = overreach. Ham. II, ii, 115.
- Cast, *adj.* cast off. As, III, iv, 14.
- Castaway, *sb.* an outcast. R. 3, II, ii, 6; T. A. V, iii, 75; Lucr. 744.
- Castiliano vulgo, Spanish of Sir Toby's invention. See Tw. N. I, iii, 39; *n.*
- Castle, *sb.* a strong helmet. T. A. III, i, 170; T. & C. V, ii, 187.
- Casual, *adj.* liable to injury. Cym. I, iv, 87.
- Cat, *sb.* the civet cat. As, III, ii, 60; Lear, III, iv, 104. Used contemptuously of a man. A. W. IV, iii, 222; Cor. IV, ii, 34.
- Cataian, *sb.* a native of Cathay, a Chinese; a cant term. M. W. II, i, 129; Tw. N. II, iii, 73.
- Cataplasm, *sb.* a poultice. Ham. IV, vii, 143.
- Cataract, *sb.* water falling from the heavens. Lear, III, ii, 2.
- Cater-cousins, *sb.* good friends; derived from *quatre cousins*, but without any authority. M. of V. II, ii, 119.
- Catlings, *sb.* fiddle-strings, made of catgut. T. & C. III, iii, 299; R. & J. IV, v, 127.
- Cat o' mountain, *sb.* a wild cat; probably an ounce or small variety of leopard. Tp. IV, i, 260; M. W. II, ii, 23.
- Caudle, *v. t.* to refresh, like a warm drink. Tim. IV, iii, 225.
- Cause, *sb.* ground for challenge to a duel. L. L. L. I, ii, 167; R. & J. II, iv, 25; As, V, iv, 49, where see note.
- Cause, *conj.* because. Mac. III, vi, 21.
- Causeless, *adj.* See note on A. W. II, iii, 3.
- Cautel, *sb.* deceit, stratagem. Ham. I, iii, 15; Comp. 303.
- Cautelous, *adj.* crafty, deceitful. J. C. II, i, 129; Cor. IV, i, 33.
- Cauterizing, *sb.* a searing with hot iron. Tim. V, i, 131.
- Cavaleiro, cavalier. M. W. II, iii, 67; 2 H. 4, V, iii, 57.
- Caviare, *sb.* the pickled roe of the sturgeon palatable only to gourmets. Ham. II, ii, 430.
- Cease, *sb.* decease, extinction. Ham. III, iii, 15.
- Ceased, *p. p.* put off, stopped. Tim. II, i, 16.
- Censer, *sb.* the censers or firepans which were used for burning perfumes had their lids embossed with figures in slight relief, to which the beadle is

GLOSSARY

- compared. 2 H. 4, V, iv, 19. T. of S. IV, iii, 91.
- Censure, *sb.* opinion, judgment. As, IV, i, 6; 1 H. 6, II, iii, x; R. 3, II, ii, 144; Per. II, iv, 34; Ham. III, ii, 26; Mac. V, iv, 14; Oth. IV, i, 267, V, ii, 371.
- Censure, *v. t.* to judge, estimate. M. A. II, iii, 205; 1 H. 6, V, v, 97; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 115; Lear, V, iii, 3; J. C. III, ii, 16; John, II, i, 328; Sonn. cxlviii, 4. To pass judgment. Two G. I, ii, 19; M. for M. I, iv, 72.
- Centre, *sb.* used for the earth. See note on T. & C. I, iii, 85.
- Century, *sb.* a hundred. Cym. IV, ii, 394. A company of a hundred men. Cor. I, vii, 3; Lear, IV, iv, 6.
- Cerecloth, *sb.* waxed linen, used for shrouds. M. of V. II, vii, 51.
- Cerements = cerecloths. Ham. I, iv, 48.
- Ceremony, *sb.* solemn trophy, sacred ornament. M. of V. V, i, 206; J. C. I, i, 66. Omen, portent. J. C. II, i, 197, II, ii, 13. Courtesy. Mac. III, iv, 36.
- Cerns, concerns. T. of S. V, i, 64.
- Certainty, *sb.* assurance. A. W. II, i, 168, III, vi, 67.
- Certes, *adv.* certainly. Tp. III, iii, 30; Oth. I, i, 16.
- Cess, reckoning. Out of all cess = immoderately. 1 H. 4, II, i, 7.
- Cesse = cease. A. W. V, iii, 72.
- Chace, *sb.* a term at tennis. H. 5, I, ii, 266.
- Chafe, *sb.* anger. A. & C. I, iii, 85. *v. t.* to make angry. Two G. III, i, 233; Cor. III, iii, 27. *v. i.* to fret, fume. M. W. V, iii, 8; Mac. IV, i, 91.
- Chair, *sb.* chair of state, rostrum. Cor. IV, vii, 52.
- Chair-days, *sb.* time of repose. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 48.
- Chairs of order, the seats of the knights in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. M. W. V, v, 59.
- Chaliced, *adj.* cup-shaped. Cym. II, iii, 22.
- Challenge, *v. t.* to claim as due. A. W. II, iii, 132; R. 2, II, iii, 134; Oth. I, iii, 188. To accuse. Mac. III, iv, 42; T. A. I, i, 340. *sb.* claim. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 153. Protest against a juror's qualification. H. 8, II, iv, 81.
- Challenger, *sb.* claimant. H. 5, II, iv, 95; Ham. IV, vii, 28.
- Chamber, *sb.* a rendering of the title *camera regis* which was given to London. R. 3, III, i, 1.
- Chambers, *sb.* small cannon fired on festal occasions. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 51.
- Chamberer, *sb.* a haunter of drawing-rooms. Oth. III, iii, 269.
- Champaign, *sb.* open country. Lear, I, i, 63; Tw. N. II, v, 142. *adj.* Lucr. 1247.
- Champion, *v. t.* to engage in single combat. Mac. III, i, 71.
- Chance, *sb.* fortune. A. & C. III, x, 36, V, ii, 173.
- Change, *v. t.* exchange, reciprocate. A. W. III, ii, 96; Lear, IV, ii, 17; *v. i.* change colour. H. 5, II, ii, 73; J. C. III, i, 24; *sb.* alternation. Oth. I, i, 73.
- Changeable, *adj.* of varying colour, like shot silk. Tw. N. II, iv, 73.
- Changeful, *adj.* changeful potency = power to resist change. T. & C. IV, iv, 96.
- Changeling, *sb.* child stolen by the fairies. M. N's D. II, i, 23, see note; W. T. III, iii, 114, IV, iv, 677.
- Channel, *sb.* a gutter. 2 H. 4, II, i, 45; Lucr. 1487.
- Channel, *v. t.* to furrow. 1 H. 4, I, i, 7.
- Chanson, *sb.* a song. Ham. II, ii, 414.
- Chanticleer, *sb.* the cock. Tp. I, ii, 385; As, II, vii, 30.
- Chape, *sb.* the metal end of a scabbard. A. W. IV, iii, 136.
- Chapeless, *adj.* without a chape, or metal end to the scabbard. T. of S. III, ii, 45.
- Chapless, *adj.* without the lower jaw. R. & J. IV, i, 83; Ham. V, i, 87.
- Chapman, *sb.* a merchant. L. L. L. II, i, 16; T. & C. IV, i, 77.
- Chaps, *sb.* jaws. Mac. I, ii, 22; A. & C. III, v, 13; John, II, i, 352. Furrows. T. A. V, iii, 77; Lucr. 1452.

GLOSSARY

- Charact, *sb.* a special mark or sign of office. M. for M. V, i, 56.
- Character, *sb.* handwriting. R. 3, III, i, 81; Ham. IV, vii, 51; Lear, I, ii, 59, II, i, 72; W. T. V, ii, 35; Sonn. lix, 8. *plu.* = written records. 2 H. 6, I, i, 96. Designs. Comp. 16.
- Character, *v. t.* to write, inscribe. As, III, ii, 6; Ham, I, iii, 59; Two G. II, vii, 4; Sonn. cxvii 2.
- Characterless, *adj.* without leaving records or traces. T. & C. III, ii, 184.
- Charactery, *sb.* written characters. M. W. V, v, 71; J. C. II, i, 308.
- Chare, *sb.* a household job. A. & C. IV, xv, 75, V, ii, 230.
- Charge, *sb.* weight, importance. W. T. IV, iv, 252; 1 H. 4, II, i, 45; Ham. V, ii, 43. Cost, expense. John, I, i, 49; J. C. IV, i, 9; M. Ado, I, i, 87; Ham. IV, iv, 47; Cor. V, vi, 68. Commission. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 59; Tim. III, iv, 26; T. & C. IV, iv, 132.
- Charges, *sb.* to be at charges for = to be at the expense of. R. 3, I, ii, 255.
- Chargeful, *adj.* expensive. C. of E. IV, i, 29.
- Charge-house, *sb.* a school-house, where the *charge* of youth is undertaken. L. L. L. V, i, 70.
- Chariest, *adj.* most careful and scrupulous. Ham. I, iii, 36.
- Chariness, *sb.* scrupulousness. M. W. II, i, 87.
- Charles' wain, *sb.* the Great Bear. 1 H. 4, II, i, 2.
- Charm, *v. t.* to produce as by enchantment. M. N's D. IV, i, 80. To protect by charms. Mac. V, viii, 12. To still, bring to silence. M. A. V, i, 26; Oth. V, ii, 186; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 64; 3 H. 6, V, v, 31. To conjure, adjure. J. C. II, i, 271.
- Charm, *sb.* charmer. A. & C. IV, xii, 16, 25.
- Charmer, *sb.* an enchantress. Oth. III, iv, 57.
- Charming, *adj.* capable of producing fascination. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 2; Cym. I, iii, 35, V, iii, 32; T. A. II, i, 16.
- Charmingly, *adv.* in magical fashion. Tp. IV, i, 119.
- Charneco, *sb.* a kind of wine, perhaps so named from Charneca, a village in Portugal. 2 H. 6, II, iii, 63.
- Charter, *sb.* promissory note. R. 2, I, iv, 48. Legal protection. Oth. I, iii, 245. Privilege, right. Cor. I, ix, 14; Sonn. lviii, 9, lxxxvii, 3.
- Chary, *adv.* carefully. Sonn. xxii, 11.
- Chase, *sb.* quarry, used of the hunted animal. 3 H. 6, II, iv, 12. Any unclosed tract of land. T. A. II, iii, 255.
- Chat, *v. t.* to gossip about. Cor. II, i, 198. *sb.* talk, discourse. Tp. II, i, 257.
- Chaudron, *sb.* entrails. Mac. IV, i, 33; Per. IV, vi, 9.
- Cheapen, *v. t.* to bid for. M. A. II, iii, 28.
- Cheat, *sb.* fraud. W. T. IV, iii, 28 115.
- Cheater, *sb.* an escheator or officer who collected fines due to the Exchequer. M. W. I, iii, 66. A swindler, rogue. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 92, 98, 132. In the phrase "tame cheater" there is clearly a reference to the chetah or hunting leopard.
- Check, *v. i.* to start, stop, at the sight of game. Tw. N. II, v, 105, III, i, 61; Ham. IV, vii, 62.
- Check, *v. t.* to rebuke, chide. J. C. IV, iii, 96; Lear, II, ii, 137; 2 H. 6, I, ii, 54. To control, restrain. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 12.
- Check, *sb.* rebuke, reproof. M. W. III, iv, 79; T. of S. I, i, 32; Oth. I, i, 149.
- Cheer, *sb.* countenance, aspect. M. N's D. III, ii, 96; M. of V. III, ii, 314; 1 H. 6, I, ii, 48; Lucr. 263. Cheerfulness, R. 3, V, iii, 74; Ham. III, ii, 159; T. A. I, i, 264. Entertainment. Ham. III, ii, 214; Mac. III, iv, 33.
- Cheerly, *adv.* cheerfully. As, II, vi, 14; R. 2, I, iii, 66.
- Chequins, *sb.* a gold coin. Per. IV, ii, 25, *see note*.
- Cherry-pit, *sb.* a childish game, in which

GLOSSARY

- cherry stones were pitched into a small hole. Tw. N. III, iv, 111.
- Cherubin, *sb.* a cherub. Tp. I, ii, 152; Mac. I, vii, 22.
- Cheveril, *sb.* leather of kid skin. R. & J. II, iv, 80. Used as an adjective. Tw. N. III, i, 10; H. 8, II, iii, 32.
- Che vor ye, I warn ye. Lear, IV, vi, 242.
- Chew, *v. i.* to ruminate. J. C. I, ii, 271.
- Chewet, *sb.* a chough. 1 H. 4, V, i, 29. There may also be a reference to the other meaning of chewet or chuët, which is a pie of minced meat.
- Chide, *v. t.* to scold, rebuke. Tp. I, ii, 476; M. N's D. III, ii, 200. Used figuratively. 1 H. 4, III, i, 45; H. 5, II, iv, 125. *v. i.* to quarrel. V. & A. 46. Hence to cry out in a loud tone, resound. T. & C. I, iii, 54; H. 8, III, ii, 197.
- Chiding, *sb.* used of a loud cry or noise. M. N's D. IV, i, 112; As, II, i, 7.
- Child-changed, changed by his children's conduct. Lear, IV, vii, 17.
- Childed, *p. p.* having children. Lear, III, vi, 110.
- Childing, *adj.* fruitful. M. N's D. II, i, 112.
- Childlike, *adj.* filial, affectionate. Lear, II, i, 106.
- Childness, *sb.* childish ways. W. T. I, ii, 170.
- Chill, I will. Lear, IV, vi, 237, 243, 246.
- Chinks, *sb.* money, coin. R. & J. I, v, 115.
- Chirurgeonly, *adv.* in a surgeon-like manner. Tp. II, i, 134.
- Choke, *v. t.* to suffocate by drowning. Mac. I, ii, 9.
- Choler, *sb.* anger. M. W. II, iii, 78; R. 2, I, i, 153; Ham. III, ii, 299.
- Chop, *v. t.* to clap, pop. R. 3, I, iv, 152.
- Chopine, *sb.* a shoe with a high sole. Ham. II, ii, 422.
- Chop-logic, *sb.* silly sophistry. R. & J. III, v, 149.
- Chopped, *p. p.* chapped. As, II, iv, 46; Sonn. lxxii, 10; J. C. I, ii, 244; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 267.
- Chopping, *adj.* changing; as putting one word for another. R. 2, V, iii, 124. Or, mincing.
- Chough, *sb.* the jackdaw. Tp. II, i, 257; M. N's D. III, ii, 21; Lear, IV, vi, 18; Ham. V, ii, 88; Mac. III, iv, 125.
- Christendom, *sb.* Christianity. John, IV, i, 16. Christian name, appellation. A. W. I, i, 162.
- Christom, *adj.* a corruption of chrisom, the white cloth which was put upon a child at baptism. A chrisom child was one which died within a month of its birth. H. 5, II, iii, 11.
- Chuck, *sb.* chick, a term of endearment. Tw. N. III, iv, 108; Oth. III, iv, 46; Mac. III, ii, 45; H. 5, III, ii, 24.
- Chud, I would. Lear, IV, vi, 240.
- Chuff, *sb.* a churl, boor. 1 H. 4, II, 2, 86. Cotgrave has "Marroufle . . . a rich churle, or fat chuffe."
- Churchman, *sb.* an ecclesiastic. M. W. II, iii, 43, 49; Tw. N. III, i, 4; R. 3, III, vii, 48.
- Churl, *sb.* a niggard, miser. R. & J. V, iii, 163; Sonn. i, 12.
- Churlish, *adj.* niggardly. As, II, iv, 75.
- Cicatrice, *sb.* a scar. A. W. II, i, 43; Cor. II, i, 140; As, III, v, 23.
- Cicester, Cirencester. R. 2, V, vi, 3. The old spelling is Ciceter.
- 'Cide, *v. t.* to decide. Sonn. xlvi, 9.
- Cinque pace, *sb.* a slow stately dance. M. A. II, i, 62, 66. See Tw. N. I, iii, 139.
- Cinque-spotted, *adj.* having five spots. Cym. II, ii, 38.
- Cipher, *v. t.* to signify, denote. Lucr. 207, 811.
- Circle, *sb.* crown. John, V, i, 2; A. & C. III, xii, 18. Compass. As, V, iv, 34; John, V, ii, 136.
- Circled, *adj.* round. R. & J. II, ii, 110.
- Circuit, *sb.* circle, crown. 2 H. 6, III, i, 352. Enclosure. V. & A. 230.
- Circummured, *p. p.* walled about. M. for M. IV, i, 26.
- Circumstance, *sb.* particulars, details, detailed argument. M. A. III, ii, 90; 2 H. 6, I, i, 100; R. 3, I, ii, 77; R. & J. II, v, 36, V, iii, 180; John, II, i, 77;

GLOSSARY

- R. 3, I, ii, 77; Two G. I, i, 36; Oth. III, iii, 258, 410; T. & C. III, iii, 114. Ceremonious phrases. M. of V. I, i, 154; Ham. I, v, 127; W. T. V, i, 90. Accidental occurrence. W. T. III, ii, 18; Oth. III, iii, 16.
- Circumstanced, *p. p.* influenced by circumstances. Oth. III, iv, 202.
- Circumvention, *sb.* cunning. T. & C. II, iii, 14. Means of circumventing or outwitting. Cor. I, ii, 6.
- Cital, *sb.* recital, accusation. 1 H. 4, V, ii, 62.
- Cite, *v. t.* to incite, urge. Two G. II, iv, 81; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 281. To recite, describe. Lucr. 524.
- Citizen, *adj.* town-bred. Cym. IV, ii, 8.
- Cittern, *sb.* a guitar. L. L. L. V, ii, 603 *n.*
- City, *sb.* used metaphorically for "citadel of chastity." Lucr. 469; Comp. 176.
- Civet, *sb.* musky perfume obtained from the civet cat. Lear, IV, vi, 130.
- Civil, *adj.* orderly, well-conducted, civilised. Cym. III, vi, 23; Tw. N. I, iv, 20, III, iv, 5; H. 5, I, ii, 199; A. & C. V, i, 16. Civil arms = domestic or civil war. R. 2, III, iii, 102. A civil doctor is a doctor of civil law. M. of V. V, i, 210.
- Civilly, *adv.* decorously. A. & C. III, xiii, 129.
- Clack-dish, *sb.* a wooden dish with a cover carried by beggars. M. for M. III, ii, 118.
- Clamour, *v. t.* to still, silence. W. T. IV, iv, 243. *See* note.
- Clap i' the clout, to hit the bull's-eye. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 45.
- Clap, *v. r.* to pledge oneself by claspings hands. W. T. I, ii, 104. *v. t.* to conclude by claspings hands. John, III, i, 235.
- Clap into, to strike into, set about quickly. M. for M. IV, iii, 37; As, V, iii, 9.
- Clapped, *p. p.* applauded. Ham. II, ii, 337. Beaten, mashed. A. & C. IV, ii, 17.
- Clapper-claw, *v. t.* to thrash, drub. M. W. II, iii, 59; T. & C. V, iv, 1.
- Claw, *v. t.* to scratch, flatter. M. A. I, iii, 15; L. L. L. IV, ii, 61.
- Clean, *adv.* entirely. J. C. I, iii, 35; Oth. I, iii, 356.
- Cleanly, *adv.* completely, adroitly. V. & A. 694; T. A. II, i, 94.
- Clean-timbered, *adj.* well built. L. L. L. V, ii, 630.
- Clear, *adj.* pure, innocent. Tp. III, iii, 82; Mac. I, vii, 18, II, i, 28; Lucr. 382.
- Clearness, *sb.* freedom from suspicion. Mac. III, i, 132.
- Clearstories, *sb.* clerestories, rows of upper windows in halls and churches. Tw. N. IV, ii, 37.
- Cleave to, to adhere, stick closely to. Mac. I, iii, 145, II, i, 25. To follow closely. Tp. IV, i, 165.
- Cleft, *adj.* divided, discordant. Comp. 293.
- Clepe, *v. t.* to call. L. L. L. V, i, 20; Ham. I, iv, 19; V. & A. 995; Mac. III, i, 93.
- Clerkly, *adv.* scholarly, civilly. 2 H. 6, III, i, 179.
- Cliff, *sb.* clef, the key in music. T. & C. V, ii, 11.
- Climate, *sb.* region of the earth or sky. R. 2, IV, i, 130; John, II, i, 344; J. C. I, iii, 32. *v. i.* to dwell. W. T. V, i, 170.
- Climatures, *sb.* inhabitants of the same climate or region. Ham. I, i, 125.
- Cling, *v. t.* to shrivel up. Mac. V, v, 40.
- Clinquant, *adj.* sparkling with gold or silver lace. H. 8, I, i, 19.
- Clip, *v. t.* to embrace, enfold. V. & A. 600; Cor. I, vi, 29, IV, v, 109; John, V, ii, 34; W. T. V, ii, 52; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 6; Oth. III, iii, 468; A. & C. V, ii, 356. To curtail. Lear, IV, vii, 6.
- Cloister, *sb.* a nunnery. M. for M. I, ii, 170; M. N's D. I, i, 71. The covered walk which was an essential part of a religious house. Two G. I, iii, 2.
- Cloister, *v. t.* to shut up in a cloister. R. 2, V, i, 23.

GLOSSARY

- Cloistered, *adj.* belonging to a cloister, secluded, solitary. Mac. III, ii, 41.
- Cloistress, *sb.* a nun. Tw. N. I, i, 28.
- Close, *sb.* a cadence in music. R. 2, II, i, 12; H. 5, I, ii, 182. A hand to hand grapple. 1 H. 4, I, i, 13. *adj.* secret, retired. 2 H. 6, II, ii, 3; Tim. IV, iii, 142; Mac. III, v, 7; John, IV, ii, 72; R. 3, IV, ii, 35. Crafty. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 73. *adv.* secretly. T. of S. ind. I, 125. *v. i.* to come to an agreement, make terms. Two G. II, v, 10; M. for M. V, i, 340; T. & C. III, ii, 247; T. A. V, ii, 70; Ham. II, i, 45.
- Closely, *adj.* secretly. John, IV, i, 133; R. 3, III, i, 159; Ham. III, i, 29. R. & J. V, iii, 254.
- Closeness, *sb.* retirement, privacy. Tp. I, ii, 90.
- Closure, *sb.* enclosure. R. 3, III, iii, 11; V. & A. 782; Sonn. xlviii, 11. Closing, ending. T. A. V, iii, 134.
- Cloth-of-gold, *sb.* plain cloth embroidered with gold. A. & C. II, ii, 203.
- Clothier's yard, a cloth-yard shaft was a term for the old English arrow. Lear, IV, vi, 88.
- Clotpoll, *sb.* clodpate, blockhead. Lear, I, iv, 46.
- Cloud, *sb.* a gloomy look. A. & C. III, ii, 51.
- Clouded, *p. p.* spotted, stained. W. T. I, ii, 280.
- Cloudy, *adj.* gloomy, sullen. Tp. II, i, 136; Mac. III, vi, 41; R. 3, II, ii, 112; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 83; V. & A. 725.
- Clout, *sb.* the bull's eye of a target. L. L. L. IV, i, 127; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 45. A sheet. R. & J. II, iv, 200. A bandage. A. & C. IV, vii, 6.
- Clouted, *adj.* hobnailed. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 180; Cym. IV, ii, 215.
- Cloy, *v. t.* to stroke with a claw. Cym. V, iv, 118.
- Cloyless, *adj.* not cloying. A. & C. II, i, 25.
- Cloyment, *sb.* satiety. Tw. N. II, iv, 98.
- Clubs, a cry to the bystanders to separate the combatants in an affray. Clubs were the weapons of the London prentices and as commonly used in causing as in quelling a combat. As, V, ii, 37; R. & J. I, i, 71; 1 H. 6, I, iii, 83; H. 8, V, iv, 48; T. A. II, i, 37.
- Clutch, *v. t.* to clench, close tightly. John, II, i, 589.
- Coagulate, *adj.* clotted. Ham. II, ii, 456.
- Coals, carry. See Carry.
- Coast, *v. i.* to advance by an indirect course, like a vessel that hugs the shore, to make for, to skulk. V. & A. 870; H. 8, III, ii, 38.
- Coat, *sb.* coat of arms, armorial bearings. M. N's D. III, ii, 213; Comp. 236; Lucr. 205.
- Cobloaf, *sb.* a crusty, ill-shapen loaf. T. & C. II, i, 36.
- Cock, *sb.* a cock-boat. Lear, IV, vi, 19. A weathercock. Lear, III, ii, 3. A tap. Tim. II, ii, 163. See note.
- Cock, a euphemism for "God." Ham. IV, v, 59; T. of S. IV, i, 121. "Cock and pie, by " a petty oath, the latter part of which is thought to be derived from the service book of the Romish Church, but without any great probability: it is perhaps only a vulgar supplement to the former. M. W. I, i, 276; 2 H. 4, V, i, 1.
- Cock-a-hoop, to set. To indulge in excessive jollity. R. & J. I, v, 79.
- Cockatrice, *sb.* a fabulous serpent, the glance of whose eye was deadly. Tw. N. III, iv, 186; R. 3, IV, i, 55; R. & J. III, ii, 47; Lucr. 540.
- Cockered, *p. p.* pampered. John, V, i, 70.
- Cockle, *sb.* corncockle, the *agrostemma githago* of botanists. L. L. L. IV, iii, 379; Cor. III, i, 70. Not the same as darnel.
- Cockle, *sb.* a cockle shell. T. of S. IV, iii, 66; Per. IV, iv, 2. Used adjectively. Ham. IV, v, 25.
- Cockled, *adj.* enclosed in a shell. L. L. L. IV, iii, 334.
- Cockney, *sb.* a city-bred person, a foolish wanton. Tw. N. IV, i, 13. A female cook. Lear, II, iv, 120.
- Cock-shut time, twilight; when the net

GLOSSARY

- called a cock-shut is spread for catching birds. R. 3, V, iii, 70.
- Cod, *sb.* a pod. As, II, iv, 48.
- Codding, *adj.* lascivious. T. A. V, i, 99.
- Codpiece, *sb.* a distinctive feature of man's dress. L. L. L. III, i, 174; Two G. II, vii, 53; M. A. III, iii, 126; Lear, III, ii, 27.
- Coffin, *sb.* the crust of a raised pie. T. A. V, ii, 189.
- Cog, *v. i.* to cheat. R. 3, I, iii, 48; Tim. V, i, 93; Oth. IV, ii, 133; T. & C. V, vi, ii. *v. t.* to get by cheating. Cor. III, ii, 183.
- Cognizance, *sb.* a badge. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 108; J. C. II, ii, 89; Cym. II, iv, 127.
- Cohort, *sb.* army. Lear, I, ii, 142.
- Coign, *sb.* a corner-stone. Mac. I, vi, 7; Cor. V, iv, 1. Corner. Per. III, i, 17.
- Coil, *sb.* turmoil, confusion. Tp. I, ii, 207; John, II, i, 165; R. & J. II, v, 65; T. A. III, i, 225. With a reference to the other meaning of the word. Ham. III, i, 67.
- Collegued, *p. p.* leagued. Ham. I, ii, 21.
- Collect, *v. t.* to note, observe. 2 H. 6, III, i, 35.
- Collection, *sb.* inference, conclusion. Ham. IV, v, 9, V, ii, 199; Cym. V, v, 432.
- Collied, *p. p.* blackened, darkened. M. N's D. I, i, 145; Oth. II, iii, 198.
- Collop, *sb.* a slice of flesh. W. T. I, ii, 137; 1 H. 6, V, iv, 18.
- Coloquintida, *sb.* colocynth. Oth. I, iii, 347.
- Colour, *sb.* pretext. L. L. L. IV, ii, 141; 1 H. 6, II, iv, 34; 2 H. 6, III, i, 236; 3 H. 6, IV, v, 11; 2 H. 4, V, v, 89; H. 8, I, i, 178; A. & C. I, iii, 32; Lucr. 267, 476. Kind, nature. As, I, ii, 90; Lear, II, ii, 123. Bear or show no colour = allow of no excuse. J. C. II, i, 29; M. W. IV, iii, 143. To fear no colours = to fear no enemy; hence to be afraid of nothing. Tw. N. I, v, 5; 2 H. 4, V, v, 87. *v. t.* to make specious. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 109.
- Colourable, *adj.* specious, plausible. L. L. L. IV, ii, 140.
- Colt, *sb.* a raw, untrained youth. M. of V, I, ii, 36.
- Colt, *v. t.* to play the fool with, gull. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 36.
- Combat, *sb.* right of challenge to combat. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 78.
- Combinate, *adj.* betrothed, contracted. M. for M. III, i, 216.
- Combination, *sb.* treaty. H. 8, I, i, 169.
- Combine, *v. t.* to bind. M. for M. IV, iii, 141; As, V, iv, 144.
- Combustion, *sb.* tumult. Mac. II, iii, 56; H. 8, V, iv, 47.
- Combustious, *adj.* combustible. V. & A. 1162.
- Come by, to get, acquire. Tp. II, i, 283; M. of V. I, i, 3.
- Come near, to come to the point, speak plainly. Tw. N. II, v, 22; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 12; R. & J. I, v, 18. To understand. Tw. N. III, iv, 61.
- Come o'er, to taunt. H. 5, I, ii, 267.
- Come off, to come down with money, pay up. M. W. IV, iii, 11. To escape. John, V, v, 4. To turn out, result. T. of A. I, i, 32. Come tardy off = uttered with hesitation. Ham. III, ii, 24.
- Comfect, *sb.* comfit. M. A. IV, i, 313.
- Comfortable, *adj.* helpful. A. W. I, i, 69; Lucr. 164. Cheerful, comforting. R. & J. V, iii, 148; Lear, I, iv, 306; Lucr. 164; Tim. IV, iii, 491; As, II, vi, 8; Cor. I, iii, 2.
- Comforting, *pr. p.* strengthening, assisting. Lear, III, v, 19; W. T. II, iii, 56.
- Coming-in, *sb.* income. M. of V. II, ii, 148; H. 5, IV, i, 239.
- Coming-on, *adj.* compliant. As, IV, i, 99.
- Comma, used apparently to denote a connecting link. Ham. V, ii, 42.
- Commandment, *sb.* command. Cor. II, iii, 227; John, IV, ii, 92. At commandment = at pleasure. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 13. The ten commandments is a slang term for the ten fingers. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 140.

GLOSSARY

- Commence**, *v. t.* to make a beginning upon. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 114; Tim. IV, iii, 267. A graduate at Cambridge was said to "commence" B.A. or M.A. when he began to enjoy the full privileges of his degree.
- Commend**, *v. t.* to commit, deliver. L. L. L. III, i, 158; Lear, II, iv, 28; W. T. II, iii, 181, III, ii, 166, IV, iv, 369; Mac. I, vii, 11.
- Commendation**, *sb.* greeting. H. 8, IV, ii, 118.
- Comment**, *sb.* power of observation. Ham. III, ii, 77.
- Commerce**, *sb.* intercourse. Tw. N. III, iv, 165; Ham. III, i, 109.
- Commingled**, *p. p.* mingled, tempered. Ham. III, ii, 67.
- Commission**, *sb.* warrant, authority. R. & J. IV, i, 64; H. 8, II, ii, 4. Cf. Lear, III, vi, 38.
- Commit**, *v. i.* to indulge unlawful love. Lear, III, iv, 80; Two G. V, iv, 77; Oth. IV, ii, 73.
- Commix**, *v. t. & i.* to mingle. Comp. 28; Cym. IV, ii, 56.
- Commixtion**, *sb.* mixture. T. & C. IV, v, 124.
- Commixture**, *sb.* mixture, composition. L. L. L. V, ii, 296; 3 H. 6, II, vi, 6.
- Commodious**, *adj.* accommodating. T. & C. V, ii, 192.
- Commodity**, *sb.* interest, advantage. John, II, i, 573; M. of V. III, iii, 27; W. T. III, ii, 91; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 235. Cargo of merchandise. M. for M. IV, iii, 4; Tw. N. III, i, 42.
- Common**, *sb.* open, public ground. Make a common of = intrude upon. C. of E. II, ii, 29.
- Commoner**, *sb.* a prostitute. A. W. V, iii, 192; Oth. IV, ii, 74.
- Commotion**, *sb.* insurrection. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 36, 93.
- Community**, *sb.* familiarity. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 77.
- Commutual**, *adv.* mutually. Ham. III, ii, 155.
- Comonty**, Sly's version of comedy. T. of S. ind. II, 134.
- Compact**, *adj.* composed, compounded. C. of E. III, ii, 22; M. N's D. V, i, 8; As. II, vii, 5; V. & A. 149. Substantial. Lucr. 1423. Confederate. M. for M. V, i, 240. *v. t.* to strengthen, confirm. Lear, I, iv, 340.
- Companion**, *sb.* fellow; used contemptuously. M. W. III, i, 111; M. N's D. I, i, 15; 2 H. 6, IV, x, 30; Oth. IV, ii, 142; Cor. IV, v, 12, V, ii, 58.
- Companion**, *v. t.* to join. A. & C. 1, ii, 29.
- Companionship**, *sb.* equal rank. T. of A. I, i, 244.
- Company**, *sb.* companion. A. W. IV, iii, 31; M. N's D. I, i, 219; H. 5, I, i, 55.
- Comparative**, *adj.* fertile in comparisons. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 78.
- Comparative**, *sb.* a rival in wit. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 67.
- Compare**, *sb.* comparison. Tw. N. II, iv, 100; T. & C. III, ii, 171; Lucr. 40; Sonn. xxi, 5, xxxv, 6.
- Compassed**, *adj.* arched, round, circular. V. & A. 272; T. of S. IV, iii, 136; T. & C. I, ii, 106.
- Compassion**, *v. t.* to pity. T. A. IV, i, 125.
- Compassionate**, *adj.* moving compassion, indulging in lamentation. R. 2, I, iii, 174.
- Compeer**, *v. t.* to equal. Lear, V, iii, 70.
- Compelled**, *p. p.* involuntary, got without exertion. H. 8, II, iii, 87.
- Competent**, *adj.* equivalent. Ham. I, i, 90.
- Competitor**, *sb.* a confederate. Tw. N. IV, ii, 10; R. 3, IV, iv, 506; L. L. L. II, i, 82; A. & C. I, iv, 3, V, i, 42.
- Compile**, *v. t.* to compose, write. Sonn. lxxviii, 9, lxxxv, 2.
- Complain**, *v. t.* to utter complainingly. Lucr. 1839; R. 2, III, iv, 18. *v. i.* to lament. Lucr. 845; R. 2, I, ii, 42.
- Complain of**. To complain of good breeding is to lament the want of it. As. III, ii, 28.
- Complement**, *sb.* accomplishments. H. 5, II, ii, 134. *phu.* etiquette. L. L. L. I, i, 166.

GLOSSARY

- Complexion**, *sb.* temperament. Ham. I, iv, 27; L. L. L. I, ii, 76 *n*.
- Complices**, *sb.* accomplices, confederates. R. 2, II, iii, 165; 2 H. 4, I, i, 163.
- Compliment**, *sb.* outward demeanour, etiquette. Oth. I, i, 64.
- Complimental**, *adj.* courteous. T. & C. III, i, 38.
- Complot**, *sb.* plot. 2 H. 6, III, i, 147; R. 3, III, i, 192.
- Comply**, *v. i.* to use ceremony. Ham. II, ii, 368, V, ii, 182.
- Compose**, *v. i.* to come to agreement. A. & C. II, ii, 15.
- Composition**, *sb.* agreement, consistency. Oth. I, iii, 1. Compact. A. W. IV, iii, 17; M. for M. VI, i, 218; John, II, i, 561; Mac. I, ii, 61; Cor. III, i, 3. Condition. R. 2, II, i, 73. Blending. Lear, I, ii, 12.
- Composture**, *sb.* composition. Tim. IV, iii, 439.
- Composure**, *sb.* composition, character. T. & C. II, iii, 234; A. & C. I, iv, 22. Compact, combination. T. & C. II, iii, 95.
- Compound**, *sb.* grammatical composition. Cor. II, i, 55. Compound word. Sonn. lxxvi, 4.
- Compromised**, *p. p.* mutually agreed. M. of V. I, iii, 73.
- Compt**, *sb.* account, reckoning. A. W. V, iii, 57; Mac. I, vi, 26. Day of reckoning, judgment-day. Oth. V, ii, 276.
- Comptible**, *adj.* susceptible, sensitive. Tw. N. I, v, 165.
- Compulsatory**, *adj.* compulsive, constraining. Ham. I, i, 103.
- Compulsive**, *adj.* impelling. Ham. III, iv, 86; Oth. III, iii, 458.
- Compunctious**, *adj.* troubling the conscience. Mac. I, v, 42.
- Con**, *v. t.* to study, learn by heart. M. N's D. I, ii, 89; Tw. N. II, iii, 161. To con thanks = to be thankful. A. W. IV, iii, 138; Tim. IV, iii, 423.
- Conceit**, *sb.* fancy, imagination. As. II, vi, 7; R. 2, II, ii, 33; R. 3, III, iv, 51; John, III, iii, 50; R. & J. II, vi, 30; Per. III, i, 16; Pass. P. viii, 7; Tim. V, iv, 77; Lucr. 701; Ham. III, iv, 114, IV, v, 43; Lear, IV, vi, 42. Idea, notion. Sonn. xv, 9, xxvi, 7. Intelligence, mental capacity. Anxious thoughts, apprehension. C. of E. IV, ii, 65; As. V, ii, 50; W. T. III, ii, 141; Lucr. 1423; Ham. IV, v, 43. A fanciful device. M. N's D. I, i, 33; Ham. V, ii, 150. Opinion. H. 8, II, iii, 74.
- Conceit**, *v. i.* to form a conception. Oth. III, iii, 153. Used transitively in J. C. I, iii, 162, III, i, 193.
- Conceited**, *p. p.* possessed with an idea. Tw. N. III, iv, 279. Full of fancy or imagination, ingenious. W. T. IV, iv, 200; Lucr. 1371; Comp. 16.
- Conceitless**, *adj.* witless. Two G. IV, ii, 92.
- Conceptionous**, *adj.* capable of conceiving. Tim. IV, iii, 186.
- Concernancy**, *sb.* import. Ham. V, ii, 121.
- Concerning**, *sb.* concern, affair. M. for M. I, i, 57; Ham. III, iv, 191.
- Conclude**, *v. i.* to be conclusive, decisive, to decide. John, I, i, 127; Cym. I, v, 18; J. C. II, ii, 93; Cor. III, i, 145. To be the natural conclusion. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 16.
- Conclusion**, *sb.* an experiment. Problem Per. I, i, 56; Ham. III, iv, 195; A. & C. V, ii, 352; Lucr. 1160. In A. & C. IV, xv, 28, it seems to mean the power of drawing inferences, observation.
- Concolinel**, probably the refrain of a song; the word may be a corruption of the French *quand colinelle*. L. L. L. III, i, 3.
- Concupiscible**, *adj.* lustful. M. for M. V, i, 98.
- Concupy**, *sb.* a form of concupiscence. T. & C. V, ii, 175.
- Condition** = on condition. T. & C. I, ii, 71.
- Condition**, *sb.* rank. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 83; H. 5, IV, iii, 63; Tp. III, i, 59. Character, disposition. M. of V. I, ii, 116; T. of S. V, ii, 167; Tim. IV, iii, 139; As. I, ii, 243; H. 5, V, i, 73; R. 3, IV,

GLOSSARY

- iv, 157; Per. III, i, 29; J. C. II, i, 254; Oth. IV, i, 189; A. & C. II, ii, 117; Cor. II, iii, 94, V, iv, 10.
- Condole, *v. t.* to mourn for. H. 5, II, i, 124; M. N's D. I, ii, 22.
- Condolement, *sb.* lamentation. Ham. I, ii, 93. Consolation, Per. II, i, 148.
- Conduce, *v. i.* to tend to come about, converge. T. & C. V, ii, 145. A doubtful word.
- Conduct, *sb.* a guide. Tp. V, i, 244; R. & J. III, i, 121; V, iii, 116; Lucr. 313; R. 2, IV, i, 157. Escort. M. of V. IV, i, 148; Tw. N. III, iv, 231; R. 3, I, i, 45.
- Conduit, *sb.* a fountain. R. & J. III, v, 129.
- Confidence, a blunder for "conference." M. W. I, iv, 145; M. A. III, v, 3; R. & J. II, iv, 123.
- Confine, *sb.* a bound, limit to which anything is confined. Tp. IV, i, 121; Ham. I, i, 155. A prison. Ham. II, ii, 244.
- Confineless, *adj.* boundless. Mac. IV, iii, 55.
- Confiners, *sb.* borderers, inhabitants. Cym. IV, ii, 338.
- Confirmed, *adj.* firm, unmoved. M. A. V, iv, 17; Cor. I, iii, 59, "confirmed countenance."
- Confirmity, blunder for "infirmity." 2 H. 4, II, iv, 56.
- Confixed, *p. p.* firmly fixed. M. for M. V, i, 230.
- Conflux, *sb.* confluence. T. & C. I, iii, 7.
- Confound, *v. t.* to waste, consume. Per. V, ii, 14; A. & C. I, i, 45, iv, 28; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 100; Cor. I, vi, 17; H. 5, III, i, 13. To destroy. M. of V. III, ii, 278; Cym. I, iv, 47; C. of E. I, ii, 38; John, V, vii, 58; R. & J. II, vi, 13; Tim. V, v, 101; A. & C. III, ii, 58; Sonn. lx, 8; Lucr. 160, 1483, &c.
- Confusion, *sb.* ruin, destruction. Tim. IV, iii, 321; Mac. II, iii, 64.
- Congest, *v. t.* to heap up. Comp. 258.
- Congied, *p. p.* taken leave. A. W. IV, iii, 83.
- Congreering, *p. p.* agreeing. H. 5, I, ii, 182.
- Congreeted, *p. p.* greeted. H. 5, V, ii, 31.
- Congruent, *adj.* suitable. L. L. L. V, i, 79.
- Conjecture, *sb.* suspicion. M. A. IV, i, 105; Ham. IV, v, 15. Calculation. T. & C. IV, v, 250.
- Conjunct, *adj.* closely united. Lear, II, ii, 113; V, i, 12.
- Conjunction, *sb.* the auspicious meeting of two planets; an astrological term. H. 8, III, ii, 45.
- Conjunctive, *adj.* united. Oth. I, iii, 364. Essentially bound. Ham. IV, vii, 14.
- Conjuration, *sb.* incantation. 2 H. 6, I, ii, 99; Oth. I, iii, 92. Entreaty, solemn appeal. R. 2, III, ii, 23; R. & J. V, iii, 68; Ham. V, ii, 38.
- Conscience, *sb.* introspection, inmost thoughts. H. 5, IV, i, 117; W. T. III, ii, 44; Cym. I, vi, 115; Ham. III, i, 83.
- Conscionable, *adj.* conscientious. Oth. II, i, 235.
- Consent, *sb.* agreement, plot. L. L. L. V, ii, 460. Unison. 2 H. 4, V, i, 68; Tim. V, i, 138. Party. Mac. II, i, 25.
- Consequence, *sb.* result. Oth. II, iii, 58.
- Consequently, *adv.* accordingly. Tw. N. III, iv, 68. In consequence. John, IV, ii, 240; R. 2, I, i, 102.
- Conserve, *v. t.* to preserve. M. for M. III, i, 89.
- Consider, *v. t.* to requite, reward. W. T. IV, ii, 17, iv, 785; Cym. II, iii, 28.
- Considerance, *sb.* consideration. 2 H. 4, V, ii, 98.
- Considered, *adj.* deliberate. Ham. II, ii, 81.
- Considering, *sb.* consideration. H. 8, II, iv, 185; III, ii, 135.
- Consign, *v. t.* to allot, assign. T. & C. IV, iv, 44. *v. i.* to sign, in token of agreement. H. 5, V, ii, 90, 326. To bargain with. Cym. IV, ii, 276.
- Consist, *v. i.* to insist. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 187; Per. I, iv, 83.
- Console, *v. t.* to console. A. W. III, ii, 127.
- Consort, *sb.* company, fellowship. Two G. III, ii, 84, IV, i, 64; Lear, II, i, 97.

GLOSSARY

- A band of musicians. R. & J. III, i, 44. *v. i.* to be in league. R. 2, V, iii, 138, vi, 15. *v. t.* to accompany, attend. C. of E. I, ii, 28; J. C. V, i, 82; L. L. L. II, i, 178; R. & J. III, i, 135; Lucr. 1609.
- Conspectuities, *sb.* powers of vision. Cor. II, i, 59.
- Conspirant, *adj.* conspiring. Lear, V, iii, 135.
- Constancy, *sb.* resolution, consistency. M. N's D. V, i, 26; H. 8, III, ii, 2; J. C. II, iv, 6.
- Constant, *adj.* consistent. Tw. N. IV, ii, 47. Steady. Tp. II, ii, 107; J. C. III, i, 22, 60. Settled. Lear, V, i, 4.
- Constantly, *adv.* firmly, surely. M. for M. IV, i, 21; T. & C. IV, i, 42.
- Constringed, *p. p.* compressed. T. & C. V, ii, 171.
- Construction, *sb.* interpretation, explanation. Cor. V, vi, 21.
- Construe, *v. t.* to interpret. Tw. N. III, i, 54.
- Consul, *sb.* senator. Oth. I, i, 25, ii, 43; Cym. IV, ii, 388.
- Contain, *v. r.* to restrain oneself. Tim. II, ii, 29; T. & C. V, ii, 178.
- Contain, *v. t.* to keep, retain. M. of V. V, i, 201.
- Containing, *sb.* contents. Cym. V, v, 430.
- Contemn, *v. t.* to refuse contemptuously. V. & A. 205.
- Contemning, *adv.* contemptuously. Cor. I, iii, 43.
- Contempt, *sb.* an object of contempt. Tim. IV, ii, 15; Tw. N. II, v, 183.
- Contemptible, *adj.* contemptuous, scornful. M. A. II, iii, 166.
- Contemptuous, *adj.* contemptible. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 81.
- Content, *adj.* calm, restrained. J. C. I, iii, 142, IV, ii, 41. *sb.* that which is contained, contents. Sonn. i, 11. *v. i.* to feel content, acquiesce. V. & A. 61.
- Contentless, *adj.* discontented. Tim. IV, iii, 244.
- Contestation, *sb.* contention, quarrel. A. & C. II, ii, 47.
- Continent, *sb.* that which contains, enclosure, receptacle. Ham. IV, iv, 64; A. & C. IV, xiv, 40. Embodiment. L. L. L. IV, i, 102; Lear, III, ii, 58; M. N's D. II, i, 92. Abstract, inventory. M. of V. III, ii, 130; Ham. V, ii, 110. The orb'd continent = the firmament of heaven. Tw. N. V, i, 263. *adj.* restrained. Lear, I, ii, 257. Restraining. Mac. IV, iii, 64.
- Continue, *adj.* constant, uninterrupted. Tim. I, i, 11; Oth. III, iv, 179.
- Contract, *adj.* betrothed. R. 3, III, vii, 179.
- Contracted, *p. p.* betrothed. Sonn. i, 5; M. for M. V, i, 380; 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 17.
- Contracting, *sb.* betrothal. M. for M. III, ii, 264.
- Contraction, *sb.* the making of the marriage contract. Ham. III, iv, 46.
- Contrary, *v. t.* to thwart, oppose. R. & J. I, v, 83.
- Contrarious, *adj.* contrary. 1 H. 4, V, i, 52. Contradictory. M. for M. IV, i, 60.
- Contrive, *v. t.* to wear out, spend. T. of S. I, ii, 272. To conspire. J. C. II, iii, 13; Cor. III, iii, 63. To perpetrate. H. 5, IV, i, 161.
- Contriver, *sb.* a schemer, plotter. J. C. II, i, 158; Mac. III, v, 7.
- Control, *sb.* constraint. John, I, i, 17.
- Control, *v. t.* to check, confute, contradict. Tp. I, ii, 439; 2 H. 6, V, i, 103.
- Controller, *sb.* restrainer, critic. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 205; T. A. II, iii, 60.
- Controlment, *sb.* constraint, restraint. John, I, i, 20; M. A. I, iii, 17.
- Convenient, *adj.* suitable, becoming. Cor. I, v, 12; Lear, IV, v, 31; M. of V. III, iv, 56.
- Convent, *v. t.* to summon. M. for M. VI, i, 158; Cor. II, ii, 52; Tw. N. V, i, 368; H. 8, V, i, 52.
- Conventicle, *sb.* a secret assembly. 2 H. 6, III, i, 166.
- Conversation, *sb.* behaviour, conduct. M. W. II, i, 20; Oth. III, iii, 268; 2 H.

GLOSSARY

- 4, V, v, 101; Per. II, i, 9; A. & C. II, vi, 119. Intercourse. Ham. III, ii, 53. Criminal conversation. R. 3, III, i, 185, v, 31.
- Conversion, *sb.* changed condition. As. IV, iii, 135; John, I, i, 189.
- Convert, *v. i.* to change. Lucr. 592; Tim. IV, i, 7; M. A. I, i, 104.
- Convertite, *sb.* a penitent. Lucr. 743; As. V, iv, 178; John, V, i, 19.
- Convey, *v. t.* to manage secretly. Mac. IV, iii, 71; Lear, I, ii, 97. To steal. M. W. I, iii, 27; Cym. I, i, 63; R. 2, IV, i, 317. *v. r.* to pass oneself off. H. 5, I, ii, 74.
- Conveyance, *sb.* crafty contrivance, dexterity. M. A. II, i, 218; 1 H. 6, I, iii, 2; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 160. A legal deed of conveyance. Ham. V, i, 107.
- Conveyers, *sb.* tricksters, cheaters. R. 2, IV, i, 317.
- Convict, *p. p.* convicted. R. 3, I, iv, 183.
- Convicted, *adj.* defeated. John, III, iv, 2.
- Convince, *v. t.* to overpower, defeat. Mac. I, vii, 64; IV, iii, 142; Cym. I, iv, 91. To persuade, satisfy. Oth. IV, i, 28. To convict. T. & C. II, ii, 130.
- Convive, *v. i.* to feast together. T. & C. IV, v, 272.
- Convoy, *sb.* escort, means of conveyance. A. W. IV, iii, 85, iv, 10.
- Cony, *sb.* a rabbit. V. & A. 687; As. III, ii, 317.
- Cony-catch, *v. i.* to cheat. M. W. I, i, 113, iii, 31.
- Cony-catched, *p. p.* cheated. T. of S. V, i, 87.
- Cony-catching, *sb.* cheating, practical joking. T. of S. IV, i, 38.
- Copatain hat, *sb.* a high-crowned hat. T. of S. V, i, 57.
- Cope, *sb.* the firmament. Per. IV, vi, 122.
- Cope, *v. t.* to requite. M. of V. IV, i, 407. To meet with, encounter. As. II, i, 67; V. & A. 889; Ham. III, ii, 53; Lear, V, iii, 124.
- Copemate, *sb.* companion. Lucr. 925.
- Copped, *adj.* round topped. Per. I, i, 101.
- Copulatives, *sb.* persons desiring to be coupled in marriage. As. V, iv, 54.
- Copy, *sb.* repeated theme, text. C. of E. V, i, 62. Tenure; a copyhold being held by copy of court roll. Mac. III, ii, 38. Impression of the original seal. Sonn. xi, 14; Tw. N. I, v, 261.
- Coragio (Ital.), courage! Tp. V, i, 258; A. W. II, v, 90.
- Coram = quorum. M. W. I, i, 5. "A Justice of the Peace and Quorum is one without whom the rest of the Justices in some cases cannot proceed" (Cowel).
- Coranto, *sb.* a quick, lively dance. A. W. II, iii, 41; Tw. N. I, iii, 120; H. 5, III, v, 33.
- Core, *sb.* kernel, heart. T. & C. II, i, 7, V, i, 4.
- Corinth, said to be a cant term for a brothel. Tim. II, ii, 73.
- Corinthian, *sb.* a buck, young man of spirit. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 11.
- Co-rival, *v. t.* to vie with. T. & C. I, iii, 44.
- Corky, *adj.* shrivelled. Lear, III, vii, 28.
- Corner-cap, *sb.* three-cornered hat. L. L. IV, iii, 49.
- Cornuto, *sb.* a cuckold. M. W. III, v, 63.
- Corollary, *sb.* a supernumerary, surplus. Tp. IV, i, 57.
- Corporal, *adj.* bodily. M. for M. III, i, 81; J. C. IV, i, 33. Material, substantial. Mac. I, iii, 81.
- Corporal of the field, a kind of adjutant, under the quarter-master general. L. L. L. III, i, 177.
- Corpse, corpses. 1 H. 4, I, i, 43; 2 H. 4, I, i, 192.
- Correctioner, *sb.* one who administers correction, a beadle. 2 H. 4, V, iv, 21.
- Correspondent, *adj.* amenable, obedient. Tp. I, ii, 297.
- Corresponsive, *adj.* corresponding. T. & C. prol. 18.
- Corrigible, *adj.* submissive to correction. A. & C. IV, xiv, 74. Corrective. Oth. I, iii, 325.

GLOSSARY

- Corrival**, *sb.* rival. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 207.
- Corroborate**, a nonsense word used by Pistol. H. 5, II, i, 121.
- Corrosive**, *sb.* a biting or fretting remedy. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 403. *adj.* giving pain. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 3.
- Corruptibly**, *adv.* corruptively, so as to cause corruption. John, V, vii, 2.
- Corslet**, *sb.* cuirass. Cor. V, iv, 20.
- Costard**, *sb.* properly, an apple; ludicrously used for the head. L. L. L. III, i, 65; M. W. III, i, 14; Lear, IV, vi, 243.
- Costermonger**, *adj.* mercenary, paltry. A costermonger, or costardmonger, was originally a seller of apples; hence, a petty trafficker. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 159.
- Co-supreme**, *sb.* an equal in supremacy. Phoen. 51.
- Cote**, *v. t.* to come up with, pass on the way. Ham. II, ii, 315.
- Cote**, *sb.* cot, cottage. As, II, iv, 78, III, ii, 391.
- Cot-quean**, *sb.* a man who busies himself in women's affairs. R. & J. IV, iv, 6.
- Couch**, *v. t.* to make to couch and lie close. Lucr. 507; *v. i.* to lie down. 1 H. 4, III, i, 153; Ham. V, i, 216.
- Couchings**, *sb.* crouchings, bowings. J. C. III, i, 36.
- Count**, *sb.* account. Ham. IV, vii, 17.
- Countenance**, *sb.* favour, partiality, patronage. M. for M. V, i, 118; Ham. IV, i, 15, ii, 15; Cor. V, vi, 40. Entertainment. As, I, i, 15. *v. t.* To do honour to. T. of S. IV, i, 86. To act in harmony with. Mac. II, iii, 78.
- Counter**, *adv.* to run or hunt counter is to follow the trace of the game backwards. C. of E. IV, ii, 39; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 85; Ham. IV, v, 107.
- Counter**, *sb.* a metal disk used in calculations; hence, a thing of no value. As, II, vii, 63; W. T. IV, iii, 35; J. C. IV, iii, 80.
- Counter-caster**, *sb.* a reckoner, arithmetician. Oth. I, i, 31.
- Counterchange**, *sb.* exchange. Cym. V, v, 396.
- Countercheck**, *sb.* check, rebuff. John, II, i, 224; As, V, iv, 76, 89.
- Counterfeit**, *v. i.* to impose on. Tim. V, i, 80. *sb.* portrait. M. of V. III, ii, 115; Tim. V, i, 78; Sonn. xvi, 8. A spurious coin. John, III, i, 99; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 475; T. & C. II, iii, 23. *adj.* imitative. A "counterfeit presentment" is a portrait. Ham. III, iv, 54.
- Counterfeitly**, *adv.* feignedly. Cor. II, iii, 97.
- Counter-gate**, *sb.* the Counter was the name of two prisons belonging to the Sheriffs of London, one in the Poultry, and the other in Woodstreet. M. W. III, iii, 67.
- Countermand**, *v. t.* to contradict. Lucr. 276. To prohibit, keep in check. C. of E. IV, ii, 37.
- Counterpoint**, *sb.* a counterpane. T. of S. II, i, 343.
- Counter-sealed**, *p. p.* sealed in duplicate. Cor. V, iii, 205.
- Countervail**, *v. t.* to counterbalance, outweigh. R. & J. II, vi, 4.
- Country**, *adj.* belonging to one's country. Oth. III, iii, 205, 241; Cym. I, iv, 53.
- County**, *sb.* a count. M. of V. I, ii, 40; M. A. II, i, 167; Tw. N. I, v, 285; R. & J. III, v, 114, 218, IV, ii, 29, 45, v, 6; John, V, i, 8.
- Couplement**, *sb.* a union. Sonn. xxi, 5. A pair. L. L. L. V, ii, 529.
- Courage**, *sb.* disposition, temperament. Cor. III, iii, 93, IV, i, 3; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 57; Tim. III, iii, 24.
- Courageous**, *adj.* blunder for "outrageous." M. W. IV, i, 4.
- Course**, *v. t.* to pursue. A. & C. III, xiii, 11. *v. i.* to revolve. Oth. III, iv, 76.
- Course**, *sb.* the attack of the dogs in bear-baiting, bout. Mac. V, vii, 2; Lear, III, vii, 53; Cor. I, v, 16.
- Courses**, *sb.* the principal sails of a ship. Tp. I, i, 53. Revolutions; courses of the sun = years. H. 8, II, iii, 6. Sonn. lix, 6.

GLOSSARY

- Courser's hair, a horse's hair laid in water was believed to turn into a serpent. A. & C. I, ii, 187.
- Court-cupboard, *sb.* a sideboard. R. & J. I, v, 6.
- Court holy-water, flattery. Lear, III, ii, 10. Cf. Cotgrave "Eau beniste de Court."
- Courtier, *sb.* a wooer. A. & C. II, vi, 17.
- Court of guard, *sb.* sentinel duty, guard-room. 1 H. 6, II, i, 4; Oth. II, i, 215, iii, 208; A. & C. IV, ix, 2, 31.
- Courtship, *sb.* courtly manners. L. L. L. V, ii, 363; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 52; R. & J. III, iii, 34.
- Cousin, *sb.* any one not in the first degree of relationship. Used of a nephew. John, III, iii, 71; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 292; a niece, Tw. N. I, iii, 4; an uncle. Tw. N. I, v, 116; a brother-in-law. 1 H. 4, III, i, 52; and a grandchild. John, III, iii, 17.
- Covent, *sb.* convent. M. for M. IV, iii, 125; H. 8, IV, ii, 19.
- Cover, *v. t.* to lay the table for dinner. M. of V. III, v, 54; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 10.
- Coverture, *sb.* cover, shelter. M. A. III, i, 30. Covering, equipment. Cor. I, ix, 46. Shadow. 3 H. 6, IV, ii, 13.
- Covetousness, *sb.* eager desire. John, IV, ii, 29.
- Cowardship, *sb.* cowardice. Tw. N. III, iv, 372.
- Cowish, *adj.* cowardly. Lear, IV, ii, 12.
- Cowl-staff, *sb.* a staff or pole used for carrying a tub or basket borne by two persons. M. W. III, iii, 129.
- Coxcomb, *sb.* a fool's cap which was ornamented with a cock's comb. M. W. V, v, 134; Lear, I, iv, 94; H. 5, V, i, 39, 50.
- Cox my passion. A euphemism for "Gods' passion." A. W. V, ii, 39. See T. of S. IV, i, 121.
- Coy, *v. t.* to fondle, caress. M. N's D. IV, i, 2. *v. i.* to disdain, be reluctant. Cor. V, i, 6.
- Coystril, *sb.* a groom, a base fellow. Tw. N. I, iii, 37; Per. IV, vi, 164.
- Cozen, *v. t.* to cheat. M. W. IV, v, 86, 87; M. of V. II, ix, 38; Oth. iv, ii, 133.
- Cozenage, *sb.* deceit. M. W. IV, v, 58; Ham. V, ii, 67.
- Cozener, *sb.* a cheater. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 255; Lear, IV, vi, 163; M. W. IV, v, 61.
- Cozier, a botcher, cobbler. Tw. N. II, iii, 86.
- Crab, *sb.* a crab apple. Tp. II, ii, 157; M. N's D. II, i, 48; L. L. L. V, ii, 912; Lear, I, v, 14.
- Crack, *v. i.* to boast. L. L. L. IV, iii, 264. To have a flaw. Tp. V, i, 2. To break, renounce. H. 8, III, ii, 193. *sb.* an urchin. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 30; Cor. I, iii, 68. The change of the voice on entering manhood. Cym. IV, ii, 237. Peal of thunder. Mac. IV, i, 117.
- Cracked within the ring. If the crack in a coin extended to the inner circle enclosing the sovereign's head, the coin was worthless. Ham. II, ii, 423.
- Cracker, *sb.* a boaster. John, II, i, 147.
- Crack-hemp, *sb.* a rogue who deserves hanging. T. of S. V, i, 38.
- Craft, *v. i.* have crafted fair = have made nice work of it. Cor. IV, vi, 119.
- Craftsmen, *sb.* mechanics. R. 2, I, iv, 28.
- Craftysick, *adj.* feigning illness. 2 H. 4, ind. 37.
- Crank, *sb.* a winding passage. Cor. I, i, 135.
- Crank, *v. i.* to wind crookedly, twist. V. & A. 682; 1 H. 4, III, i, 98.
- Crants, *sb.* a garland, chaplet. Ham. V, i, 226.
- Crare, *sb.* a small vessel or fishing-boat. Cym. IV, ii, 206.
- Craven, *v. t.* to make cowardly. Cym. III, iv, 76.
- Craven, *sb.* a beaten cock. T. of S. II, i, 224.
- Crazed, *adj.* damaged, having a flaw in it. M. N's D. I, i, 92.
- Cream, *v. i.* to form a covering on the surface like cream. M. of V. I, i, 89.
- Create, *p. p.* created. M. N's D. V, i, 394; John, IV, i, 107; H. 5, II, ii, 31.
- Credent, *adj.* credulous. Ham. I, iii, 30;

GLOSSARY

- Comp. 279. Credible. W. T. I, ii, 142. A credent bulk = a mass of credit. M. for M. IV, iv, 24.
- Credit, *sb.* belief, current opinion. Tw. N. IV, iii, 6; Oth. II, i, 281. Credulity. C. of E. III, ii, 22.
- Crescent, *adj.* increasing. Ham. I, iii, 11; A. & C. II, i, 10; Cym. I, iv, 2.
- Crescive, *adj.* growing, having the power of growth. H. 5, i, i, 66.
- Cressets, *sb.* baskets of fire carried at the end of poles and serving as portable beacons. 1 H. 4, III, i, 15.
- Crest, *v. t.* to form the crest of. A. & C. V, ii, 83.
- Crestless, *adj.* not entitled to bear a heraldic crest. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 85.
- Crimeful, *adj.* criminal. Ham. IV, vii, 7.
- Crisp, *adj.* curled. Tp. IV, i, 130; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 106. Shining. Tim. IV, iii, 182.
- Critic, *sb.* a censurer, cynic. T. & C. V, ii, 131; Sonn. cxii, 11. *adj.* censorious. L. L. L. IV, iii, 166.
- Critical, *adj.* censorious, cynical. Oth. II, i, 119; M. N's D. V, i, 54.
- Crone, *sb.* an old woman. W. T. II, iii, 76.
- Crooked, *adj.* malignant, ill-omened. Sonn. lx, 7.
- Crop, *v. t.* to yield a crop. A. & C. II, ii, 232.
- Cross, *adj.* at cross purposes, perverse. R. 3, III, i, 126; H. 8, III, ii, 214; R. & J. IV, iii, 5. Forked, zigzag. J. C. I, iii, 50; *sb.* money, so called because stamped with a cross. As, II, iv, 10; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 213; L. L. L. I, ii, 33. Used quibblingly in the senses of "coin" and "hardship" in As, II, iv, 10; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 212-213; Tim. I, ii, 157; Sonn. xxxiv, 12. *v. t.* to thwart, defeat. Tim. III, iii, 29; J. C. V, i, 20.
- Crossed, *p. p.* furnished with crosses or money. Tim. I, ii, 157.
- Cross-gartered, *adj.* wearing the garters above and below the knee so as to be crossed at the back of the leg. Tw. N. II, v, 152.
- Cross-gartering, *sb.* wearing the garters crossed. Tw. N. III, iv, 21.
- Cross-row, *sb.* the alphabet. R. 3, I, i, 55.
- Crow-flowers, *sb.* the commoner kinds of ranunculus. Ham. IV, vii, 170.
- Crow-keeper, *sb.* a boy whose business it was to keep the crows from the corn, scarecrow. R. & J. I, iv, 6; Lear, IV, vi, 88.
- Crown, *sb.* consummation, culminating point. T. & C. IV, ii, 99.
- Crowner, *sb.* coroner. Tw. N. I, v, 126; Ham. V, i, 4, 22.
- Crownet, *sb.* coronet. T. & C. prol. 6; A. & C. IV, xii, 27; V, ii, 91.
- Crudy, *adj.* raw, crude. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 97.
- Cruel garters. A pun on "cruel" and "crewel" or worsted. Lear, II, iv, 7.
- Crusado, *sb.* a Portuguese gold coin stamped with a cross worth between 6s. 8d. and 9s. Oth. III, iv, 23.
- Crush, *v. t.* to crush a cup is equivalent to cracking a bottle. R. & J. I, ii, 80.
- Cry, *sb.* a pack. M. N's D. IV, i, 121; Oth. II, iii, 353; Cor. III, iii, 122, IV, vi, 148. Report. Oth. IV, i, 123; T. & C. III, iii, 184. *v. i.* Cried in the top of mine = loudly exceeded mine. Ham. II, ii, 432. Cried out in the top of question = shouted at the top of their voices. Ham. II, ii, 336.
- Cry aim, *see* Aim.
- Cry on, to cry aloud. R. 3, V, iii, 231; Ham. V, ii, 356; Oth. V, i, 48. To exclaim against. T. & C. V, v, 35.
- Cub-drawn, *adj.* sucked dry by cubs; hence hungry and ferocious. Lear, III, i, 12.
- Cubiculo, *sb.* bedroom. Tw. N. III, ii, 49.
- Cuckoo-buds, *sb.* some species of ranunculus or crowfoot, but it is not certain which. L. L. L. V, ii, 883; Lear, IV, iv, 5.
- Cuckoo-flowers, called also ladies' smocks, and wild water-cress (*Cardamine pratensis*). Lear, IV, iv, 4.
- Cudgelled, *p. p.* made by a cudgel. H. 5, V, i, 82.

GLOSSARY

- Cue**, *sb.* a catchword; the signal to a player to be ready with his part. *M. W. III*, iii, 31; *M. N's D. III*, i, 67. Used figuratively. *Ham. II*, ii, 554; *Oth. I*, ii, 83.
- Cuisses**, *sb.* armour for the thighs. *1 H. 4*, IV, i, 105.
- Cullion**, *sb.* a base fellow. *H. 5*, III, ii, 20; *2 H. 6*, I, iii, 38; *T. of S. IV*, ii, 20.
- Cullionly**, *adj.* base, mean. *Lear*, II, ii, 30.
- Culverin**, *sb.* a kind of cannon. *1 H. 4*, II, iii, 50.
- Cunning**, *sb.* knowledge, skill, power. *Oth. III*, iii, 50; *TP. III*, ii, 41; *Ham. II*, ii, 434. Pretence, counterfeit. *Lear*, II, i, 29; *Tim. IV*, iii, 203. *adj.* knowing, skilful. *Tw. N. I*, v, 224; *Ham. III*, iv, 139; *1 H. 4*, II, iv, 441. Skilfully wrought. *R. 2*, I, iii, 163; *Oth. V*, ii, 11.
- Cupboard**, *v. t.* to hoard, store up. *Cor. I*, i, 98.
- Cupid's flower** = pansy, love-in-idleness. *M. N's D. IV*, i, 70.
- Curb**, *v. i.* to bow, cringe. *Ham. III*, iv, 155.
- Curbed time** = the season of restraint. *A. W. II*, iv, 43.
- Curdied**, *p. p.* congealed. *Cor. V*, iii, 66.
- Cure**, *sb.* cure of souls. *H. 8*, I, iv, 33.
- Curiosity**, *sb.* nicety, scrupulous exactness, critical scrutiny. *Lear*, I, i, 6; *I*, ii, 4; *I*, iv, 68; *Tim. IV*, iii, 302.
- Curious**, *adj.* scrupulous, punctilious, critical. *A. W. I*, ii, 20; *Cym. I*, vi, 190; *A. & C. III*, ii, 35; *Sonn. xxxviii*, 13. Wrought with care. *V. & A. 734*; *3 H. 6*, II, v, 53. Involving care, excessively minute. *Per. I*, i, 16; *W. T. IV*, iv, 506; *T. & C. III*, ii, 63; *3 H. 6*, II, v, 53. Complex, elaborate. *Lear*, I, iv, 33.
- Curious-knotted**, *adj.* laid out in fanciful plots. *L. L. L. I*, i, 236.
- Curled**, *adj.* implying "effeminate profligacy." *Lucr. 981*; *Oth. I*, ii, 68; *A. & C. V*, ii, 299.
- Curraunce**, *sb.* current, action of a current. *H. 5*, I, i, 34.
- Currents**, *sb.* for "occurrences," occurrences. *1 H. 4*, II, iii, 52.
- Curry**, *v. i.* to use flattery. *2 H. 4*, V, i, 71.
- Cursorary**, *adj.* cursory, hasty. *H. 5*, V, ii, 77.
- Curst**, *adj.* ill-tempered, crabbed. *V. & A. 887*; *M. A. II*, i, 22; *Lear*, II, i, 65; *L. L. L. IV*, i, 36; *W. T. III*, iii, 124.
- Curstness**, *sb.* ill-humour, spitefulness. *A. & C. II*, ii, 25.
- Curtain**, *sb.* colour, ensign. *H. 5*, IV, ii, 41.
- Curtal**, *adj.* having a docked tail. *M. W. II*, i, 98; *C. of E. III*, ii, 144.
- Curtal**, *sb.* the name of a horse, from his having a docked tail. *A. W. II*, iii, 57.
- Curtle-axe**, *sb.* a cutlass. *As, I*, iii, 113; *H. 5*, IV, ii, 21.
- Curvet**, *v. i.* prance. *V. & A. 279*.
- Custalorum**. A blunder for *Custos Rotulorum*. *M. W. I*, i, 6.
- Custard-coffin**, *sb.* the raised crust of a custard. *T. of S. IV*, iii, 82. *Cf. Coffin*.
- Customer**, *sb.* a loose woman. *A. W. V*, iii, 280; *Oth. IV*, i, 119.
- Cut**, *sb.* a bobtailed horse. *Tw. N. II*, iii, 176. *Cf. 1 H. 4*, II, i, 5. A wound. *A. & C. I*, ii, 161. Cuts = slashed openings in the gown. *M. A. III*, iv, 18.
- Cut and longtail**. All of every sort, both short and long tailed. *M. W. III*, iv, 46.
- Cuts, to draw**. To draw lots, by means of straws or sticks cut of uneven lengths. *C. of E. V*, i, 421.
- Cuttle**, *sb.* a cutpurse. *2 H. 4*, II, iv, 122.
- Cypress**, *sb.* coffin of cypress wood. *Tw. N. II*, iv, 51. *Crape*. *Tw. N. III*, i, 118; *W. T. IV*, iv, 216.
- DAFF**, *v. t.* to doff. *Comp. 297*; *A. & C. IV*, iv, 13; to put aside, put off. *M. A. II*, iii, 155, *V*, i, 78; *Oth. IV*, ii, 176; *1 H. 4*, IV, i, 96; *Pass. P. xiv*, 3.
- Dagonet**. A foolish knight at the court of King Arthur. *2 H. 4*, III, ii, 272.

GLOSSARY

- Daintry.** Daventry. 3 H. 6, V, i, 6.
- Dainty, *adj.*** capricious. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 198. Punctilious. Mac. II, iii, 143. To make dainty = to affect to be delicate or over-nice. R. & J. I, v, 17.
- Damascus,** the traditional scene of Abel's murder. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 39.
- Damn, *v. t.*** to condemn. J. C. IV, i, 6; A. & C. I, i, 24.
- Damosella.** Damsel. L. L. L. IV, ii, 121.
- Dan.** Lord, master; corrupted from *dominus*. L. L. L. III, i, 170.
- Dance, *v. t.*** to make to dance. Cor. IV, v, 116.
- Dancing horse.** A famous horse, known as Morocco, belonging to Bankes, a Scotchman. L. L. L. I, ii, 53 *n*.
- Dancing-rapier,** an ornamental sword. T. A. II, i, 39.
- Danger.** To stand within a person's danger is to be in his power, to be liable to a penalty to be inflicted by him or at his suit. M. of V. IV, i, 175. *v. t.* to endanger. A. & C. I, ii, 186.
- Dank, *adj.*** damp. M. N's D. II, ii, 75; R. & J. II, iii, 6; J. C. II, i, 263; 1 H. 4, II, i, 8.
- Dankish, *adj.*** dampish. C. of E. V, i, 247.
- Dansker, *sb.*** a Dane. Ham. II, i, 7.
- Dare, *sb.*** boldness, audacity. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 78. A challenge. A. & C. I, ii, 178.
- Dare, *v. t.*** to daze, terrify, make to crouch in fear. H. 5, IV, ii, 36; H. 8, III, ii, 232. To put reliance in. A. W. IV, i, 29.
- Dareful, *adj.*** full of defiance. Mac. V, v, 6.
- Dark, *adj.*** secret. Lear, I, i, 35.
- Darkling, *adv.*** in the dark. M. N's D. II, ii, 86; Lear, I, iv, 216.
- Darksome, *adj.*** dark. Lucr. 379.
- Darnel, *sb.*** rye-grass, *Lolium temulentum*. H. 5, V, ii, 45; Lear, IV, iv, 5; 1 H. 6, III, ii, 44.
- Darraign, *v. t.*** to set in order, arrange. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 72.
- Darting, *adj.*** famed for bowmen. A. & C. III, i, 1.
- Dash, *sb.*** a mark of disgrace. Lucr. 206; W. T. V, ii, 110. At first dash = at the first onset, from the first. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 71.
- Dash, *v. t.*** to disconcert, put out of countenance, depress. L. L. L. V, ii, 575; Oth. III, iii, 218.
- Date, *sb.*** appointed term of life. A. W. I, i, 147; Per. III, iii, 14; Sonn. cxxiii, 5; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 485; John, IV, iii, 106; T. & C. I, ii, 249; Lucr. 1728.
- Date-broke.** Date-broke bonds are bonds which have not been met at the date at which they were due. Tim. II, ii, 42.
- Dateless, *adj.*** endless. Sonn. xxx, 6; R. 2, I, iii, 151; R. & J. V, iii, 115.
- Daub, *v. t.*** to colour, dissemble. R. 3, III, v, 29; Lear, IV, i, 53.
- Daubery, *sb.*** false pretence, imposition. M. W. IV, ii, 156.
- Daw, *sb.*** jackdaw, fool. Cor. IV, v, 44.
- Day-bed, *sb.*** a couch or sofa. Tw. N. II, v, 45; R. 3, III, vii, 72.
- Day-woman, *sb.*** a dairy woman. L. L. L. I, ii, 125.
- Dazzle, *v. i.*** to be dazzled. 3 H. 6, II, i, 25; T. A. III, ii, 85.
- Dead, *adj.*** fatal, deadly, sullen. M. N's D. III, ii, 57; W. T. IV, iv, 426; 2 H. 4, I, i, 71; R. 2, IV, i, 10.
- Deadly-standing, *adj.*** murderously glaring. T. A. II, iii, 32.
- Deaf, *v. t.*** to deafen. John, II, i, 147; L. L. L. V, ii, 852.
- Deal, *sb.*** a part, portion. Some deal = somewhat. T. A. III, i, 245. No deal = nothing. Pass. P. [xviii], 27. *v. i.* dealt on lieutenantry = acted by substitute. A. & C. III, xi, 39. Deal in her command = wield her authority. Tp. V, i, 271.
- Dear,** from its original sense of costly, precious, comes to mean great, intense, grievous, dire. Dear groans. L. L. L. V, ii, 852. Dear guiltiness. L. L. L. V, ii, 779. Dear mercy. R. & J. III, iii, 23. Dear offence. John, I, i, 257; H. 5, II, ii, 181; cf. Tw. N. V, i, 65;

GLOSSARY

- Tim. V, i, 65, 226; T. & C. V, iii, 9.
Dearest action = chief, most important, action. Oth. I, iii, 85. Dearest (= choicest) spirits. L. L. L. II, i, 1.
Dearest speed = utmost haste. 1 H. 4, V, v, 36. Dearest spite. Sonn. xxxvii, 3.
Deared, *p. p.* endeared. A. & C. I, iv, 44.
Dearly, *adv.* bitterly, greatly. Ham. IV, iii, 41. Excellently. T. & C. III, iii, 96; Cym. II, ii, 18.
Dearth, *sb.* scarcity, dearthness. Ham. V, ii, 117.
Death-practised, *adj.* whose death is plotted. Lear, IV, vi, 277.
Deathsman, *sb.* executioner. Lear, IV, vi, 260; Lucr. 1001; 3 H. 6, V, v, 67.
Death-tokens. Plague spots. T. & C. II, iii, 172.
Debate, *sb.* contest, quarrel. M. N's D. II, i, 116; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 2; L. L. L. I, i, 171; Sonn. lxxxix, 13. *v. t.* to contend about. A. W. I, ii, 75; Ham. IV, iv, 26.
Debatement, *sb.* debate. M. for M. V, i, 99; Ham. V, ii, 45.
Debile, *adj.* weak. A. W. II, iii, 33; Cor. I, ix, 48.
Debitor and creditor. An account book. Oth. I, i, 31; Cym. V, iv, 166.
Deboshed, *p. p.* debauched, dissolute. Tp. III, ii, 25; A. W. II, iii, 136; Lear, I, iv, 241.
Debted, *p. p.* indebted. C. of E. IV, i, 31.
Deceivable, *adj.* deceptive. Tw. N. IV, iii, 21.
Deceive, *v. t.* to beguile. Sonn. xxxix, 12.
Decent, *adj.* becoming. H. 8, IV, ii, 145.
Deceptions, *adj.* deceptive. T. & C. V, ii, 121.
Decern, blunder for "concern." M. A. III, v, 3.
Deck, *sb.* a pack of cards. 3 H. 6, V, i, 44.
Deck, *v. t.* to bedew. Tp. I, ii, 155.
Declare, *v. t.* to make clear, explain. H. 5, I, i, 96; Cym. V, v, 434.
Declension, *sb.* deterioration, going from bad to worse. R. 3, III, vii, 189; Ham. II, ii, 149.
Decline, *v. t.* to bend, bow down. C. of E. III, ii, 44, 133; Lear, IV, ii, 22. To go through from beginning to end, as a schoolboy his declensions. R. 3, IV, iv, 97; T. & C. II, iii, 49.
Declined, *p. p.* fallen, humbled. T. & C. III, iii, 76, IV, v, 189; A. & C. III, xiii, 27.
Decoct, *v. t.* to boil, heat. H. 5, III, v, 20.
Decree, *sb.* resolution.
Dedicate, *p. p.* dedicated. M. for M. II, ii, 154; 2 H. 6, V, ii, 37.
Deed of saying. The doing what has been said or promised. Tim. V, i, 25.
Deedless, *adj.* inactive. T. & C. IV, v, 98.
Deem, *sb.* doom, judgment, opinion. T. & C. IV, iv, 58.
Deep-fet, *adj.* deep-fetched. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 33.
Deer, *sb.* game. Lear, III, iv, 135.
Defame, *sb.* infamy. Lucr. 768, 817, 1033.
Default, *sb.* fault. C. of E. I, ii, 52; 1 H. 6, II, i, 60. In the default = at a pinch. A. W. II, iii, 224.
Defeat, *v. t.* to destroy. Oth. IV, ii, 161. To disguise, disfigure. Oth. I, iii, 339. To disappoint. Sonn. xx, 2.
Defeat, *sb.* ruin, destruction. M. A. IV, i, 46; Ham. II, ii, 565.
Defeature, *sb.* disfigurement. C. of E. II, i, 98, V, i, 299; V. & A. 736.
Defence, *sb.* fencing, swordplay, skill in weapons. As. III, iii, 54; Tw. N. III, iv, 210; Ham. IV, vii, 97.
Defend, *v. t.* to forbid. M. A. II, i, 80, IV, ii, 18; R. 2, I, iii, 18; R. 3, III, vii, 81, 173; Oth. I, iii, 266; A. & C. III, iii, 42.
Defendant, *adj.* defensive. H. 5, II, iv, 8.
Defensible, *adj.* capable of offering defence. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 38; H. 5, III, iii, 50.
Defiance, *sb.* renunciation. M. for M. III, i, 144.
Definement, *sb.* definition, description. Ham. V, ii, 112.

GLOSSARY

- Deformed, *adj.* deforming, disfiguring. C. of E. V, i, 298.
- Deftly, *adv.* dexterously. Mac. IV, i, 68.
- Defunction, *sb.* death. H. 5, I, ii, 58.
- Defunctive, *adj.* funereal, becoming the dead. Phoen. 14.
- Defuse, *v. t.* to render disordered, so as not to be recognised. Lear, I, iv, 2.
- Defused, *adj.* disordered, shapeless. R. 3, I, ii, 78.
- Defy, *v. t.* to renounce. John, III, iv, 23; Tw. N. III, iv, 92; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 228; Ham. V, ii, 211.
- Degree, *sb.* a step, as of a staircase or ladder. J. C. II, i, 26; Cor. II, ii, 24; Tw. N. III, i, 120. Rank. Mac. III, iv, 1.
- Deject, *adj.* dejected. T. & C. II, ii, 50; Ham. III, i, 155.
- Delated, *adj.* set forth in detail. Ham. I, ii, 38. The folios read "dilated," probably another form of the same word.
- Delation. Close delation = secret information. Oth. III, iii, 127. *See* note.
- Delay, *v. t.* to allay, mitigate. A. W. IV, iii, 18. To refuse. Lear, V, iii, 144.
- Delectable, *adj.* delightful. R. 2, II, iii, 7.
- Delicates, *sb.* delicacies. 3 H. 6, II, v, 51.
- Delighted, *adj.* framed for delight. M. for M. III, i, 122. Delightful. Oth. I, iii, 289; Cym. V, iv, 102.
- Deliver, *v. t.* to report. Ham. I, ii, 209.
- Delve, *v. t.* to dig. Ham. III, iv, 208; Sonn. lx, 10.
- Delver, *sb.* a digger. Ham. V, i, 14.
- Demean, *v. r.* to behave. C. of E. IV, iii, 77, V, i, 88.
- Demerit, *sb.* merit, desert. Cor. I, i, 270; Mac. IV, iii, 226; Oth. I, ii, 22.
- Demi-natured, *adj.* half-amalgamated. Ham. IV, vii, 87.
- Demise, *v. t.* to grant, transfer; as an estate for a term of years. R. 3, IV, iv, 247.
- Demi-wolf, *sb.* a dog crossed by a wolf. Mac. III, i, 93.
- Demon, *sb.* controlling genius, good angel. A. & C. II, iii, 20. Cf. Genius.
- Demurely, *adv.* soberly, solemnly. M. of V. II, ii, 177; A. & C. IV, ix, 30.
- Demuring, looking demurely. A. & C. IV, xv, 29.
- Denay, *sb.* denial. Tw. N. II, iv, 123.
- Denay'd, *p. p.* denied. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 102.
- Denier, *sb.* a very small coin, equal in value to the twelfth part of a French *sous*. T. of S. ind. i, 7; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 78; R. 3, I, ii, 251.
- Denotement, *sb.* noting, observation. Oth. II, iii, 307. *See also* III, iii, 127 *n.*
- Denounce, *v. t.* to declare. A. & C. III, vii, 5.
- Denunciation, *sb.* formal announcement. M. for M. I, ii, 141.
- Deny, *v. t.* to refuse. R. 2, II, i, 204; Mac. III, iv, 128; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 25.
- Depart, *sb.* departure. Two G. V, iv, 96; 2 H. 6, I, i, 2; 3 H. 6, IV, i, 92.
- Death. 3 H. 6, II, i, 110.
- Depart, *v. i.* to part. John, II, i, 563; Tim. I, i, 256.
- Departing, *sb.* parting, separation. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 43.
- Depend, *v. i.* to lean. Cym. II, iv, 91.
- To be dependent. Lear, I, iv, 249; M. for M. III, ii, 24; T. & C. III, i, 5.
- To impend. R. & J. III, i, 116; Lucr. 1615. To be in suspense. Cym. IV, iii, 23.
- Dependant, *adj.* impending. T. & C. II, iii, 18.
- Dependency, *sb.* submissiveness. A. & C. V, ii, 26.
- Depose, *v. t.* to examine upon oath. R. 2, I, iii, 30.
- Depository, *sb.* a trustee. Lear, II, iv, 250.
- Depravation, *sb.* detraction. T. & C. V, ii, 180.
- Deprave, *v. t.* to vilify. M. A. V, i, 95; Tim. I, ii, 134.
- Deprive, *v. t.* to take away. Lucr. 1186, 1752; Ham. I, iv, 73. To disinherit. Lear, I, ii, 4.
- Deputation, *sb.* office of deputy. T. & C. I, iii, 152; M. for M. I, i, 21; 1 H. 4, IV, i, 32, iii, 87; A. & C. III, xiii, 74.

GLOSSARY

- Deracinate**, *v. t.* to uproot, extirpate. H. 5, V, ii, 47; T. & C. I, iii, 99.
- Derived**, *p. p.* descended. Two G. V, ii, 23; M. N's D. I, i, 99.
- Dern**, *adj.* secret. Per. III, prol. 15.
- Derogate**, *v. i.* to degrade oneself, do that which is derogatory. Cym. II, i, 43, 46.
- Derogate**, *p. p.* degraded, dishonoured. Lear, I, iv, 280.
- Derogately**, *adv.* depreciatingly. A. & C. II, ii, 38.
- Descant**, *sb.* the variations upon an air. Two G. I, ii, 94. Used figuratively. R. 3, III, vii, 49.
- Descant**, *v. i.* to sing variations upon an air. Lucr. 1134; R. 3, I, i, 27.
- Descending**, *sb.* descent, lineage. Per. V, i, 127.
- Descension**, *sb.* descent, decline. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 167.
- Descry**, *sb.* discovery. The main descry stands on the hourly thought = the view of the main body is hourly expected. Lear, IV, vi, 215.
- Descry**, *v. t.* to discover. Lear, IV, v, 13; R. 3, V, iii, 9.
- Desert**, *sb.* an uncultivated wood. Lucr. 1144. Demerit, lack of desert. Sonn. xlix, 10.
- Deserved**, *adj.* deserving. Cor. III, i, 292.
- Deserving**, *sb.* merit, desert. Oth. I, iii, 336.
- Design**, *v. t.* to designate, mark out, prescribe. R. 2, I, i, 203; Ham. I, i, 94.
- Designment**, *sb.* design, enterprise. Cor. V, vi, 35; Oth. II, i, 22.
- Desire** . . . of. This construction occurs in M. N's D. III, i, 176, 180; M. of V. IV, i, 397; As. V, iv, 52.
- Desperate**, *adj.* bold, reckless. R. & J. III, iv, 12.
- Despised**, *adj.* despicable, hateful. R. 2, II, iii, 95.
- Despite**, *sb.* spite, malice. Tw. N. III, iv, 212; 3 H. 6, II, i, 59, vi, 81; Oth. IV, ii, 117; Cor. III, i, 163. Despising. M. A. I, i, 203. *v. t.* to spite, vex. M. A. II, ii, 28.
- Detect**, *v. t.* to discover, disclose. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 143; R. 3, I, iv, 136. To accuse, arraign. M. for M. III, ii, 113.
- Determinate**, *v. t.* to bring to an end. R. 2, I, iii, 150. *v. i.* to come to an end. A. & C. III, xiii, 161, IV, iii, 2. *p. p.* ended. Sonn. lxxxvii, 4. Determined upon. Tw. N. II, i, 9. Decided. H. 8, II, iv, 176; Oth. IV, ii, 225.
- Determination**, *sb.* the coming to an end of a lease. Sonn. xiii, 6.
- Determine**, *v. t.* to put an end to. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 82; 1 H. 6, IV, vi, 9. *v. i.* to end, come to an end. Cor. III, iii, 43, V, iii, 120; A. & C. III, xiii, 161.
- Detest**. A blunder for "protest." M. W. I, iv, 135; M. for M. II, i, 66, 71.
- Devest**, *v. t.* to undress. Oth. II, iii, 173.
- Device**, *sb.* trickery. H. 8, I, i, 204. Heraldry. Lucr. 535.
- Devote**, *adj.* devoted. T. of S. I, i, 32.
- Devoted**, *adj.* consecrated, holy. R. 3, I, ii, 35.
- Devotion**, *sb.* earnestness. Cor. II, ii, 18.
- Dewlap**, *sb.* the loose flesh about the throat. M. N's D. II, i, 50.
- Dewlapp'd**, *p. p.* with loose flesh about the throat. Tp. III, iii, 45.
- Dexteriously**, *adv.* dexterously. Tw. N. I, v, 55.
- Dexterity**, *sb.* swiftness. Ham. I, ii, 157.
- Diablo** (Span.), devil. Oth. II, iii, 153.
- Dialogue**, *v. i.* to converse, take both parts in a conversation. Tim. II, ii, 56; cf. Comp. 132.
- Dian's bud**, *sb.* perhaps the bud of the Agnus Castus or Chaste Tree. M. N's D. IV, i, 70.
- Diapason**, *sb.* See note on Lucr. 1132.
- Diaper**, *sb.* a towel. T. of S. ind. i, 55.
- Dibble**, *sb.* a small, sharp hoe. W. T. IV, iv, 100.
- Dich**. Said to be a corruption of "do it." Tim. I, ii, 70.
- Dickon, Dick**. R. 3, V, iii, 305.
- Die on** = challenge to mortal combat. Two G. II, iv, 110.
- Diet**, *sb.* prescribed regimen. Two G.

GLOSSARY

- II, i, 22; Tim. IV, iii, 87. Daily fare. Tw. N. III, iii, 40.
- Diet, *v. t.* to keep strictly, as by a certain regimen. Cym. III, iv, 179; A. W. V, iii, 219.
- Dieter, *sb.* one who administers food in sickness. Cym. IV, ii, 52.
- Difference, *sb.* a mark of distinction in heraldry. M. A. I, i, 57; Ham. IV, v, 180. Difference of rank. Lear, I, iv, 88. Change of fortune. Lear, V, iii, 288. Variance, strife. Cor. V, iii, 201; J. C. I, ii, 40; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 181.
- Differency, *sb.* difference. Cor. V, iv, 11.
- Diffidence, *sb.* distrust, suspicion. John, I, i, 65; Lear, I, ii, 141.
- Diffused, *adj.* wild, irregular. M. W. IV, iv, 53; H. 5, V, ii, 61.
- Digest, *v. t.* to vent, void, discharge. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 167. To suffer, condone. H. 8, III, ii, 53. To absorb. Lear, I, i, 127.
- Digressing, *pr. p.* transgressing. R. 2, V, iii, 66.
- Digression, *sb.* transgression. Lucr. 202. L. L. L. I, ii, 112.
- Dig-you-den, Give you good even. L. L. L. IV, i, 42.
- Dilate, *v. t.* to relate in full. Oth. I, iii, 153.
- Dildo, the burden of a song. W. T. IV, iv, 193.
- Diminutives, *sb.* the smallest pieces of coin. A. & C. IV, xii, 37. Dwarfs. T. & C. V, i, 32; A. & C. IV, xii, 37.
- Dint, *sb.* impression. V. & A. 354; J. C. III, ii, 194.
- Direction, *sb.* leadership, military skill. R. 3, V, iii, 16.
- Directitude. A blunder for "discredit." Cor. IV, v, 208.
- Directive, *adj.* capable of being directed. T. & C. I, iii, 356.
- Directly, *adv.* clearly, undoubtedly. Oth. II, i, 216; Cym. I, iv, 152. Straight-forwardly. Cor. IV, v, 185. Immediately. Cor. I, vi, 59.
- Disable, *v. t.* to disparage. As, IV, i, 31, V, iv, 72; 1 H. 6, V, iii, 67.
- Disabling, *sb.* disparagement. M. of V. II, vii, 30.
- Disanimate, *v. t.* to discourage. 1 H. 6, III, i, 183.
- Disappointed, *adj.* unfurnished, unprepared. Ham. I, v, 77.
- Disaster, *v. t.* to injure, disfigure. A. & C. II, vii, 16.
- Disbench, *v. t.* to drive from a seat. Cor. II, ii, 69.
- Disbranch, *v. r.* to tear away as a branch. Lear, IV, ii, 34.
- Disburse, *v. t.* to pay out, to distribute. Lucr. 1203.
- Discandy, *v. i.* to thaw. A. & C. III, xiii, 165, IV, xii, 22.
- Discase, *v. r.* to unmask. Tp. V, i, 85. Undress. W. T. IV, iv, 623.
- Discernings, *sb.* powers of discernment, understanding. Lear, I, iv, 227.
- Discharge, *v. t.* to perform, as an actor his part. M. N's D. I, ii, 82, IV, ii, 8; Cor. III, ii, 106. To dispel. W. T. II, iii, 11.
- Discharge, *sb.* performance. Tp. II, i, 245; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 167.
- Discipled, *p. p.* taught, trained. A. W. I, ii, 28.
- Disclaim in. To disown. Lear, II, ii, 50.
- Disclose, *v. t.* to hatch. Ham. V, i, 281.
- Disclose, *sb.* the chipping of the shell. Ham. III, i, 166.
- Discomfit, *sb.* discomfiture, discouragement. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 86.
- Discomfort, *sb.* anxiety. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 98. *v. t.* to discourage. J. C. V, iii, 106.
- Discomfortable, *adj.* having no word of comfort, discouraging. R. 2, III, ii, 36.
- Discommend, *v. t.* to disapprove. Lear, II, ii, 104.
- Discontent, *sb.* a malcontent. 1 H. 4, V, i, 76; A. & C. I, iv, 39. Resentment. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 189.
- Discontenting, *adj.* discontented. W. T. IV, iv, 524.
- Discourse, *sb.* reasoning. Tw. N. IV, iii, 12; T. & C. II, iii, 168; V, ii, 140; Ham. IV, iv, 36. Discourse of reason

GLOSSARY

- = the reasoning faculty, the power of arguing from premises to conclusion. Ham. I, ii, 150. *v. t.* to describe. R. 2, V, vi, 10.
- Discover**, *v. t.* to reveal, disclose. Tw. N. II, v, 142; R. & J. III, i, 139; Tim. V, ii, 1.
- Discoverer**, *sb.* a scout. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 3.
- Discovery**, *sb.* reconnoitring, the report of scouts. Mac. V, iv, 6; Lear, V, i, 53. **Disclosure**. Ham. II, ii, 293.
- Discoverer**, guide, V. & A. 823.
- Disdain**, *sb.* disgrace, ignominy. A. W. II, iii, 113.
- Disdained**, *adj.* disdainful. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 183.
- Disease**, *v. t.* spoil. Cor. I, iii, 105. *sb.* trouble, disorder. Lear, I, i, 174; 1 H. 6, II, v, 44.
- Disedge**, *v. t.* to take off the edge of appetite. Cym. III, iv, 92.
- Disfurnish**, *v. t.* to deprive. Tim. III, ii, 43; Two G. IV, i, 14.
- Disgrace**, *sb.* disfigurement. L. L. L. I, i, 3. *v. t.* to discredit. Sonn. lxxxix, 7.
- Disgracious**, *adj.* wanting grace, unpleasant. R. 3, III, vii, 112, IV, iv, 177.
- Dishabited**, *p. p.* dislodged. John, II, i, 220.
- Dishonest**, *adj.* unchaste. Tw. N. I, v, 41; H. 5, I, ii, 49.
- Dishonesty**, *sb.* unchastity. M. W. IV, ii, 118.
- Dishonoured**, *adj.* dishonourable. Cor. III, i, 60; Lear, I, i, 228.
- Disjoint**, *p. p.* disjointed, out of joint. Ham. I, ii, 20.
- Dislike**, *v. t.* to displease. R. & J. II, ii, 61; Oth. II, iii, 43. To express dislike. As, V, iv, 66; M. for M. I, ii, 17. *sb.* disagreeableness. 1 H. 4, V, i, 26.
- Disliken**, *v. t.* to disguise. W. T. IV, iv, 642.
- Dislimn**, *v. t.* to efface, obliterate. A. & C. IV, xiv, 10.
- Dismay**, *v. i.* to be filled with dismay. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 1.
- Disme**, *sb.* a tenth. T. & C. II, ii, 19.
- Disnated**, *adj.* unnatural. Lear, I, iv, 283.
- Disorbed**, *p. p.* thrown out of its orbit or sphere. T. & C. II, ii, 46.
- Dispark**, *v. t.* to destroy the enclosures of a park. R. 2, III, i, 23.
- Dispatch**, *v. i.* to arrange, settle matters. A. & C. III, ii, 2.
- Dispatched**, *p. p.* deprived, bereaved. Ham. I, v, 75.
- Dispense with** = grant dispensation for, pardon. M. for M. III, i, 136; Lucr. 1070, 1279, 1704; Sonn. cxii, 12. Obtain dispensation from. 2 H. 6, V, i, 181.
- Dispiteous**, *adj.* pitiless. John, IV, i, 34.
- Disponge**, *v. t.* to squeeze out as if from a sponge. A. & C. IV, ix, 13.
- Disport**, *sb.* indulgence in pleasure. Oth. I, iii, 271.
- Dispose**, *sb.* disposal. Two G. II, vii, 86; John, I, i, 263. **Disposition**. T. & C. II, iii, 159; Oth. I, iii, 391.
- Dispose**, *v. i.* to arrange, make terms. A. & C. IV, xiv, 123.
- Disposed**, *adj.* in the humour for mirth. L. L. L. II, i, 249, V, ii, 466; Tw. N. II, iii, 78.
- Disposer**, *sb.* manager. T. & C. III, i, 86. Or it may be one who disposes or inclines others to mirth. See note.
- Disposition**, *sb.* settlement, maintenance. Oth. I, iii, 236. Circumstance. T. & C. IV, i, 50. Ability. A. & C. II, vii, 7. Temper. Lear, I, i, 303, iv, 292.
- Dispraise**, *v. t.* to disparage. 1 H. 4, V, ii, 60.
- Dispraisingly**, *adv.* disparagingly. Oth. III, iii, 73.
- Disproperty**, *v. t.* to take away. Cor. II, i, 238.
- Dispersed**, *p. p.* disbursed. 2 H. 6, III, i, 117.
- Disputable**, *adj.* disputatious. As, II, v, 31.
- Dispute**, *v. t.* to discuss, reason upon. W. T. IV, iv, 392; Mac. IV, iii, 220; R. & J. III, iii, 63.
- Disquantity**, *v. t.* to diminish. Lear, I, iv, 248.

GLOSSARY

- Disseat**, *v. t.* to unseat, dethrone. Mac. V, iii, 21.
- Dissemble**, *v. r.* to disguise oneself. Tw. N. IV, ii, 5.
- Dissembly**. Blunder for "assembly." M. A. IV, ii, 1.
- Dissipation**, *sb.* dispersal, dissolution. Lear, I, ii, 141.
- Dissolution**, *sb.* melting. M. W. III, v, 103; Lucr. 355.
- Dissolve**, *v. t.* to separate, cut off. A. W. I, ii, 66; M. W. V, v, 211. To melt in tears. Lear, V, iii, 203.
- Distain**, *v. t.* to stain, defile. Per. IV, iii, 31; R. 3, V, iii, 322; T. & C. I, iii, 241. In C. of E. II, ii, 145, the word "distain'd" requires the unusual sense of "unstained."
- Distance**, *sb.* hostility, variance. Mac. III, i, 115.
- Distaste**, *v. i.* to be distasteful. Oth. III, iii, 331. *v. t.* to make distasteful. T. & C. II, ii, 123. Cf. IV, iv, 47. To loathe. T. & C. II, ii, 66.
- Distasteful**, *adj.* repulsive. Tim. II, ii, 211.
- Distemper**, *sb.* disturbance of mind. H. 5, II, ii, 54; Ham. II, ii, 55, III, ii, 294.
- Distemper**, *v. t.* to disturb. Tw. N. II, i, 4.
- Distempered**, *p. p.* disturbed. John, III, iv, 154. Disordered. 2 H. 4, III, i, 41. Ill-humoured, discomposed. John, IV, iii, 21; Tp. IV, i, 145. Ham. III, ii, 294.
- Distemperature**, *sb.* disorder of body. C. of E. V, i, 82. Disturbance of mind. M. N's D. II, i, 106; R. & J. II, iii, 40; Per. V, i, 27. Discomposed appearance. 1 H. 4, V, i, 3.
- Distempering**, *adj.* intoxicating, disturbing. Oth. I, i, 100.
- Distilled**, *p. p.* melted. Ham. I, ii, 204. See M. N's D. I, i, 76 n.
- Distilment**, *sb.* distillation. Ham. I, v, 64.
- Distinction**, *sb.* discrimination. T. & C. III, ii, 26.
- Distinctly**, *adv.* separately. Tp. I, ii, 200; Cor. III, i, 206, IV, iii, 41. In due order, with discrimination. Cor. III, i, 206.
- Distinguishment**, *sb.* distinction. W. T. II, i, 86.
- Distracted**, *adj.* inconstant. Ham. IV, iii, 4.
- Distractions**, *sb.* divisions, detachments. A. & C. III, vii, 76.
- Distrain**, *v. t.* to seize, take possession of. R. 2, II, iii, 131; 1 H. 6, I, iii, 61.
- Distraught**, *adj.* distracted, mad. R. 3, III, v, 4; R. & J. IV, iii, 49.
- Distressful**, *adj.* gained by misery and toil. H. 5, IV, i, 266.
- Disvalue**, *v. t.* to depreciate. M. for M. V, i, 219.
- Disvouch**, *v. t.* to contradict. M. for M. IV, iv, 1.
- Dive-dapper**, *sb.* a didapper, dabchick, little grebe. V. & A. 86.
- Diverted**, *p. p.* turned from its natural course. As, II, iii, 37.
- Dividable**, *adj.* separated, divided. T. & C. I, iii, 105.
- Dividant**, *adj.* separate, different, divisible. Tim. IV, iii, 5.
- Divided**, *p. p.* separated. T. & C. IV, v, 69.
- Division**, *sb.* variation. 1 H. 4, III, i, 210; R. & J. III, v, 29. Schism. Lear, I, ii, 130.
- Divorcement**, *sb.* divorce. Oth. IV, ii, 159.
- Divulged**, *p. p.* published, proclaimed. Tw. N. I, v, 244. Well divulged = of good repute.
- Dizzy**, *adj.* causing dizziness. Lear, IV, vi, 12.
- Dizzy-eyed**, *adj.* blinded, as if by giddiness. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 11.
- Do**, *v. t.* to consume, destroy. V. & A. 749 ("done"). See also the phrases, Do him dead = put him to death. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 408. Do to death = put to death. M. A. V, iii, 3; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 179. Do me right = give me satisfaction; by fighting. M. A. V, i, 145; or drinking. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 72. See Oth. II, iii, 88, 90. Do in slander = infect with slander. M. for M. I, iii, 43.

GLOSSARY

- Could not do withal = could not help it. M. of V. III, iv, 72.
- Doctrine, *sb.* learning. A. W. I, iii, 232.
- Document, *sb.* precept, instruction. Ham. IV, v, 175.
- Doff, *v. t.* to put off. T. of S. III, ii, 96; John, III, i, 128; Mac. IV, iii, 188.
- Dog-apes, *sb.* male apes. As, II, v, 23.
- Dog-fox, *sb.* a male fox. T. & C. V, iv, 10.
- Dogged, *adj.* cruel, unfeeling. John, IV, i, 129, iii, 149; 2 H. 6, III, i, 158.
- Doit, *sb.* the German *deut.* The smallest piece of money, a half-farthing. Tp. II, ii, 31; M. of V. I, iii, 135; Cor. I, v, 6, IV, iv, 17; A. & C. IV, xii, 37.
- Dole, *sb.* grief. Ham. I, ii, 13. Distribution. 2 H. 4, I, i, 169. Portion. W. T. I, ii, 163; T. of S. I, i, 135; M. W. III, iv, 63.
- Dolour, *sb.* used punningly in sense of the coin "dollar" and of "grief." Lear, II, iv, 53; Tp. II, i, 18-19. Grief. Mac. IV, iii, 8; T. & C. V, iii, 84.
- Don, *v. t.* to put on. Ham. IV, v, 50; A. & C. II, i, 33.
- Doom, *sb.* decision. R. 2, III, i, 281. The day of doom. Ham. III, iv, 50; Sonn. cxvi, 12.
- Doomed, *p. p.* decided. Cym. V, v, 420.
- Doomsday, *sb.* the day of death. R. 3, V, i, 12.
- Dotant, *sb.* dotard. Cor. V, ii, 43.
- Double, *adj.* forked. M. N's D. II, ii, 9; III, ii, 72. Exceptionally strong. Oth. I, ii, 14.
- Double-fatal, *adj.* fatal in two ways, the leaves of the yew being poisonous and the wood used for bows as instruments of death. R. 2, III, ii, 117.
- Doubt, *sb.* fear, apprehension, 3 H. 6, IV, viii, 37; John, IV, i, 19, IV, ii, 102, V, vi, 44. *v. t.* to fear. Per. I, iii, 21; Oth. III, iii, 19; Lear, V, i, 6.
- Doubtfully, *adv.* ambiguously. Tim. IV, iii, 121.
- Doubtless, *adj.* confident. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 20; John, IV, i, 130.
- Dout, *v. t.* to put out, extinguish. H. 5, IV, ii, 11; Ham. IV, vii, 192.
- Dowlas, *sb.* coarse linen. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 68.
- Dowle, *sb.* a small particle of plumage, down. Tp. III, iii, 65.
- Down, *adv.* in bed. R. & J. III, v, 66, IV, v, 12.
- Down-gyved, *adj.* hanging down about the ankle like fetters. Ham. II, i, 80.
- Down-roping, *adj.* dripping, like the discharge from the eyes and nostrils. H. 5, IV, ii, 48; cf. III, v, 23.
- Doxy, *sb.* beggar's mistress. W. T. IV, iii, 2.
- Drab, *sb.* a strumpet. Ham. II, ii, 582; M. for M. II, i, 222.
- Drabbing, *sb.* haunting loose women. Ham. II, i, 26.
- Drachma, *sb.* a Greek coin. Cor. I, v, 5.
- Drift, *sb.* refuse, dregs. M. W. IV, ii, 109; 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 34.
- Draught, *sb.* a jakes, privy. T. & C. V, i, 72; Tim. V, i, 100.
- Draw, *v. t.* to undraw, draw aside. Lucr. 374; M. of V. II, ix, 1; Tw. N. I, v, 218. To withdraw. 2 H. 4, II, i, 145. To levy, concentrate. John, IV, ii, 118, V, ii, 113; 2 H. 4, I, iii, 109; Cor. II, iii, 250. To shoot. T. A. IV, iii, 3. To take, receive. M. of V. IV, i, 87. To draw ale. M. for M. II, i, 195. To quaff. Tp. II, ii, 136.
- Drawer, *sb.* a tapster, waiter. M. W. II, ii, 143; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 7.
- Drawn, *p. p.* having the sword drawn. Tp. II, i, 299; M. N's D. III, ii, 402.
- Drawn to head = concentrated, mobilised. Cym. III, v, 25; Lucr. 1368.
- Drawn of heaviness = emptied by sorrow. Cym. V, iv, 164.
- Drawn fox. A hunted fox, and therefore full of cunning. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 113.
- Dreadfully, *adv.* with dread or apprehension. M. for M. IV, ii, 135.
- Dress, *v. t.* to prepare, make ready. H. 5, IV, i, 10; T. & C. I, iii, 166.
- Dribbling, *adj.* used of an arrow weakly

GLOSSARY

- shot, not aimed point blank. M. for M. I, iii, 2.
- Drift, *sb.* method, scheme. Two G. II, vi, 43; Ham. III, i, 1. Driving shower. John, II, i, 412.
- Drive, *v. i.* to rush impetuously. T. A. II, iii, 64.
- Drollery, *sb.* a puppet show. Tp. III, iii, 21. A humorous painting. 2 H. 4, II, i, 140.
- Droplet, *sb.* a little drop, tear. Tim. V, iv, 76.
- Dross, *sb.* sensual indulgence. Sonn. cxlvi, 11.
- Drouth, *sb.* thirst. V. & A. 544. Per. III, prol. 8.
- Drovier, *sb.* drover. M. A. II, i, 172.
- Drowse, *v. i.* to grow drowsy. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 81.
- Drugs, *sb.* drudges. Tim. IV, iii, 253.
- Drum. John Drum's entertainment is a good beating. A. W. III, vi, 33.
- Drumble, *v. i.* to be sluggish or awkward. M. W. III, iii, 130.
- Dry, *adj.* thirsty, eager. Tp. I, ii, 112; T. of S. V, ii, 144. Insipid. Tw. N. I, iii, 72, v, 37.
- Dry basting. Beating that does not draw blood. C. of E. II, ii, 73; cf. L. L. L. V, ii, 263.
- Dry-beat, *v. t.* to thrash, cudgel. L. L. L. V, ii, 263; R. & J. III, i, 77, IV, v, 120.
- Dryfoot. To draw dryfoot is to follow the scent on dry ground. C. of E. IV, ii, 39.
- Ducat, *sb.* a Venetian coin. See note on M. of V. I, iii, 1.
- Ducdame, the burden of a song, which is probably intentional nonsense. As. II, v, 51, 54.
- Dudgeon, *sb.* the handle of a dagger. Mac. II, i, 46.
- Due, *v. t.* to give due to. 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 34.
- Duello, *sb.* the duelling code. L. L. L. I, ii, 168; Tw. N. III, iv, 291.
- Dull, *adj.* tending to produce dulness, soothing. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 2. *v. t.* to make dull, blunt. Ham. I, iii, 64.
- Dullard, *sb.* a stupid, insensible person. Lear, II, i, 74; Cym. V, v, 265.
- Dumbed, *p. p.* silenced, made inaudible. A. & C. I, v, 50.
- Dump, *sb.* a melancholy strain. Two. G. III, ii, 85; Lucr. 1127; R. & J. IV, v, 104; T. A. I, i, 391.
- Dumps, *sb.* low spirits, melancholy. M. A. II, iii, 66; R. & J. IV, v, 124.
- Dun, *sb.* a dun horse. In R. & J. I, iv, 41, there is an allusion to a rustic game "dun's in the mire," in which a log of wood represented a horse in the mire, which had to be dragged out by the company.
- Dunghill, *sb.* a common term of abuse. Lear, IV, vi, 245; John, IV, iii, 87.
- Dun's the mouse, a proverbial expression, the meaning of which is lost. R. & J. I, iv, 40.
- Dup, *v. t.* to do ope, open. Ham. IV, v, 51.
- Durance, *sb.* imprisonment. M. for M. III, i, 68; Tw. N. V, i, 268. A suit of durance is a prison dress. C. of E. IV, iii, 22; cf. IV, ii, 33 n.; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 42.
- Dusty. "Dusty death," in which the body returns to dust. Mac. V, v, 23.
- Duteous, *adj.* dutiful, obedient. Lear, IV, vi, 255.
- EACH, at. Each joined to the other, end to end. Lear, IV, vi, 53.
- Eager, *adj.* sour, biting, acid. Ham. I, iv, 2, I, v, 69; Sonn. cxviii, 2; 3 H. 6, II, vi, 68.
- Eagerly, *adv.* sharply. H. 8, IV, ii, 24.
- Ean, *v. i.* to yeán, bring forth young, used of ewes. 3 H. 6, II, v, 36.
- Eaning time, *sb.* the time for ewes to yeán or bring forth their young, M. of V. I, iii, 82; Per. III, iv, 6.
- Eanling, *sb.* a young lamb. M. of V. I, iii, 74.
- Ear, *v. t.* to plough, till. A. W. I, iii, 43; R. 2, III, ii, 212; A. & C. I, iv, 49; V. & A. ded. note, 4.
- Earing, *sb.* ploughing. A. & C. I, ii, 108.

GLOSSARY

- Earnest**, *sb.* earnest money, deposit. Per. IV, ii, 44; W. T. IV, iv, 635; Lear, I, iv, 93; Tim. IV, iii, 47, 167.
- Earnestness**, *sb.* seriousness, anxiety. Cor. IV, vi, 58.
- Earth**, *sb.* home, abode. R. 2, II, i, 41. Being, world. R. & J. I, ii, 15, II, i, 2; Sonn. cxlvi, 1.
- Earthed**, *p. p.* buried. Tp. II, i, 225.
- Easiness**, *sb.* familiarity. Ham. V, i, 68.
- Easy**, *adj.* slight, inconsiderable. 2 H. 4, V, ii, 71; 2 H. 6, III, i, 133.
- Ebbing**, *adj.* of declining fortune. Tp. II, i, 217; cf. A. & C. I, iv, 43.
- Eche**, *v. t.* to eke out. Per. III, prol. 13.
- Ecstasy**, *sb.* mental disturbance, produced by joy, grief, or fear. M. of V. III, ii, 112; Tp. III, iii, 108; M. A. II, iii, 138; Mac. III, ii, 22; Ham. III, i, 160; T. A. IV, i, 126, iv, 21; Oth. IV, i, 79.
- Edge**, *sb.* force, spirit. R. 3, V, v, 35; 1 H. 4, I, i, 17. Sword-blade. Cor. V, vi, 113.
- Effect**, *sb.* the accomplishment of a purpose. Mac. I, v, 44; Ham. III, iv, 129. Purport. As, IV, iii, 35; John, IV, I, 38. Dignity, attribute. Lear, I, i, 130. Manifestation, show. Lear, II, iv, 178.
- Effectually**, *adv.* actually, in effect. Sonn. cxiii, 4.
- Effuse**, *sb.* effusion. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 28.
- Effuse**, *v. t.* to shed. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 52.
- Eftest**, *adj.* readiest. M. A. IV, ii, 32.
- Eftsoons**, *adv.* immediately. Per. V, i, 253.
- Egal**, *adj.* equal. T. A. IV, iv, 4.
- Equally**, *adv.* equally. R. 3, III, vii, 213.
- Egg**. Used for a young girl in A. W. IV, iii, 233; Mac. IV, ii, 82.
- Eggs**. Will you take eggs for money — will you be imposed upon? W. T. I, ii, 161.
- Eglantine**, *sb.* the sweet-briar. M. N's D. II, i, 252; Cym. IV, ii, 224.
- Egma**, blunder for "enigma." L. L. L. III, i, 67.
- Egyptian**, *sb.* a gipsy. Oth. III, iv, 56.
- Eight and six**. See note on M. N's D. III, i, 22.
- Eisel**, *sb.* vinegar. Sonn. cxi, 10; Ham. V, i, 270.
- Eke**, *adv.* also. M. W. I, iii, 92; II, iii, 67; M. N's D. III, i, 85.
- Elbow**, *v. t.* to thrust aside. Lear, IV, iii, 42.
- Eld**, *sb.* old age. M. W. IV, iv, 35; M. for M. III, i, 36; T. & C. II, ii, 104.
- Elder-gun**, *sb.* popgun made of elder wood. H. 5, IV, i, 196.
- Elect**, *adj.* chosen. H. 8, II, iv, 60.
- Election**, *sb.* object of choice. T. & C. I, iii, 349.
- Element**, *sb.* the sky. Tw. N. I, i, 26, III, i, 56; H. 5, IV, i, 103; J. C. I, iii, 128. Sphere, rank. Tw. N. III, iv, 118. Elements = quintessence. Oth. II, iii, 53. Nature in all her aspects. A. & C. III, ii, 40.
- Elf**, *v. t.* to entangle, mat together. Lear, II, iii, 10.
- Elf**, *sb.* a fairy. M. N's D. V, i, 382; Tp. V, i, 33.
- Elf-locks**, *sb.* hair matted together; supposed to be the work of fairies. R. & J. I, iv, 90.
- Elvish-marked**, *adj.* marked by fairies. R. 3, I, iii, 228.
- Emballing**, *sb.* the being invested with the ball and sceptre at coronation. H. 8, II, iii, 47.
- Embarquements**, *sb.* hindrances, restraints. Cor. I, x, 22.
- Embassade**, *sb.* embassy. 3 H. 6, IV, iii, 32.
- Embassage**, *sb.* embassy, message. M. A. I, i, 245; R. 2, III, iv, 93.
- Embattailed or embattled**, *p. p.* arrayed. M. W. II, ii, 224; John, IV, ii, 200; H. 5, IV, ii, 14.
- Embattle**, *v. t.* to form in order of battle. A. & C. IV, ix, 3.
- Embayed**, *p. p.* land-locked. Oth. II, i, 18.
- Emblaze**, *v. t.* to blazon, proclaim. 2 H. 6, IV, x, 70.

GLOSSARY

- Emboss**, *v. t.* to drive to extremities, hunt down. A. W. III, vi, 90.
- Embossed**, *adj.* foaming at the mouth. T. of S. Ind. i, 15; A. & C. IV, xii, 8. Swollen, prominent. As, II, vii, 67; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 157; Lear, II, iv, 223; Tim. V, i, 215.
- Emboured**, *p. p.* enclosed. John, IV, iii, 187.
- Embowelled**, *p. p.* emptied, exhausted. A. W. I, iii, 232. Disembowelled, ripped up. R. 3, V, ii, 10.
- Embracement**, *sb.* embrace. C. of E. I, i, 44; R. 3, II, i, 30; T. & C. IV, v, 148.
- Embrasure**, *sb.* embrace. T. & C. IV, iv, 36.
- Embrewed**, *p. p.* bathed in blood. T. A. II, iii, 222.
- Eminence**. Present him eminence = treat him with distinction. Mac. III, ii, 31.
- Emmanuel**, formerly written at the head of letters and deeds. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 94.
- Emmew**, *v. t.* to mew up, keep under. M. for M. III, i, 92. A doubtful word.
- Empale**, *v. t.* to encircle. T. & C. V, vii, 5. Cf. also Impale.
- Imperial**, blunder for "emperor," T. A. IV, iii, 93; and "imperial," T. A. IV, iv, 40.
- Empery**, *sb.* empire, dominion. H. 5, I, ii, 226; R. 3, III, vii, 136; Cym. I, vi, 119; T. A. I, i, 19.
- Empiricute**, *adj.* empirical, quackish. Cor. II, i, 110.
- Empoison**, *v. t.* to poison. M. A. III, i, 86; Cor. V, vi, 11.
- Emulate**, *adj.* jealous, envious. Ham. I, i, 83.
- Emulation**, *sb.* jealous rivalry. J. C. II, iii, 11; T. & C. II, ii, 212; Cor. I, i, 212, x 12.
- Emulous**, *adj.* envious. T. & C. II, iii, 69; III, iii, 189.
- Enact**, *sb.* enactment, resolution. T. A. IV, ii, 118.
- Enacture**, *sb.* enactment, performance. Ham. III, ii, 192.
- Encave**, *v. r.* to hide oneself. Oth. IV, i, 81.
- Enchantingly**, *adv.* as if by enchantment. As, I, i, 149.
- Encompassment**, *sb.* circumvention. Ham. II, i, 10.
- Encounters**, *sb.* encounterers, combatants. L. L. L. V, ii, 82.
- Encounterer**, *sb.* wanton woman, flirt. T. & C. IV, v, 57.
- Encumbered**, *p. p.* folded. Ham. I, v, 174.
- End**, *v. t.* to get in the harvest. A corruption of "in." Cor. V, vi, 37.
- End**. There an end = there is no more to say. Two G. I, iii, 65; R. 2, V, i, 69. Old ends = conventional tags. M. A. I, i, 250; R. 3, I, iii, 337.
- Endamage**, *v. t.* to damage. Two G. III, ii, 43; 1 H. 6, II, i, 77.
- Endamagement**, *sb.* damage. John, II, i, 209.
- Endart**, *v. t.* to dart. R. & J. I, iii, 99.
- Endeared**, *p. p.* bound, indebted. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 11; Tim. I, ii, 229, III, ii, 30.
- Ends**, *sb.* fragments. M. A. I, i, 250; R. 3, I, iii, 337.
- Enfeoff**, *v. t.* to give as a fief, or in fee simple. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 69.
- Enforce**, *v. t.* to urge, press hard. Cor. III, iii, 3; J. C. IV, iii, 111. To lay stress upon. Cor. II, iii, 216; J. C. III, ii, 39; A. & C. V, ii, 124.
- Enforcedly**, *adv.* by constraint. Tim. IV, iii, 240.
- Enforcement**, *sb.* constraint. As, II, vii, 118. Violation. Lucr. 1623; R. 3, III, vii, 8.
- Enfranched**, *p. p.* enfranchised. A. & C. III, xiii, 149.
- Enfranchisement**, *sb.* release, restitution. R. 2, III, iii, 114.
- Enfreedoming**, *pr. p.* setting at liberty. L. L. L. III, i, 118.
- Engaged**, *p. p.* left as a hostage. 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 95, V, ii, 44. Pledged. Tim. II, ii, 147. Bound, entangled. Ham. III, iii, 69; 2 H. 4, I, i, 184.
- Engaol**, *v. t.* to imprison. R. 2, I, iii, 166.

GLOSSARY

- Engine**, *sb.* a machine of war. T. & C. II, iii, 130; Cor. V, iv, 19; Oth. III, iii, 359. An instrument of torture. Lear, I, iv, 268. Project. T. A. II, i, 123. Plot. Oth. IV, ii, 216.
- Engine of thoughts** = the tongue. T. A. III, i, 82; V. & A. 367.
- Enginer**, *sb.* engineer. Ham. III, iv, 206; T. & C. II, iii, 7.
- Englut**, *v. t.* to swallow up. H. 5, IV, iii, 83; Oth. I, iii, 57.
- Engrafted**, *p. p.* firmly fixed, closely attached. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 59.
- Engross**, *v. t.* to make gross, fatten. R. 3, III, vii, 76. To buy. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 148. To amass. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 71.
- Engrossment**, *sb.* accumulation. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 80.
- Enguard**, *v. t.* to guard, protect. Lear, I, iv, 349.
- Enkindle**, *v. t.* to incite. Mac. I, iii, 121.
- Enlard**, *v. t.* to fatten. T. & C. II, iii, 190.
- Enlarge**, *v. t.* to set at liberty. Tw. N. V, i, 270; H. 5, II, ii, 40.
- Enlargement**, *sb.* liberty, release from imprisonment. L. L. L. III, i, 5; Cym. II, iii, 120; 3 H. 6, IV, vi, 5.
- Enlighten**, *v. t.* to invest with light. Sonn. clii, 11.
- Enmesh**, *v. t.* to ensnare. Oth. II, iii, 351.
- Enormous**, *adj.* irregular, monstrous. Lear, II, ii, 164.
- Enow**, *adj.* enough; used as a plural. M. of V. III, v, 19; H. 5, IV, i, 220.
- Enpatron**, *v. t.* to be a patron, to patronise. Comp. 224.
- Enpierced**, *p. p.* pierced. R. & J. I, iv, 19.
- Enrank**, *v. t.* to place in battle order. 1 H. 6, I, i, 115.
- Enrapt**, *p. p.* inspired, in ecstasy. T. & C. V, iii, 65.
- Enridged**, *p. p.* lying in ridges, furrowed. Lear, IV, vi, 71.
- Enround**, *v. t.* to encircle. H. 5, IV, chor. 36.
- Ensconce**, *v. t.* to hide, shelter. M. W. II, ii, 22, III, iii, 77; Lucr. 1515; Sonn. xlix, 9.
- Enseamed**, *adj.* defiled, filthy. Ham. III, iv, 92. *See* Seam. To enseam a hawk was to purge it of grease.
- Ensear**, *v. t.* to dry up. Tim. IV, iii, 186.
- Enshield**, *adj.* enshielded, protected. M. for M. II, iv, 80. *See* note.
- Ensteeped**, *p. p.* steeped in water, submerged. Oth. II, i, 70.
- Ensue**, *v. t.* to follow on, pursue. Lucr. 502.
- Enswathed**, *p. p.* wrapped. Comp. 49.
- Entame**, *v. t.* to tame, subdue. As, III, v, 48.
- Entertain**, *v. t.* to take into one's service, engage. Two G. II, iv, 106; M. W. I, iii, 10; M. A. I, iii, 50; A. W. IV, iii, 85; R. 3, I, ii, 256; Tim. IV, iii, 489; J. C. V, v, 60.
- Entertain**, *sb.* entertainment. Per. I, i, 119.
- Entertainment**, *sb.* service. Cor. IV, iii, 41; A. W. III, vi, 11, IV, i, 15; A. & C. IV, vi, 17. Strain his entertainment = press for his readmission to service. Oth. III, iii, 254.
- Entire**, *adj.* main, essential. Lear, I, i, 240.
- Entitled**, *p. p.* having a title or claim. L. L. L. V, ii, 800; Sonn. xxxvii, 7. *See* note.
- Entreat**, *v. t.* to treat, entertain. T. & C. IV, iv, 112, v, 274; R. 3, IV, iv, 151.
- Entreatments**, *sb.* invitations, solicitations. Ham. I, iii, 122.
- Entreats**, *sb.* entreaties. R. 3, III, vii, 225; T. A. I, i, 449, 483.
- Envenom**, *v. t.* to poison. John, III, i, 63; Ham. IV, vii, 103.
- Envious**, *adj.* malicious, spiteful. M. of V. III, ii, 234; R. & J. III, i, 165, ii, 40; 2 H. 6, II, iv, 12; R. 3, I, iv, 37; H. 8, II, i, 45; J. C. II, i, 178, III, ii, 175; V. & A. 705.
- Enviously**, *adv.* spitefully. Ham. IV, v, 6.
- Envy**, *sb.* malice, spite. Tp. I, ii, 259; M. of V. IV, i, 10; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 27; H. 8, II, i, 85, III, i, 113; J. C. II, i, 164. Fame and envy = envied or hated fame. Cor. I, viii, 4.

GLOSSARY

- Envy, *v. i.* to be envious, show malice. John, III, iv, 73; H. 8, V, iii, 112; Cor. III, iii, 96. *v. t.* to show malice to. Cor. III, iii, 57.
- Enwheel, *v. t.* to encompass. Oth. II, i, 87.
- Ephesian, *sb.* a boon companion. M. W. IV, v, 16; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 143.
- Epileptic, *adj.* pale with fright and distorted with attempting to laugh, like the face of one in a fit of epilepsy. Lear, II, ii, 76.
- Epithet, *sb.* expression, phrase. M. A. V, ii, 58; L. L. L. IV, ii, 7; Oth. I, i, 14.
- Epitheton = epithet. L. L. L. I, ii, 13.
- Equal, *v. t.* & *i.* to match. 3 H. 6, V, v, 55; 2 H. 4, I, iii, 67.
- Equal, *adj.* just, impartial. L. L. L. IV, iii, 380; H. 8, II, ii, 105, iv, 18.
- Equalness, *sb.* equality, partnership. A. & C. V, i, 48.
- Ercles. Hercules. M. N's D. I, ii, 23, 34.
- Erection, blunder for "direction." M. W. III, v, 35.
- Erewhile, *adv.* a short time since. M. N's D. III, ii, 274; As. II, iv, 84.
- Eringoes, *sb.* the roots of the sea-holly; supposed to be a provocative. M. W. V, v, 19.
- Errant, *adj.* deviating. T. & C. I, iii, 9.
- Erring, *adj.* wandering, vagabond. As. III, ii, 120; Ham. I, i, 154; Oth. I, iii, 353.
- Error, *sb.* wandering, deviation from the true course. Oth. V, ii, 112.
- Erst, *adv.* formerly. As. III, v, 94; H. 5, V, ii, 48.
- Escape, *sb.* a freak, wanton act. T. A. IV, ii, 113; Oth. I, iii, 197; M. for M. IV, i, 61; Lucr. 747.
- Escapen. Escape. Per. II, prol. 36.
- Eschew, *v. t.* to avoid. M. W. V, v, 223.
- Escot, *v. t.* to pay for. Ham. II, ii, 342.
- Esperance, *sb.* hope. T. & C. V, ii, 119; Lear, IV, i, 4.
- Espial, *sb.* spy. 1 H. 6, I, iv, 8, IV, iii, 6; Ham. III, i, 32.
- Essay, *sb.* proof, trial. Lear, I, ii, 44; Sonn. cx, 8.
- Estate, *sb.* rank, dignity. Cym. V, v, 22; Ham. III, ii, 255, iii, 5, V, i, 215; Mac. I, iv, 37; R. 3, III, vii, 213. State. R. 3, II, ii, 127; H. 5, IV, i, 96; H. 8, II, ii, 67. Means. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 53.
- Estate, *v. t.* to settle, bestow. Tp. IV, i, 85; As. V, ii, 11; M. N's D. I, i, 98.
- Esteem, *sb.* estimation. Sonn. cxvii, 12; T. & C. III, iii, 129. Our esteem = what we are worth. A. W. V, iii, 1.
- Estimable, *adj.* valuable. M. of V. I, iii, 161. Estimable wonder = admiration affecting the judgment. Tw. N. II, i, 24.
- Estimate, *sb.* the rate at which anything is valued, repute. Cor. III, iii, 115.
- Estimation, *sb.* conjecture. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 272. Reputation. M. of V. II, vii, 26; 1 H. 4, IV, iv, 32; Cor. V, ii, 50.
- Estridge, *sb.* goshawk. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 98; A. & C. III, xiii, 197.
- Eternal, *adj.* used for "infernal." J. C. I, ii, 160; Ham. I, v, 21, V, ii, 357; Oth. IV, ii, 131.
- Eterne, *adj.* eternal. Mac. III, ii, 33; Ham. II, ii, 484.
- Eternize, *v. t.* to immortalise. 2 H. 6, V, iii, 31.
- Even, *v. t.* to even o'er = to pass smoothly over in his memory. Lear, IV, vii, 80. To equal, keep up with. A. W. I, iii, 3; Cym. III, iv, 180.
- Even, *adv.* to go even = to agree. Tw. N. V, i, 231; Cym. I, iv, 41; T. A. IV, iv, 8. Even with a thought = quick as thought. J. C. V, iii, 19; A. & C. IV, xiv, 9.
- Even, *adj.* straightforward. Ham. II, ii, 286; H. 8, III, i, 37. Placid. H. 8, III, i, 166; J. C. II, i, 133.
- Even, *sb.* the plain truth. H. 5, II, i, 119.
- Evened, *p. p.* made equal, quits. Oth. II, i, 293.
- Even Christian, fellow Christian. Ham. V, i, 28.
- Even-pleached, *p. p.* smoothly inter-twined. H. 5, V, ii, 42.
- Event, *sb.* issue. Tw. N. III, iv, 378;

GLOSSARY

- Tp. III, i, 69; Lear, I, iv, 349. Fortune. M. for M. III, ii, 224; R. 2, II, i, 214.
 Ever, *adv.* not ever = not always. H. 8, V, i, 129.
 Ever among, *adv.* here and there, continually. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 22.
 Evil, *sb.* the king's evil, scrofula. Mac. IV, iii, 146.
 Evil, *sb.* a privy, jakes. M. for M. II, ii, 172; H. 8, II, i, 67; cf. 2 Kings x. 27.
 Evil-eyed, *adj.* malignant in aspect. Cym. I, i, 72.
 Evitate, *v. t.* to avoid. M. W. V, v, 215.
 Examination, *sb.* deposition. H. 8, I, i, 116.
 Examine, *v. t.* to question, doubt. A. W. III, v, 66.
 Example, *v. t.* to illustrate by example. L. L. L. I, ii, 112, III, i, 78; H. 5, I, ii, 156. Cf. T. & C. I, iii, 132.
 Exasperate, *p. p.* exasperated. Mac. III, vi, 38; T. & C. V, i, 28.
 Exceed, *v. i.* to be of surpassing excellence. M. A. III, iv, 16; Per. II, iii, 16.
 Except. "Except before excepted" is a common phrase in old leases. Tw. N. I, iii, 6.
 Exception, *sb.* blame, disapproval. A. W. I, ii, 40; H. 5, II, iv, 34; Ham. V, ii, 223. Qualification. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 78.
 Excess, *sb.* interest. M. of V. I, iii, 57.
 Excitement, *sb.* incitement.
 Exclaim, *sb.* exclamation, outcry. T. & C. V, iii, 91; R. 2, I, ii, 2; R. 3, I, ii, 52.
 Exclamation, *sb.* denunciation. H. 8, I, ii, 52.
 Excrement, *sb.* anything which grows out of the body, as hair, nails, &c. Used of the hair. Ham. III, iv, 121; C. of E. II, ii, 77. Of the beard. M. of V. III, ii, 87; W. T. IV, iv, 703. Of the moustache. L. L. L. V, i, 89.
 Execution, *sb.* exercise. Oth. III, iii, 470.
 Executioner, *sb.* executioner. H. 5, I, ii, 203.
 Exempt, *adj.* separated, remote from. C. of E. II, ii, 170; As, II, i, 15.
 Exempt, *v. t.* to take away from, remove. A. W. II, i, 194; H. 8, I, ii, 89.
 Exequies, *sb.* funeral ceremonies. 1 H. 6, III, ii, 133.
 Exercise, *sb.* a religious service. W. T. III, ii, 238; R. 3, III, ii, 112, vii, 64; Oth. III, iv, 38.
 Exhalation, *sb.* a meteor. John, III, iv, 153; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 311; J. C. II, i, 44.
 Exhale, *v. t.* to draw out. R. 3, I, ii, 58; R. & J. III, v, 13; 1 H. 4, V, i, 19; Pass. P. iii, 11.
 Exhaust, *v. t.* to draw out. Tim. IV, iii, 119.
 Exhibit, *v. t.* See note on M. of V. II, iii, 10, and cf. H. 5, I, i, 74.
 Exhibition, *sb.* an allowance, pension. Two G. I, iii, 69; Lear, I, ii, 25; Oth. I, iii, 237, IV, iii, 72. Blunder for "commission." M. A. IV, ii, 5.
 Exigent, *sb.* emergency, critical moment. J. C. V, i, 19; A. & C. IV, xiv, 63. End. 1 H. 6, II, v, 9.
 Exion, blunder for "action." 2 H. 4, II, i, 28.
 Exorciser, *sb.* a conjurer who raises spirits. Cym. IV, ii, 277.
 Exorcism, *sb.* conjuration for raising spirits. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 4.
 Exorcist, *sb.* a conjurer who raises spirits. A. W. V, iii, 298; J. C. II, i, 323.
 Expect, *sb.* expectation. T. & C. I, iii, 70.
 Expect, *v. t.* to await. M. of V. V, i, 49; A. & C. IV, iv, 23.
 Expectance, *sb.* expectation. T. & C. IV, v, 146.
 Expectancy, *sb.* hope. Ham. III, i, 152; Oth. II, i, 41.
 Expedience, *sb.* haste, speed. R. 2, II, i, 287; H. 5, IV, iii, 70. Expedition. 1 H. 4, I, i, 33. Hasty departure. A. & C. I, ii, 172.
 Expedient, *adj.* expeditious, speedy. John, II, i, 60, 223, IV, ii, 268; R. 3, I, ii, 214; R. 2, I, iv, 39.
 Expediently, *adv.* quickly. As, III, i, 18.
 Expense, *sb.* expenditure, spending. M. W. II, ii, 127; Sonn. cxxix, 1. Hence, loss, waste. Sonn. xxx, 8.
 Expiate, *v. t.* to bring to an end. Sonn. xxii, 4.
 Expiate, *p. p.* terminated. R. 3, III, iii, 23.

GLOSSARY

- Expire**, *v. t.* to bring to an end. R. & J. I, iv, 109.
- Exploit**, *sb.* action, military service. A. W. I, ii, 17, IV, i, 35.
- Expostulate**, *v. t.* to expound, discuss in detail. Two G. III, i, 251; Ham. II, ii, 86.
- Expostulation**, *sb.* friendly discussion. T. & C. IV, iv, 59.
- Exposure**, *sb.* exposure. Cor. IV, i, 36.
- Express**, *v. t.* to give expression to, utter. W. T. III, ii, 25. *v. r.* to reveal oneself, make oneself known. Tw. N. II, i, 13.
- Express**, *adj.* expressive, perfect. Ham. II, ii, 304.
- Expressive**, *adj.* communicative. A. W. II, i, 50.
- Expressly**, *adv.* distinctly, perfectly. Lucr. 1397; T. & C. III, iii, 114.
- Expressure**, *sb.* expression. T. & C. III, iii, 204; Tw. N. II, iii, 147. Impression, trace. M. W. V, v, 65.
- Expulsed**, *p. p.* expelled. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 25.
- Exsufficate**, *adj.* inflated; and so, empty, unsubstantial. Oth. III, iii, 186.
- Extant**, *adj.* existing, present. T. & C. IV, v, 168.
- Extend**, *v. t.* to seize upon. A. & C. I, ii, 98. To show as a favour. A. W. III, vi, 61. To exaggerate. I, iv, 19.
- Extent**, *sb.* seizure. As, III, i, 17. Violent attack. Tw. N. IV, i, 52. Condescension, favour. Ham. II, ii, 369. Display. T. A. IV, iv, 3.
- Extenuate**, *v. t.* to mitigate, weaken the force of. M. N's D. I, i, 120. To depreciate, underrate. J. C. III, ii, 38; A. & C. V, ii, 124.
- Exteriorly**, *adv.* externally. John, IV, ii, 257.
- Exterminated**, *p. p.* exterminated. As, III, v, 88.
- Extern**, *adj.* external. Oth. I, i, 64. Used as a substantive. Sonn. cxxv, 2.
- Extinct**, *p. p.* extinguished. R. 2, I, iii, 222; Ham. I, iii, 118.
- Extincted**, *p. p.* extinguished. Oth. II, i, 81.
- Extincture**, *sb.* extinction. Comp. 294.
- Extirp**, *v. t.* to extirpate, uproot. M. for M. III, ii, 95; 1 H. 6, III, iii, 24.
- Extolment**, *sb.* praise. Ham. V, ii, 115.
- Extracting**, *adj.* distracting, drawing everything else away with it, absorbing. Tw. N. V, i, 273.
- Extraught**, *p. p.* extracted, derived. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 142.
- Extravagancy**, *sb.* vagrancy, aimless wandering. Tw. N. II, i, 10.
- Extravagant**, *adj.* wandering, vagrant. Ham. I, i, 154; Oth. I, i, 137.
- Extremes**, *sb.* extravagances, whether of action or passion; excesses. John, IV, i, 108, V, vii, 13; T. A. III, i, 216; W. T. IV, iv, 6. Extremities, desperate plight. R. & J. IV, i, 62.
- Extremity**, *sb.* the utmost of anything, whether of calamity, severity, or folly. Ham. II, ii, 189; R. 3, I, i, 65; J. C. II, i, 31; M. W. IV, ii, 61, 143; Per. V, i, 138.
- Eyas**, *sb.* a nestling, a young hawk just taken from the nest. Ham. II, ii, 335.
- Eyas-musket**, *sb.* the young male of the sparrow-hawk. M. W. III, iii, 18.
- Eye**, *sb.* a shade of colour. Tp. II, i, 52.
- Eye**, *v. i.* to appear, look. A. & C. I, iii, 97. To be in eye of = to be in sight of, observe. Two G. I, iii, 32. Eyes over = spying eyes. W. T. IV, iv, 644.
- Eye of heaven** = the sun. R. 2, I, iii, 275; Lucr. 356; Sonn. xviii, 5.
- Eye-glass**, *sb.* glasslike cover of the eye. W. T. I, ii, 268.
- Eyeless**, *adj.* blind, undiscerning. Lear, III, i, 8.
- Eyne**, *sb.* eyes. L. L. L. V, ii, 206; M. N's D. I, i, 242, &c.
- Eyrie**, *sb.* a brood. Ham. II, ii, 335.
- FACE**, *v. t.* to repair a garment with new facings. 1 H. 4, V, i, 74, IV, ii, 30. To oppose with effrontery, bully. T. of S. IV, iii, 122, V, i, 107. To face me out of my wits = to make me out of my wits by sheer impudence. Tw. N. IV, ii, 90. To face me out of his acquaintance = impudently to pretend not to know me. Tw. N.

GLOSSARY

- V, i, 82. *See* H. 5, III, vii, 90. To face it with a card of ten is a term at primero, which seems to mean to stand boldly upon a ten with the risk of the adversary having a higher card. T. of S. II, i, 397.
- Face, *v. i.* to act with effrontery, play the hypocrite. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 142.
- Face-royal, *sb.* a coin, worth ten shillings, on which the king's face is repeated. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 21, 23.
- Facinerosus, *adj.* facinorous, wicked. A. W. II, iii, 23.
- Fact, *sb.* a deed, crime; used in a bad sense. M. for M. IV, ii, 129, V, i, 432; Mac. III, vi, 10; 1 H. 6, IV, i, 30; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 171; Lucr. 239, 349. Those of your fact = those who have done as you have done. W. T. III, ii, 83.
- Factionary, *adj.* taking part in a quarrel. Cor. V, ii, 29.
- Factionous, *adj.* active in a quarrel. R. 3, I, iii, 128; J. C. I, iii, 118.
- Factor, *sb.* agent. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 147; R. 3, III, vii, 134; A. & C. II, vi, 10.
- Faculty, *sb.* power, ability. A. W. I, iii, 217; Mac. I, vii, 17; Ham. II, ii, 303. Quality, essential nature. H. 5, I, i, 66; J. C. I, iii, 67.
- Fadge, *v. i.* to turn out, succeed. L. L. L. V, i, 127; Tw. N. II, ii, 31.
- Fading, *sb.* the burden of a song. W. T. IV, iv, 193.
- Fail, *sb.* failure. W. T. II, iii, 169, V, i, 27; Cym. III, iv, 66; H. 8, I, ii, 145, II, iv, 198.
- Fail, *v. i.* to die. H. 8, I, ii, 184.
- Fain, *adj.* glad, pleased, content. 2 H. 4, II, i, 137; 2 H. 6, II, i, 8. Obligated. 2 H. 4, II, i, 137; Lear, IV, vii, 38.
- Fain, *adv.* gladly. Tp. I, i, 64; As, I, ii, 143; Oth. IV, i, 163.
- Faint, *adj.* listless, languid. Lear, I, iv, 67. Causing faintness. V. & A. 739.
- Fair, *sb.* fairness, beauty. V. & A. 1083, 1086; Sonn. xvi, 11, xviii, 7, 10, lxxiii, 3, lxxxiii, 2; R. & J. II, prol. 3; Lucr. 346; M. N's D. I, i, 182; As, III, ii, 85; C. of E. II, i, 98. Good luck (as in "fair fall the wit"). V. & A. 472.
- Fair, *v. t.* to make beautiful. Sonn. cxxvii, 6.
- Fair-betrothed, honourably contracted. Per. V, iii, 72.
- Fairing, *sb.* anything bought at a fair. L. L. L. V, ii, 2.
- Fairy, *sb.* an enchantress. A. & C. IV, viii, 12.
- Faith, *sb.* good faith, fidelity. H. 8, II, i, 143.
- Faithed, *p. p.* credited. Lear, II, i, 70.
- Faithfully, *adv.* zealously. Tim. III, ii, 40.
- Faithless, *adj.* unbelieving. M. of V. II, iv, 38.
- Faitor, *sb.* evildoer. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 150.
- Falchion. Lear, V, iii, 276.
- Fall, *sb.* a cadence in music. Tw. N. I, i, 4. At fall = at ebb. Tim. II, ii, 205.
- Fall, *v. i.* to fall away, diminish. H. 5, V, ii, 158. To be let fall, brought forth. John, III, i, 90; M. of V. I, iii, 75.
- Fall, *v. t.* to let fall. Tp. II, i, 287; T. & C. I, iii, 279; Oth. IV, i, 242; Lucr. 1551; J. C. IV, ii, 26. To bring forth. M. of V. I, iii, 83.
- Fall away, *v. i.* to desert. A. & C. IV, vi, 17; H. 8, II, i, 129.
- Fall off. To revolt. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 94.
- Fall on. To accost. A. & C. II, ii, 79.
- Fall over. To revolt. John, III, i, 320.
- Fallen-off, *p. p.* revolted. Cym. III, vii, 6.
- Falling-from, *sb.* desertion. Tim. IV, iii, 398.
- Falling sickness, *sb.* epilepsy. J. C. I, ii, 253.
- Fallow, *adj.* yellowish brown. M. W. I, i, 79.
- False, *v. r.* to perjure oneself, be untrue. Cym. II, iii, 69.
- False, *sb.* falsehood. M. for M. II, iv, 170; T. & C. III, ii, 186.
- Falsehood, *sb.* false creature; abstract for concrete. A. & C. I, i, 40.
- Falsely, *adv.* treacherously.
- Falsing, *p. p.* deceptive. C. of E. II, ii, 93.

GLOSSARY

- Fame**, *v. t.* to make famous. Sonn. lxxxiv, 11; J. C. I, ii, 153.
- Familiar**, *sb.* an attendant spirit. L. L. L. I, ii, 162; 1 H. 6, III, ii, 122; 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 101.
- Famoused**, *p. p.* renowned. Sonn. xxv, 9.
- Fan**, *v. t.* to winnow, test. Cym. I, vi, 176.
- Fancy**, *sb.* love. M. N's D. I, i, 155, IV, i, 160; W. T. IV, iv, 474; Tw. N. I, i, 14; T. & C. IV, iv, 24, V, ii, 163; Pass. P. xix, 4. Fancies = a bundle of ribbons of variegated colours. T. of S. III, ii, 64.
- Fancy**, *v. t. & i.* to love. Two G. III, i, 67; Tw. N. II, v, 23; T. & C. V, ii, 163.
- Fancy-free**, *adj.* free from the power of love. M. N's D. II, i, 164.
- Fancy-monger**, *sb.* one who deals in love. As, III, ii, 338.
- Fancy-sick**, *adj.* love-sick. M. N's D. III, ii, 96.
- Fang**, *v. t.* to seize. Tim. IV, iii, 23.
- Fangled**, *adj.* given to novel fancies. Cym. V, iv, 134.
- Fantasied**, *p. p.* subject to fancies. John, IV, ii, 144.
- Fantastic**, *adj.* created by fancy, imaginary. R. 2, I, iii, 299. Strange, prodigious. T. & C. V, v, 38.
- Fantastical**, *adj.* imaginary, existing in the imagination. Mac. I, iii, 53, 139. Imaginative. Tw. N. I, i, 15.
- Fantasticoes**, *sb.* coxcombs. R. & J. II, iv, 28.
- Fantasy**, *sb.* fancy, love. M. N's D. I, i, 32; M. W. V, v, 91; As, II, iv, 28.
- Fap**, *adj.* drunk. M. W. I, i, 160.
- Far**, *adv.* further. W. T. IV, iv, 423.
- Far**. To speak one far is to praise him excessively. Cym. I, i, 24.
- Farced**, *adj.* stuffed out, pompous. H. 5, IV, i, 259.
- Fardel**, *sb.* a burden, pack, bundle. W. T. IV, iv, 697 *et seq.*; Ham. III, i, 76.
- Far-fet**, *adj.* far-fetched, deep. 2 H. 6, III, i, 293.
- Farrow**, *sb.* the pigs of a litter. Mac. IV, i, 65.
- Farthingale**, *sb.* a hoop petticoat. Two G. II, vii, 51, IV, iv, 35; M. W. III, iii, 55.
- Fartuous**, blunder for "virtuous." M. W. II, ii, 88.
- Fashion**, *v. i.* To fashion in = to harmonise with. T. & C. IV, iv, 64.
- Fashion**, *sb.* form. H. 8, IV, ii, 159. Out of fashion = without method, aimlessly. Oth. II, i, 204. Passing phase. Ham. I, iii, 6.
- Fashions**, *sb.* a skin disease in horses (Fr. *farcin*). T. of S. III, ii, 49.
- Fast**, *p. p.* fasted. Cym. IV, ii, 348.
- Fast**, *adj.* firm, settled. Lear, I, i, 37.
- Fast**, *adv.* unalterably. M. for M. I, ii, 140; 2 H. 6, V, ii, 21. Fast asleep. R. & J. IV, v, 1.
- Fast and loose**, *sb.* See note on L. L. L. I, ii, 149, and A. & C. IV, xii, 28.
- Fastened**, *adj.* resolute, obdurate. Lear, II, i, 77.
- Fastly**, *adv.* quickly. Comp. 61.
- Fat**, *adj.* cloying. Tw. N. V, i, 103; *sb.* vat. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 1; A. & C. II, vii, 113. Wealth. R. 3, V, iii, 258; *v. t.* to fatten. M. N's D. II, i, 97; T. A. III, i, 204; Ham. II, ii, 574, IV, iii, 22, 23.
- Fat-brained**, *adj.* dull-witted. H. 5, III, vii, 130.
- Fat-witted**, *adj.* dull-witted. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 2.
- Fatigate**, *adj.* wearied, fatigued. Cor. II, ii, 115.
- Fault**, *sb.* misfortune. M. W. I, i, 83, III, iii, 194; Per. IV, ii, 73. A defect or interruption in the scent or the trail of hunted game. Tw. N. II, v, 117; T. of S. ind. i, 18; V. & A. 694.
- Favour**, *sb.* outward appearance, aspect. M. N's D. I, i, 186; As, IV, iii, 85; J. C. II, i, 76; Ham. V, i, 189; Cym. IV, ii, 105; John, V, iv, 50; H. 5, V, ii, 63; Mac. I, v, 69; Cor. IV, iii, 9; Oth. I, iii, 339; III, iv, 126; T. & C. I, ii, 89; Sonn. cxiii, 10, cxxv, 5. Pardon, indulgence. Mac. I, iii, 149. In the plural, features. R. 2, IV, i, 168; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 136; Lear, III,

GLOSSARY

- vii, 39. Masks. L. L. L. V, ii, 468. Ribbons worn as a scarf. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 96.
- Fay, *sb.* faith. R. & J. I, v, 124; Ham. II, ii, 264.
- Fear, *sb.* an object of fear. M. N's D. V, i, 21; Ham. III, iii, 25; 2 H. 4, I, i, 95, IV, v, 196; Lucr. 308; Mac. I, iii, 137; A. & C. II, iii, 23.
- Fear, *v. t.* to frighten. M. for M. II, i, 2; M. of V. II, i, 9; T. of S. I, ii, 207, V, ii, 16; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 226, V, ii, 2; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 121; Oth. I, ii, 71; A. & C. II, vi, 24; V. & A. 1094. To fear for. M. of V. III, v, 3, 27; R. 3, I, i, 137; T. A. II, iii, 305. Doubt. Tim. II, ii, 15.
- Fearful, *adj.* terrible. Tp. I, ii, 468. Causing apprehension, alarming. M. of V. I, iii, 170; Tw. N. I, v, 195; John, IV, ii, 106. Full of fear, nervous. 2 H. 6, IV, iv, 2; A. & C. III, xi, 55.
- Feat, *adj.* neat, dexterous. Cym. V, v, 88.
- Feat, *v. t.* to fashion, form. Cym. I, i, 49.
- Feater, *adv.* more neatly or gracefully. Tp. II, i, 264.
- Featly, *adv.* gracefully. Tp. I, ii, 379; W. T. IV, iv, 176.
- Feature, *sb.* form, shape, the whole external appearance. Two G. II, iv, 69; R. 3, I, i, 19; A. & C. II, v, 112.
- Face. As, III, iii, 4.
- Fecks. I'fecks = in faith. W. T. I, ii, 120.
- Federary, *sb.* confederate. W. T. II, i, 90.
- Fee, *sb.* worth, value. Ham. I, iv, 65. Forfeit. Tim. III, vi, 79. Property in full ownership. V. & A. 393.
- Feeble, *v. t.* to weaken. John, V, ii, 146; Cor. I, i, 193.
- Feeder, *sb.* servant. As, II, iv, 94; A. & C. III, xiii, 109; Tim. II, ii, 160.
- Feeding, *sb.* pasturage. W. T. IV, iv, 169; cf. As, II, iv, 78.
- Fee-farm, *sb.* a tenure of full ownership. T. & C. III, ii, 48.
- Fee-grief, *sb.* a special grief, which none can share. Mac. IV, iii, 196.
- Feeling, *sb.* perception. T. A. IV, ii, 28.
- Fee-simple, *sb.* absolute title or ownership. R. & J. III, i, 31; Comp. 144.
- Feign, *v. t.* used quibblingly in the two senses of "sing softly" and "dissemble." M. N's D. I, i, 31.
- Felicitate, *adj.* made happy. Lear, I, i, 74.
- Fell, *adj.* fierce, cruel. M. N's D. II, i, 20; Tw. N. I, i, 22. *sb.* skin, fleece. M. N's D. V, i, 221; As, III, ii, 48; Mac. V, v, 11; Lear, V, iii, 24. *p. p.* fallen. Lear, IV, vi, 54; T. A. II, iv, 50; Tim. IV, iii, 264.
- Fell-lurking, *adj.* lying in wait with a savage purpose. 2 H. 6, V, i, 146.
- Fellies, *sb.* the parts which form the rim of a wheel. Ham. II, ii, 489.
- Fellow, *sb.* equal, colleague. Tp. II, i, 265, III, i, 84; J. C. III, i, 62; W. T. II, iii, 142. *v. t.* to match with. W. T. I, ii, 142.
- Fellowly, *adj.* companionable, sympathetic. Tp. V, i, 64.
- Fence, *sb.* skill in fencing. M. A. V, i, 75; Tw. N. III, iv, 271; John, II, i, 290; 2 H. 6, II, i, 52. *v. t.* to contend with. Lucr. 63.
- Feodary, *sb.* confederate. M. for M. II, iv, 122; Cym. III, ii, 21.
- Fere, *sb.* consort, spouse. T. A. IV, i, 90; Per. prol. 21.
- Fervency, *sb.* eager haste. A. & C. II, v, 18.
- Festinate, *adj.* hasty. Lear, III, vii, 10.
- Festinely, *adv.* hastily, quickly. L. L. L. III, i, 5.
- Festival terms = ornate language. M. A. V, ii, 37.
- Fet, *p. p.* fetched. H. 5, III, i, 18.
- Fetch, *sb.* an artifice, contrivance. Ham. II, i, 38; Lear, II, iv, 87. *v. t.* entrap. M. A. I, i, 192. Fetch about = veer round. John, IV, ii, 24. Fetch in = surround. A. & C. IV, i, 14. Fetch off = make away with, murder. W. T. I, ii, 334. Get level with. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 293. Rescue. Cor. I, iv, 63.

GLOSSARY

- Fettle**, *v. t.* to prepare, trim up. R. & J. III, v, 153.
- Few**, in, in a. In few words. H. 5, I, ii, 245; T. of S. I, ii, 50. In short. Tp. I, ii, 144.
- Fewness**, *sb.* brevity. M. for M. I, iv, 39.
- Fico**, *sb.* a fig (Span.). M. W. I, iii, 28.
- Fidiused**, *p. p.* whipped as Aufidius was. Cor. II, i, 124.
- Field**, *sb.* a battle-field, battle. M. of V. II, i, 26; 1 H. 6, I, i, 72, III, i, 103; 1 H. 4, V, v, 16; Oth. I, iii, 135. In heraldry, the surface of the shield. Lucr. 58, 72. To get the field = to gain the victory. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 12.
- Field-bed**, *sb.* a camp bed. R. & J. II, i, 40.
- Fielded**, *adj.* in the battle-field. Cor. I, iv, 12.
- Fiery-pointed**, *adj.* furnished with fire. Lucr. 372.
- Fifteenth**, *sb.* the fifteenth part of a man's goods and personal estate. 2 H. 6, I, i, 128. *plu.* fifteens. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 20.
- Fig**, *v. t.* to taunt by an insulting gesture. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 117.
- Fig**, *sb.* an insulting gesture of Spanish origin. H. 5, III, vi, 58. There is perhaps a reference to the poisoned figs of Spanish revenge.
- Fights**, *sb.* cloths hung round a ship to conceal the men from the enemy. M. W. II, ii, 123.
- Figo**, *sb.* an expression of contempt, accompanied by an insulting gesture in which the thumb was thrust between the first and second fingers and the hand closed. H. 5, III, vi, 56, IV, i, 60.
- Figure**, *sb.* figure of speech. T. of S. I, ii, 111. Resemblance. M. for M. I, i, 17. For "fixed figure" see note on Oth. IV, ii, 55. Rôle in a play. Cym. III, iii, 96; Tp. III, iii, 83.
- Figures**, *sb.* imaginary forms, ideas. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 209; M. W. IV, ii, 193; J. C. II, i, 231. Cf. A. & C. III, ii, 16.
- File**, *sb.* list, catalogue. Mac. III, i, 94, 100, V, ii, 8; H. 8, I, i, 75. Company. H. 8, I, ii, 42, III, ii, 171; Tim. V, ii, 1; Cor. V, vi, 34. Cf. "common file" = rank and file. Cor. I, vi, 43. "The right-hand file" = the upper classes. Cor. II, i, 20-1.
- File**, *v. t.* to defile. Mac. III, i, 64. To smooth, polish. L. L. L. V, i, 9; T. A. II, i, 123; Sonn. lxxxv, 14. *v. i.* to walk in file, keep pace with. H. 8, III, ii, 171.
- Fill-horse**, *sb.* shaft-horse. M. of V. II, ii, 87.
- Fillip**, *v. t.* to hit lightly, strike. T. & C. IV, v, 44; Cor. V, iii, 59.
- Fills**, *sb.* shafts. T. & C. III, ii, 44.
- Filth**, *sb.* a term of contempt, applied to prostitutes. Oth. V, ii, 234. General filths = common whores. Tim. IV, i, 6.
- Find**, *v. t.* to provide, furnish. H. 5, I, ii, 72. To find out. Ham. III, i, 185. To deem. Lear, II, iv, 195.
- Find forth** = find out. M. of V. I, i, 143; C. of E. I, ii, 37.
- Fine**, *sb.* end, conclusion. M. A. I, i, 247; A. W. IV, iv, 35; Ham. V, i, 103. Punishment, condonation. Cor. V, vi, 65.
- Fine**, *v. t.* to pay as a fine. H. 5, IV, vii, 66. To put an end to. Lucr. 936.
- Fine and recovery**. See C. of E. II, ii, 73 n.; M. W. IV, ii, 188; Ham. V, i, 102.
- Fineless**, *adj.* infinite. Oth. III, iii, 177.
- Fineness**, *sb.* subtlety. T. & C. I, iii, 209.
- Firago**, *sb.* virago. Tw. N. III, iv, 261.
- Fire out**, *v. t.* to expel by burning out. Lear, V, iii, 23; Sonn. cxliv, 14.
- Fire-drake**, *sb.* a meteor, will o' the wisp. H. 8, V, iv, 41.
- Fire-new**, *adj.* fresh from the mint, brand new. L. L. L. I, i, 176; Tw. N. III, ii, 21; R. 3, I, iii, 256; Lear, V, iii, 132.
- Firk**, *v. t.* to beat. H. 5, IV, iv, 28, 31.
- Firm**, *adj.* constant. A. & C. I, v, 43.
- Firstling**, *sb.* first offspring. T. & C. prol. 27; Mac. IV, i, 147.
- Fishified**, *p. p.* turned into fish. R. & J. II, iv, 38.

GLOSSARY

- Fisnomy**, *sb.* physiognomy. A. W. IV, v, 35.
- Fit**, *sb.* a twist, contortion. H. 8, I, iii, 7. A crisis. Mac. IV, ii, 17.
- Fitchew**, *sb.* a pole-cat. T. & C. V, i, 58; Lear, IV, vi, 122; Oth. IV, i, 144.
- Fitful**, *adj.* full of fits or paroxysms. Mac. III, ii, 23.
- Fitly**, *adv.* properly, becomingly. Cor. IV, ii, 34; Lear, I, i, 200. Exactly. Cor. I, i, 110.
- Fitment**, *sb.* equipment. Cym. V, v, 409; Per. IV, vi, 6.
- Fitted**, *p. p.* tortured, as by fits. Sonn. cxix, 7. Furnished with religious counsel. M. for M. II, iv, 40.
- Fives**, *sb.* Fr. *arives*, an inflammation of the parotid glands in horses. T. of S. III, ii, 51.
- Fixture**, *sb.* setting. M. W. III, iii, 53.
- Fixure**, *sb.* stability. W. T. V, iii, 67; T. & C. I, iii, 101. Setting, fixedness. W. T. V, iii, 67.
- Flag**, *sb.* rush, reed. A. & C. I, iv, 45.
- Flaky**, *adj.* broken into flakes. Flaky darkness = darkness streaked with light. R. 3, V, iii, 86.
- Flamen**, *sb.* Roman priest. Cor. II, i, 203.
- Flap-dragon**, *sb.* a snap-dragon, or small inflammable body floating in liquor, and to be swallowed burning. L. L. L. V, i, 38; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 236.
- Flap-dragon**, *v. t.* to toss down like a flap-dragon. W. T. III, iii, 95.
- Flap-jack**, *sb.* a pancake. Per. II, i, 82.
- Flash**, *sb.* outbreak. Ham. II, i, 33. *v. i.* to break out. Lear, I, iii, 5.
- Flask**, *sb.* a powder horn. L. L. L. V, ii, 608; R. & J. III, iii, 132.
- Flat**, *adj.* that's flat = that is positive. L. L. L. III, i, 95; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 218, IV, ii, 38.
- Flat-long**, *adv.* flat. Tp. II, i, 172.
- Flatness**, *sb.* completeness. W. T. III, ii, 120.
- Flaunts**, *sb.* finery. W. T. IV, iv, 23.
- Flaw**, *sb.* a gust or blast of wind. Per. III, i, 39; Cor. V, iii, 74; Ham. V, i, 210; 2 H. 6, III, i, 354; 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 35; V. & A. 456. A flake of ice = floe. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 35. Fragment. Lear, II, iv, 284. Passionate outburst. M. for M. II, iii, 11; Mac. III, iv, 63. Collapse of fortune. A. & C. III, xii, 34. *v. t.* to make a flaw in, to break. H. 8, I, i, 95, ii, 21.
- Flayed**, *p. p.* stripped. W. T. IV, iv, 631.
- Flecked**, *p. p.* spotted, streaked with light. R. & J. II, iii, 3.
- Fleer**, *sb.* a sneer. Oth. IV, i, 82. *v. i.* to grin, sneer. L. L. L. V, ii, 109; J. C. I, iii, 117; M. A. V, i, 58; R. & J. I, v, 55.
- Fleet**, *v. i.* to float. A. & C. III, xiii, 171. To pass away rapidly, flit. M. of V. III, ii, 108, IV, i, 135; John, II, i, 285. *v. t.* to cause to pass rapidly. As, I, i, 108.
- Fleeting**, *adj.* inconstant, unstable. Lucr. 212; R. 3, I, iv, 55; A. & C. V, ii, 239.
- Flesh**, *v. t.* to harden, to train. John, V, i, 71; Lear, II, ii, 42.
- Fleshed**, *p. p.* inured to bloodshed, often applied to trained hunting dogs. R. 3, IV, iii, 6; 2 H. 4, I, i, 149; H. 5, II, iv, 50, III, iii, 11.
- Fleshment**, *sb.* the encouragement given by a first success. Lear, II, ii, 118.
- Flewed**, *adj.* with large hanging chaps. M. N's D. IV, i, 117.
- Flexure**, *sb.* bowing, bending. H. 5, IV, i, 251; T. & C. II, iii, 102.
- Flight**, *sb.* a long and light-feathered arrow for shooting great distances. M. A. I, i, 33.
- Flighty**, *adj.* swift. Mac. IV, i, 145.
- Flirt-gill**, *sb.* a light wench. R. & J. II, iv, 149.
- Flood**. In flood = at full strength. T. & C. I, iii, 300.
- Flood-gate**, *adj.* rushing, impetuous. Oth. I, iii, 56.
- Flote**, *sb.* flood, sea. Tp. I, ii, 234.
- Flourish**, *sb.* ornament. R. 3, I, iii, 241; Ham. II, ii, 91; Sonn. lx, 9.
- Flourish**, *v. t.* to embellish, gloss over. M. for M. IV, i, 73; cf. Tw. N. III, iv, 354.
- Flower-de-luce**, *sb.* the iris, or fleur de lis.

GLOSSARY

- W. T. IV, iv, 127; H. 5, V, ii, 208; 1 H. 6, I, i, 80, ii, 99.
- Flush, *adj.* full of vigour. Tim. V, iv, 8; Ham. III, iii, 81; A. & C. I, iv, 52.
- Flushing, *sb.* filling to the full, sluicing. Ham. I, ii, 155.
- Fluxive, *adj.* flowing with tears. Comp. 50.
- Flying at the brook. Hawking at water-fowl. 2 H. 6, II, i, 1.
- Flying off, *sb.* disaffection. Lear, II, iv, 88.
- Foal, *v. t.* to bring forth foals. Tim. II, i, 9.
- Fob, *v. t.* to fob off = to put off with a deceitful excuse. Cor. I, i, 92.
- Fobbed, *p. p.* cheated, deluded. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 58. Cf. Fopped.
- Foil, *sb.* defeat. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 11, V, iii, 23; Tp. III, i, 46; Cor. I, ix, 48. That which sets off. R. 2, I, iii, 266; Ham. V, ii, 247.
- Foil, *v. t.* to defeat, mar. Pass. P. 99.
- Foin, *sb.* a thrust in fencing. Lear, IV, vi, 247; 2 H. 4, II, i, 16.
- Foin, *v. i.* to make a thrust. M. W. II, iii, 22; M. A. V, i, 84; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 222; Lear, IV, vi, 247.
- Foison, *sb.* plenty, abundance. Tp. II, i, 157, IV, i, 110; Mac. IV, iii, 88; A. & C. II, vii, 20; Sonn. liii, 9.
- Folly, *sb.* wantonness. T. & C. V, ii, 18; Oth. V, ii, 135; Lucr. 556, 851.
- Folly-fallen, *adj.* grown foolish. Tw. N. III, i, 65.
- Fond, *adj.* foolish. M. for M. V, i, 105; Cor. IV, i, 26; J. C. III, i, 39; Oth. II, i, 133; IV, i, 193; Lear, I, ii, 47; Ham. V, ii, 187.
- Fond, *v. i.* to dote. Tw. N. II, ii, 32.
- Fonder, *adj.* more foolish. T. & C. I, i, 10.
- Fondling, *sb.* darling. V. & A. 229.
- Fondly, *adv.* foolishly. John, II, i, 258; R. 2, III, iii, 185.
- Fool, *sb.* a term of endearment and compassion. W. T. II, i, 118; As. II, i, 22; Lear, V, iii, 305; T. A. III, ii, 20; A. & C. V, ii, 303; V. & A. 578.
- Sport, plaything. Sonn. cxvi, 3, cxxiv, 13.
- Fool-begged, *adj.* so admittedly or notoriously foolish that the guardianship of it might be asked for as being unable to take care of itself. C. of E. II, i, 41 n.
- Fool-born, *adj.* born of fools. 2 H. 4, V, v, 56.
- Foot, *v. t.* to spurn. M. of V. I, iii, 113; Cym. III, v, 144. To strike or seize with the foot (of an eagle). Cym. V, iv, 116.
- Footing, *sb.* dance. Tp. IV, i, 138. Stride. T. & C. I, iii, 156.
- Foot-cloth, *sb.* a saddle-cloth hanging to the ground. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 43. Used as an adjective. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 54; R. 3, III, iv, 86.
- Footed, *p. p.* landed. H. 5, II, iv, 143; Lear, III, iii, 13, vii, 45.
- Foot land-rakers, vagabond foot-pads. 1 H. 4, II, i, 71.
- Fop, *sb.* a fool, trifler. Lear, I, ii, 14.
- Fopped, *p. p.* cheated, duped. Oth. IV, ii, 195. Cf. Fobbed.
- Foppery, *sb.* folly. M. of V. II, v, 34; Lear, I, ii, 113. Deceit, trickery. M. W. V, v, 121.
- Foppish, *adj.* foolish. Lear, I, iv, 165.
- For, *conj.* because. Tp. I, ii, 272; M. N's D. IV, i, 177. In order that. 3 H. 6, III, i, 9, ii, 154.
- For because, *conj.* because. W. T. II, i, 7; John, II, i, 588.
- For is equivalent to "for want of" in the phrases: "for action," H. 5, I, ii, 114; "for breath," Mac. I, v, 33; "for food," Cym. III, vi, 17; "for hope," R. 3, V, iii, 173; "for succour," As. II, iv, 70. In the following passages it is equivalent to "for fear of:" Two G. I, ii, 136; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 74; Per. I, i, 40; Sonn. lii, 4. For = in behalf of, Cor. III, iii, 111, IV, ii, 28, vi, 45. For the heavens = in God's name. M. A. II, i, 40; M. of V. II, ii, 10. For why = because. T. A. III, i, 231.

GLOSSARY

- Forage, *v. i.* to range abroad, for prey. John, V, i, 59; H. 5, I, ii, 110.
- Forbear, *v. t.* to leave. A. & C. I, ii, 118. To let alone. Oth. I, ii, 10. *v. i.* to withdraw. A. & C. V, ii, 174.
- Forbearance, *sb.* aloofness. Lear, I, ii, 157.
- Forbid, *p. p.* under a curse, bewitched. Mac. I, iii, 21.
- Forbid, *p. p.* forbidden. Comp. 164.
- Force, *v. t.* to strengthen. Mac. V, v, 5. To regard, care for. L. L. L. V, ii, 440; Lucr. 1021. To urge, enforce. M. for M. III, i, 111; Cor. III, ii, 51. To stuff. T. & C. II, iii, 217, V, i, 55.
- Force, *of.* Of importance, weighty. 1 H. 6, III, i, 157; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 161. Of necessity. M. N's D. III, ii, 40; M. of V. IV, i, 56.
- Force perforce, willy-nilly, in spite of opposition. John, III, i, 142; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 116, iv, 46; 2 H. 6, I, i, 253.
- Forced, *adj.* constrained, unnatural. W. T. II, iii, 78, IV, iv, 41; 1 H. 4, III, i, 135.
- Forceful, *adj.* powerful. W. T. II, i, 163.
- Fordo, *v. t.* to undo, destroy. Ham. II, i, 103, V, i, 215; Lear, V, iii, 255, 291; Oth. V, i, 129.
- Fordone, *p. p.* exhausted. M. N's D. V, i, 363.
- Fore-end, *sb.* the earlier part. Cym. III, iii, 73.
- Foregoers, *sb.* predecessors, ancestors. A. W. II, iii, 135.
- Forehand, *adj.* anticipated. M. A. IV, i, 49. A forehand shaft was an arrow for shooting point blank. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 46. *sb.* advantage, superiority. H. 5, IV, i, 276. A prominent member, leader. T. & C. I, iii, 143.
- Foreign, *adj.* living abroad. H. 8, II, ii, 126.
- Foreknowing, *sb.* foreknowledge. Ham. I, i, 134.
- Fore-past, *adj.* previous. A. W. V, iii, 121.
- Foresay, *v. t.* to predestine. Cym. IV, ii, 147.
- Forestall, *v. t.* to anticipate anything, and so deprive it of its value. T. & C. I, iii, 199; 2 H. 4, V, ii, 38.
- Forethink, *v. t.* to anticipate. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 38; Cym. III, iv, 167.
- Forethought, *p. p.* predestined. John, III, i, 312.
- Foreward, *sb.* vanguard. R. 3, V, iii, 293.
- Forfeit, *adj.* liable to punishment. M. for M. II, ii, 73, III, ii, 181. Forfeited. M. of V, III, ii, 319, IV, i, 225. *sb.* "the forfeit of my servant's life" = the life which he has forfeited. R. 3, II, i, 99.
- Forfend, *v. i.* to forbid. R. 2, IV, i, 129; Oth. V, ii, 33, 189; Lear, V, i, 11.
- Forfended, *p. p.* forbidden. Lear, V, i, 11.
- Forgetive, *adj.* inventive. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 98.
- Forgot, *p. p.* you are thus forgot = you have thus forgotten yourself. Oth. II, iii, 180.
- Fork, *sb.* the forked tongue of a snake. M. for M. III, i, 16; Mac. IV, i, 16. The barbed head of an arrow. Lear, I, i, 143. The part where the body divides. Lear, IV, vi, 119.
- Forked, *adj.* barbed. As, II, i, 24. Horned as a cuckold. W. T. I, ii, 186. Cf. also Oth. III, iii, 280; T. & C. I, ii, 158. Two legged. Lear, III, iv, 107.
- Forlorn, *adj.* desperate. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 19. *sb.* an outcast. 3 H. 6, III, iii, 26.
- Form, *sb.* impression. Comp. 241, 303; Tw. N. II, ii, 31. Pretext. Sonn. lxxxix, 6. Deportment. Ham. III, i, 153.
- Formal, *adj.* rational, sane. C. of E. V, i, 105; Tw. N. II, v, 108; A. & C. II, v, 41. Regular. R. 3, III, i, 82.
- Former, *adj.* foremost. J. C. V, i, 79.
- Formerly, *adv.* previously. M. of V. IV, i, 357.
- Forslow, *v. i.* to delay, loiter. 3 H. 6, II, iii, 56.
- Forspeak, *v. t.* to speak against, gainsay. A. & C. III, vii, 3.
- Forspent, *p. p.* wearied, exhausted. 2 H. 4, I, i, 37; 3 H. 6, II, iii, 1.

GLOSSARY

- Forted, *adj.* fortified. M. for M. V, i, 12.
- Forth, *prep.* out of. M. N's D. I, i, 164; 1 H. 6, I, ii, 54; Cor. I, iv, 23; cf. Oth. V, i, 35.
- Forthcoming, *adj.* under arrest, ready to be produced when called for. 2 H. 6, II, i, 174.
- Forth-right, *sb.* a straight path. Tp. III, iii, 3; T. & C. III, iii, 158.
- Fortune, *v. t.* to assign as a man's fortune. A. & C. I, ii, 69. *v. i.* to happen. Two G. V, iv, 169.
- Forty. Used colloquially for anything of a vaguely limited extent. H. 8, II, iii, 89, III, ii, 253; Cor. III, i, 243; Sonn. ii, 1.
- Forward, *adj.* precocious, premature. Ham. I, iii, 8. Forward of = eager for. 3 H. 6, IV, vii, 46.
- Forwearied, *p. p.* worn out, exhausted. John, II, i, 233.
- Fosset-seller, *sb.* a seller of taps, or pegs. Cor. II, i, 65.
- Foul, *adj.* ugly. L. L. L. IV, i, 23; T. of S. I, ii, 67; As, III, iii, 34; Oth. II, i, 141; V. & A. 133; Sonn. cxxvii, 6.
- Foulness, *sb.* ugliness. As, III, iii, 35, v, 66.
- Found, *p. p.* well found = well furnished, or, according to some, well approved. A. W. II, i, 101.
- Founder, *v. t.* to make a horse footsore. Tp. IV, i, 30; 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 35.
- Foutre. An expression of contempt. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 98, 114.
- Fox, *sb.* a broadsword. H. 5, IV, iv, 9.
- Foxship, *sb.* cunning and ingratitude, the characteristics of a fox. Cor. IV, ii, 18.
- Fracted, *p. p.* broken. H. 5, II, i, 121; Tim. II, i, 22.
- Fraction, *sb.* breach, discord. T. & C. II, iii, 94.
- Fractions, *sb.* broken fragments, scraps. T. & C. V, ii, 156; Tim. II, ii, 211.
- Fragment, *sb.* a term of abuse. Cor. I, i, 220; T. & C. V, i, 8.
- Frame, *sb.* order, disposition, design. M. A. IV, i, 128. Schmidt interprets it "mould." Form. M. for M. V, i, 61. Universe. Mac. III, ii, 16. Contrivance. M. A. IV, i, 189. *v. t.* to dispose, perform. A. & C. II, ii, 215. *v. i.* to repair, resort. Per. prol. 32.
- Frampold, *adj.* turbulent, quarrelsome. M. W. II, ii, 82.
- Franchised, *adj.* free. Mac. II, i, 28.
- Frank, *sb.* a sty. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 140. *adj.* liberal. Lear, III, iv, 20. R. & J. II, ii, 13; Sonn. iv, 4.
- Frankly, *adv.* liberally. M. for M. III, i, 107.
- Franked, *p. p.* shut up in a frank or sty. R. 3, I, iii, 314, IV, v, 3.
- Franklin, *sb.* a freeholder, yeoman. W. T. V, ii, 154; 1 H. 4, II, i, 53; Cym. III, ii, 76.
- Fraught, *sb.* freight, cargo, load. Tw. N. V, i, 55; T. A. I, i, 71; Oth. III, iii, 453. *v. t.* to load, burden. Cym. I, i, 126. *p. p.* laden. M. of V. II, viii, 30. Stored. Two G. III, ii, 70; H. 5, II, ii, 139.
- Fraughtage, *sb.* freight, cargo. C. of E. IV, i, 88; T. & C. prol. 13.
- Fraughting, *pr. p.* constituting the freight. Tp. I, ii, 13.
- Frayed, *p. p.* frightened. T. & C. III, ii, 31.
- Free, *adj.* innocent. Ham. II, ii, 557; III, ii, 236; W. T. I, ii, 112; H. 8, II, iv, 99, III, i, 32. Gratis. Oth. II, iii, 326. Noble, generous, liberal. Tw. N. I, v, 244; Tim. I, ii, 6, II, ii, 233; T. & C. IV, v, 139; M. for M. V, i, 386. Free from compulsion, unrestrained. Oth. III, iii, 139; Cor. II, iii, 197. Careless, happy. Tw. N. II, iv, 44. Outspoken, frank. Cor. V, vi, 26. Wanton. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 82.
- Freeness, *sb.* generosity. Cym. V, v, 421.
- Freestone-coloured, *adj.* brown yellow. As, IV, iii, 25.
- Free-town. Villafranca. R. & J. I, i, 100.
- French crown, *sb.* the baldness caused by venereal disease. M. N's D. I, ii, 84, 86; L. L. L. III, i, 133; M. for M. I, ii, 50.

GLOSSARY

- Fresh**, *sb.* a spring of fresh water. Tp. III, ii, 64.
- Fresh-brook**, *sb.* a stream of fresh water. Tp. I, ii, 463.
- Fret**, *v. t.* to eat or wear away. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 2; R. 2, III, iii, 167; Lear, I, iv, 285. To agitate, vex. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 35; Ham. III, ii, 362 (with a play upon the word as in H. 8, III, ii, 105, and T. of S. II, i, 151). To mark as with patterns, variegate, adorn. J. C. II, i, 104; Ham. II, ii, 300; Cym. II, iv, 88.
- Fretful**, *adj.* fretting, gnawing. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 403.
- Frets**, *sb.* the stops of a guitar or lute. Lucr. 1140; T. of S. II, i, 148, 151. They are pieces of wire fastened upon the instrument to guide the movement of the fingers.
- Fretted**, *p. p.* variegated, various. A. & C. IV, xii, 8.
- Fretten**, *p. p.* agitated, worried. M. of V. IV, i, 77.
- Friend**, *sb.* lover. Cym. I, iv, 65. At friend = friendly. W. T. V, i, 140. To friend = as a friend. J. C. III, i, 144; Mac. IV, iii, 10; Cym. I, iv, 102. Of good friends = of a good stock. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 103.
- Friend**, *v. t.* to befriend, favour. H. 5, IV, v, 17; M. for M. IV, ii, 108.
- Friending**, *sb.* friendship. Ham. IV, 186.
- Friendship**, *sb.* friendly service. M. of V. I, iii, 163; W. T. IV, ii, 19.
- Frippery**, *sb.* an old clothes shop. Tp. IV, i, 225.
- Frize**, *sb.* rough woollen cloth. Oth. II, i, 126.
- Frolic**, *adj.* merry. M. N's D. V, i, 376; T. of S. IV, iii, 178.
- From**, *prep.* different from, contrary to. M. A. III, i, 72; Tw. N. I, v, 202, V, i, 319; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 23; J. C. II, i, 196; Ham. III, ii, 20; Oth. I, i, 132; Cor. III, i, 90.
- Front**, *sb.* forehead. Ham. III, iv, 56. Visage. A. & C. I, i, 6.
- Front**, *v. t.* to confront, oppose. A. & C. I, iv, 79, II, ii, 65; Cor. V, ii, 40. To stand in front of. T. & C. IV, v, 219. *v. i.* to march in front. H. 8, I, ii, 42.
- Frontier**, *sb.* an outwork in fortification. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 49. Used figuratively for "front" or "forehead." 1 H. 4, I, iii, 19.
- Frontlet**, *sb.* a band for the forehead; used figuratively for a "frown." Lear, I, iv, 187.
- Fruitful**, *adj.* bountiful. Oth. II, iii, 330. Plentiful. M. for M. IV, iii, 151.
- Fruitfully**, *adv.* fully, plentifully. A. W. II, ii, 63; Lear, IV, vi, 266.
- Fruitfulness**, *sb.* bountiful disposition. Oth. III, iv, 35.
- Frush**, *v. t.* to bruise, batter. T. & C. V, vi, 29.
- Frustrate**, *p. p.* frustrated. Tp. III, iii, 10; A. & C. V, i, 2.
- Frutify**, blunder for "certify." M. of V. II, ii, 122.
- Fry**, *sb.* swarm. H. 8, V, iii, 33.
- Fubbed off**, *p. p.* put off with excuses. 2 H. 4, II, i, 32. *See* Fob.
- Fulfil**, *v. t.* to fill to the full. Sonn. cxxxvi, 5; Lucr. 1258; T. & C. prol. 18.
- Full**, *adj.* complete, perfect. Oth. II, i, 36; A. & C. III, xiii, 35, 87.
- Fullam**, *sb.* a kind of false dice. M. W. I, iii, 82.
- Full-fraught**, *adj.* *See* Fraught.
- Fulsome**, *adj.* cloying, nauseous, disgusting. Tw. N. V, i, 103; John, III, iv, 32; R. 3, V, iii, 132; Oth. IV, i, 37. Lustful. M. of V. I, iii, 81.
- Fumiter**, *sb.* fumitory. Lear, IV, iv, 3; H. 5, V, ii, 45.
- Function**, *sb.* the active exercise of the faculties. Mac. I, iii, 140; Oth. II, iii, 337. Business. Oth. IV, ii, 27.
- Furnace**, *v. t.* (of sighs) to emit as from a furnace. Cym. I, vi, 65; cf. As, II, vii, 148, "sighing like furnace."
- Furnished**, *p. p.* equipped. W. T. IV, iv, 580; 1 H. 4, V, iii, 21.
- Furnishings**, *sb.* appendages, trimmings. Lear, III, i, 29.
- Furniture**, *sb.* equipment, trappings.

GLOSSARY

- A. W. II, iii, 57; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 201; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 167.
- Fury, *sb.* poetic inspiration. Sonn. c, 3.
- Fust, *v. i.* to grow fusty. Ham. IV, iv, 39.
- Fustilarian, *sb.* a term of abuse from Falstaff's copious vocabulary. 2 H. 4, II, i, 57.
- Fusty, *adj.* musty, mouldy. T. & C. I, iii, 161.
- GABERDINE, *sb.* a long coarse smock-frock. Tp. II, ii, 37, 103; M. of V. I, iii, 107.
- Gad, *sb.* a pointed instrument. T. A. IV, i, 104. Upon the gad = on the spur of the moment, hastily. Lear, I, ii, 26.
- Gage, *sb.* a pledge, pawn. R. 2, I, i, 69; IV, i, 34; H. 5, IV, i, 206; Lucr. 1351. *v. t.* to pledge. Ham. I, i, 91; Lucr. 144. To engage. M. of V. I, i, 130; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 173; T. & C. V, i, 39.
- Gain-giving, *sb.* misgiving. Ham. V, ii, 207.
- Gainsay, *v. t.* to forbid. T. & C. IV, v, 132. To deny. H. 8, II, iv, 96.
- Gait, *sb.* proceeding, march. Ham. I, ii, 31; M. N's D. V, i, 357, 405; Tw. N. III, i, 79.
- Gall, *v. i.* to jest bitterly. H. 5, V, i, 68. *v. t.* to hurt, torment. John, IV, iii, 94.
- Gallant-springing, *adj.* full of youthful promise. R. 3, I, iv, 218.
- Gallian, *adj.* Gallic, French. Cym. I, vi, 65; 1 H. 6, V, iv, 139.
- Galliard, *sb.* a lively dance. Tw. N. I, iii, 120; H. 5, I, ii, 252.
- Gallias, *sb.* large galleys. T. of S. II, i, 370.
- Gallimaufry, *sb.* a medley, hotchpotch (Fr. *galimafrée*). M. W. II, i, 103; W. T. IV, iv, 321.
- Gallow, *v. t.* to scare. Lear, III, ii, 44.
- Gallowglasses, *sb.* heavy armed foot-soldiers of Ireland and the Western Isles. 2 H. 6, IV, ix, 26; Mac. I, ii, 13.
- Gallows, *sb.* a gallows-bird, one that deserves hanging. L. L. L. V, ii, 12. See note.
- Gamester, *sb.* one who plays at a game; not necessarily a gambler. M. W. III, i, 35; L. L. L. I, ii, 42; H. 5, III, vi, 108. A frolicsome fellow. As, I, i, 146; H. 8, I, iv, 45. A prostitute. A. W. V, iii, 186; Per. IV, vi, 74.
- Gamut, *sb.* the scale in music. T. of S. III, i, 65.
- Gan, *impf.* of Gin, began. Cor. II, ii, 113; V. & A. 95.
- Gape, *v. i.* to yearn, long. R. & J. II, prol. 2.
- Gaping, *adj.* a gaping pig was a pig prepared for the table with a lemon in its mouth. M. of V. IV, i, 47. *sb.* shouting, outcry. H. 8, V, iv, 3.
- Garboil, *sb.* uproar, disturbance. A. & C. I, iii, 61, II, ii, 71.
- Garden-house, *sb.* a summer house. M. for M. V, i, 210, 227.
- Garish, *adj.* gaudy. R. 3, IV, iv, 89; R. & J. III, ii, 25.
- Garland, *sb.* crown, ornament. A. & C. IV, xv, 64; Cor. I, i, 182.
- Garlic-eaters, *sb.* a term of contempt for the lower classes. Cor. IV, vi, 99.
- Garmombles. The reading of the First Quarto in M. W. IV, v, 71, where see note.
- Garner, *v. t.* to lay up, store up. Oth. IV, ii, 58; *sb.* a granary. Tp. IV, i, 111; Cor. I, i, 248.
- Gaskins, *sb.* loose breeches. Tw. N. I, v, 23.
- Gasted, *p. p.* frightened. Lear, II, i, 55.
- Gastness, *sb.* ghastliness, terror. Oth. V, i, 106.
- Gather, *v. t.* to infer. 1 H. 6, II, v, 96. To gather head = to collect an army. T. A. IV, iv, 63.
- Gaudy, *adj.* festive. A. & C. III, xiii, 183. Bright coloured. Sonn. i, 10.
- Gawd, *sb.* a toy, trifling ornament. M. N's D. I, i, 33, IV, i, 164; T. of S. II, i, 3; John, III, iii, 36; T. & C. III, iii, 176.
- Gaze, *sb.* gazing-stock. Mac. V, viii, 24; Sonn. v, 2.

GLOSSARY

- Gear**, *sb.* matter, business. M. of V. I, i, 110; II, ii, 152; R. 3, I, iv, 150; R. & J. II, iv, 107; 2 H. 6, I, iv, 14; T. A. IV, iii, 52; T. & C. I, i, 6.
- Geck**, *sb.* a dupe. Tw. N. V, i, 330; Cym. V, iv, 67.
- Geminy**, *sb.* a pair. M. W. II, ii, 8.
- Gender**, *sb.* race, kind, species, Ham. IV, vii, 18; Oth. I, iii, 323. *v. t.* to procreate, breed. Oth. IV, ii, 63.
- General**, *sb.* the common people, the public, the community. J. C. II, i, 12; Ham. II, ii, 430; M. for M. II, iv, 27; T. & C. I, iii, 342. *adj.* common, belonging to the public. Cor. III, i, 146. General filths = public prostitutes. Tim. IV, i, 6. General ear = the ear of the public. Ham. II, ii, 556. General louts = common clowns. Cor. III, ii, 66. Ample. John. IV, iii, 17.
- Generation**, *sb.* offspring. W. T. II, i, 146; R. 2, V, v, 8; T. & C. III, i, 127; Lear, I, i, 116.
- Generosity**, *sb.* nobility, those of noble birth. Cor. I, i, 209.
- Generous**, *adj.* nobly born. M. for M. IV, vi, 13; Oth. III, iii, 284.
- Genius**, *sb.* the spirit which was supposed to control the actions of men, the rational soul. C. of E. V, i, 331; Tp. IV, i, 27; Tw. N. III, iv, 123; J. C. II, i, 66; Mac. III, i, 55; T. & C. IV, iv, 49.
- Gennet**, *sb.* a Spanish horse. Oth. I, i, 114.
- Gentility**, *sb.* gentle birth, good breeding. As, I, i, 18. Good manners. L. L. L. I, i, 127.
- Gentle**, *v. t.* to ennoble. H. 5, IV, iii, 63.
- Gentle**, *adj.* noble, well born. W. T. I, ii, 394; Tp. I, ii, 468; Cym. IV, ii, 39; H. 5, IV, chor. 45; R. 3, I, iii, 73. *adv.* gently. T. & C. IV, v, 287; A. & C. V, i, 75.
- Gentleness**, *sb.* civility. T. A. I, i, 237.
- Gentles**, *sb.* gentle folk. M. W. III, ii, 78; L. L. L. IV, ii, 155; M. N's D. V, i, 126.
- Gentry**, *sb.* rank by birth. M. W. II, i, 46; W. T. I, ii, 393; Cor. III, i, 144. Courtesy. Ham. II, ii, 22, V, ii, 109.
- German**, *adj.* akin. Tim. IV, iii, 337.
- German**, *sb.* a near kinsman. Oth. I, i, 114.
- Germane**, *adj.* akin. W. T. IV, iv, 762; Ham. V, ii, 155.
- Germin**, *sb.* a germ, seed. Mac. IV, i, 59; Lear, III, ii, 8.
- Gest**, *sb.* a halting place in a royal progress; hence, the period of stay. W. T. I, ii, 41.
- Gests**, *sb.* deeds, exploits. A. & C. IV, viii, 2.
- Get**, *v. t.* to beget. H. 8, V, v, 65; Lear, III, iv, 142; Oth. I, iii, 191.
- Ghost**, *v. t.* to haunt. A. & C. II, vi, 13. *sb.* a corpse. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 161; Ham. I, iv, 85.
- Ghostly**, *sb.* spiritual. R. & J. II, ii, 189, iii, 45, vi, 21, III, iii, 49.
- Gib**, *sb.* an old tom-cat. Ham. III, iv, 190; cf. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 72.
- Gibbet**, *v. t.* to hang, as a barrel on the sling by which it is carried. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 256.
- Gibe**, *v. t.* to ridicule. A. & C. II, ii, 78.
- Giddy**, *adj.* fickle, untrustworthy. H. 5, I, ii, 145. Inexperienced, I, i, 266.
- Gig**, *sb.* a top. L. L. L. IV, iii, 163; V, i, 56, 58.
- Giglot**, *sb.* a wanton, loose woman. M. for M. V, i, 345; Cym. III, i, 31. Used adjectively. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 41.
- Gild**, *v. t.* to stain with red. John, II, i, 316; Mac. II, ii, 56. (Comp. "golden blood." Mac. II, iii, 111.) To make drunk. Tp. V, i, 280.
- Gillyvors**, *sb.* gillyflowers, a further corruption of Fr. *gilofré* or *giroflé*. W. T. IV, iv, 82, 98.
- Gilt**, *sb.* used for gold in order to introduce a quibble. H. 5, II, prol. 26. Brilliance. H. 5, IV, iii, 110.
- Gimnal**, *sb.* a gimnal bit was either made of gimnal or double rings, or probably was itself double. H. 5, IV, ii, 49.

GLOSSARY

- Gimmor, *sb.* a contrivance. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 41.
- Gin, *sb.* a snare. Tw. N. II, v, 77; Mac. IV, ii, 35.
- *Gin or gin, *v. i.* to begin. Mac. I, ii, 25; V, v, 49.
- Ging, *sb.* a gang, pack. M. W. IV, ii, 103.
- Gingerly, *adv.* nicely, carefully. Two G. I, ii, 70.
- Gipsy, *sb.* a term of contempt. A. & C. I, i, 10; R. & J. II, iv, 41.
- Gird, *v. t.* to taunt, rally. Cor. I, i, 254. *v. i.* to crack jokes. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 6. *sb.* a jest, sarcasm, reproof. T. of S. V, ii, 58; 1 H. 6, III, i, 131.
- Girdle, *sb.* to turn the girdle with the buckle behind is used colloquially for changing one's humour, getting angry. It was the accepted signal for offering a challenge at wrestling. M. A. V, i, 140.
- Gis, a corruption of "Jesus." Ham. IV, v, 56.
- Give, *v. t.* to display as armorial bearings. M. W. I, i, 15; 1 H. 6, I, v, 29. To give up. W. T. III, ii, 96. My mind gave me = my mind suggested to me. Cor. IV, v, 150; H. 8, V, iii, 109.
- Give hands = clap hands, applaud. M. N's D. V, i, 426.
- Give off, *v. i.* to turn out, terminate. A. & C. IV, iii, 25.
- Give out, *v. t.* to give up, give over. 2 H. 6, IV, viii, 24. To exhibit, represent. W. T. IV, iv, 149; Oth. III, iii, 212; Mac. V, viii, 8. To report. Cor. I, i, 191.
- Given, *adj.* disposed. Well given = well disposed. 2 H. 6, III, i, 72; J. C. I, ii, 197.
- Giving out, *sb.* representation, statement. M. for M. I, iv, 54; Ham. I, v, 178; Oth. IV, i, 115.
- Glad, *sb.* gladness. Per. II, prol. 38.
- Glance, *v. i.* to hint, censure. M. N's D. II, i, 75; J. C. I, ii, 319.
- Glances, *sb.* side hits, oblique allusions. As, II, vii, 57.
- Glass-faced, *adj.* with a face like a mirror. Tim. I, i, 61.
- Glaze, *v. i.* to stare, glare. J. C. I, iii, 21.
- Gleek, *v. i.* to scoff. M. N's D. III, i, 134; H. 5, V, i, 68. *sb.* a scoff. 1 H. 6, III, ii, 123; R. & J. IV, v, 111.
- Glib, *v. t.* to geld. W. T. II, i, 149.
- Glide, *sb.* a sliding motion. As, IV, iii, 111.
- Glooming, *adj.* full of gloom, gloomy. R. & J. V, iii, 304.
- Glose, see Gloze.
- Gloss, *sb.* blandishment. 2 H. 6, I, i, 158; H. 8, V, ii, 71.
- Glow, *v. t.* to make to glow, flush. A. & C. II, ii, 208.
- Gloze, *v. i.* to comment, interpret. H. 5, I, ii, 40; T. & C. II, ii, 165. To use flattering speeches. R. 2, II, i, 10; T. A. IV, iv, 35; Per. I, i, 110.
- Glozes, *sb.* fair speeches. L. L. L. IV, iii, 366.
- Glut, *v. t.* to swallow greedily. Tp. I, i, 56.
- Gluttoning, *pr. p.* feeding greedily. Sonn. lxxv, 14.
- Gnarling, *pr. p.* snarling. R. 2, I, iii, 292; 2 H. 6, III, i, 192.
- Go. To go beyond = to overreach. H. 8, III, ii, 408. To go in the song = to join in the song. M. A. I, i, 160. To go off = to die. Mac. V, viii, 34. To go through = to complete a bargain. M. for M. II, i, 257; Per. IV, ii, 42. To go under = to pass for, profess to be. A. W. III, v, 19. To uphold. T. & C. I, iii, 383. To walk. Sonn. li, 14, cxxx, 11. To bear children. A. & C. I, ii, 60.
- Gobbet, *sb.* a small lump. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 85, V, ii, 58.
- God, *v. t.* to make a god of, worship. Cor. V, iii, 11.
- God before, God guiding us. H. 5, I, ii, 307, III, vi, 151. Others take it as equivalent to "before God, I swear by God."
- God bless the mark, an apologetic phrase; originally employed to avert the evil omen, and perhaps accompanied by

GLOSSARY

- the sign of the cross. M. of V. II, ii, 20; Oth. I, i, 33.
- God-den, good even. H. 5, III, ii, 79; Cor. II, i, 87, IV, vi, 20, 21; R. & J. I, ii, 56, III, v, 172.
- God gi' god-den = God give you good even. R. & J. I, ii, 57, cf. II, iv, 106, III, i, 37.
- God hold it = God give you good fortune. R. 3, III, ii, 107.
- God'ild = God yield, God reward. As, III, iii, 65; V, iv, 53; Mac. I, vi, 13; Ham. IV, v, 40.
- God save the mark = God bless the mark. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 56; R. & J. III, ii, 53.
- God ye = God gi' you. R. & J. II, iv, 105, 106.
- Gogs-wounds, for "God's wounds." T. of S. III, ii, 156.
- Good, *adj.* wealthy, substantial. M. of V. I, iii, 12, 15; Cor. I, i, 15. Used as a vocative. Tp. I, i, 18; W. T. V, i, 19; Ham. I, i, 70.
- Good cheap, *adj.* cheap. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 44.
- Good-conceited, *adj.* well conceived or devised. Cym. II, iii, 16.
- Good deed. Indeed, verily. W. T. I, ii, 42.
- Good den, good even. John, I, i, 185; T. A. IV, iv, 43; R. & J. II, iv, 106, 107.
- Good even and twenty, good even twenty times over. M. W. II, i, 176, 177.
- Good-ger = good-year. M. W. I, iv, 110.
- Good lady, a patroness. Cym. II, iii, 153.
- Good leave, ready permission. As, I, i, 95; M. of V. III, ii, 324; John, I, i, 231.
- Good life, lifelike truthfulness. Tp. III, iii, 86. Good name, good repute. M. W. III, iii, 103. A song of good life = a song with a moral in it. Tw. N. II, iii, 37.
- Good lord, a patron. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 82.
- Good master, a patron. W. T. V, ii, 167; Oth. I, iii, 77.
- Good-nights, *sb.* serenades. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 310.
- Good time, in. Opportunely, happily. R. 3, II, i, 45.
- Good-year. What the good-year! is a petty curse. Cf. the Dutch *Wat goedt-jaar*. M. A. I, iii, 1; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 56, 167. In Lear, V, iii, 24 "good-years" is supposed to be corrupted from *goujères*, the venereal disease, but no evidence is given for the existence of this word. See note.
- Goose, *sb.* a tailor's flatiron. Mac. II, iii, 15.
- Goosequill, *sb.* lampoon. Ham. II, ii, 339.
- Gorbellied, *adj.* bigbellied. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 85.
- Gore blood, clotted blood. R. & J. III, ii, 56.
- Gored, *p. p.* outraged, disgraced. Sonn. cx, 3.
- Gorge, *sb.* the throat, gullet. W. T. II, i, 44; Ham. V, i, 183.
- Gorget, *sb.* a piece of armour for the throat. T. & C. I, iii, 174.
- Gospelled, *p. p.* instructed in the precepts of the Gospel. Mac. III, i, 87.
- Goss, *sb.* gorse. Tp. IV, i, 180.
- Gossip, *sb.* a sponsor. C. of E. V, i, 404; Two G. III, i, 268 n.; H. 8, V, v, 12; W. T. II, iii, 41. An old crony. M. N's D. II, i, 47; R. & J. II, i, 11, III, v, 174. *v. t.* to stand sponsor for. A. W. I, i, 163.
- Got, *p. p.* begotten. Cor. I, iii, 33.
- Gourd, *sb.* a kind of false dice. M. W. I, iii, 82.
- Gout, *sb.* a drop. Mac. II, i, 46.
- Govern, *v. t.* to manage. T. A. V, ii, 139.
- Governance, *sb.* government, control. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 45.
- Government, *sb.* self-control. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 26, III, i, 184; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 132; Oth. III, iii, 260; Lucr. 1400.
- Grace, *sb.* excellence, merit, virtue. R. & J. II, iii, 15; T. & C. I, iii, 180. Favour. A. & C. III, xii, 81.
- Graced, *adj.* gracious. Mac. III, iv, 41; Lear, I, iv, 245.

GLOSSARY

- Graceful, *adj.* virtuous. W. T. V, i, 171.
Favourable. A. & C. II, ii, 64.
- Gracious, *adj.* pleasing, attractive. Two G. III, i, 357; W. T. IV, iii, 25; M. of V. III, ii, 76; Tw. N. I, v, 246; John, III, iv, 81. Full of grace and goodness. Ham. I, i, 164.
- Graft, *sb.* graft, scion. Lucr. 1062; Per. V, i, 59. *v. t.* to graft. As, III, ii, 107; 2 H. 4, V, iii, 3.
- Graft, *p. p.* grafted. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 214; R. 3, III, vii, 127.
- Grafter, *sb.* that from which a graft is taken. H. 5, III, v, 9.
- Grain, *sb.* "In grain" is used of a fast colour, that will not wash out, from the grain or kermes of which the purple dye was originally made. C. of E. III, ii, 105; M. N's D. I, ii, 83; Tw. N. I, v, 222.
- Grained, *adj.* close grained, tough. Cor. IV, v, 108. Engrained, fast dyed. Ham. III, iv, 90. Furrowed like a grain of wood. C. of E. V, i, 310.
- Gramercy. Great thanks. Fr. *grand merci*. M. of V. II, ii, 110; R. 3, III, ii, 108; T. A. I, i, 495.
- Grandam, *sb.* grandmother. M. of V. II, ii, 182; John, I, i, 168, &c.
- Grange, *sb.* a lone farm-house. M. for M. III, i, 255; W. T. IV, iv, 297; Oth. I, i, 107.
- Granted, *p. p.* acknowledged. Cym. II, i, 45.
- Grate, *v. t.* to vex, annoy. M. W. II, ii, 5; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 90; Ham. III, i, 3; A. & C. I, i, 18.
- Gratify, *v. t.* to reward. M. of V. IV, i, 401; Cor. II, ii, 38; Oth. V, ii, 216.
- Gratuity, *sb.* gratuity. Tw. N. II, iii, 25.
- Gratulate, *v. t.* to congratulate. R. 3, IV, i, 10; T. A. I, i, 221; Tim. I, ii, 120.
- Gratulate, *adj.* gratifying, worthy of congratulation. M. for M. V, i, 527.
- Grave, *v. t.* to entomb, bury. R. 2, III, ii, 140; Tim. IV, iii, 165. To carve, engrave. Lucr. 755; M. of V. II, vii, 36.
- Graveness, *sb.* gravity. Ham. V, vii, 81.
- Graymalkin, *sb.* a witch's familiar, in the shape of a gray cat. Mac. I, i, 8.
- Greasily, *adv.* filthily. L. L. L. IV, i, 130.
- Great-belly, *adj.* great bellied, heavily padded. H. 5, IV, vii, 46.
- Greatlike = very probable. 2 H. 6, III, i, 379.
- Great morning = broad day-light. T. & C. IV, iii, 1; Cym. IV, ii, 62.
- 'Gree, *v. i.* to agree. Two G. II, iv, 179; T. of S. II, i, 262, 289; A. & C. II, vi, 37.
- Greek, *sb.* a reveller, boon companion. Tw. N. IV, i, 17; T. & C. I, ii, 104. "Grig" is another form of the word.
- Green, *adj.* fresh, new. T. of S. III, ii, 207. Young, unripe. Oth. II, i, 242. *sb.* meadow. John, II, i, 242.
- Greenly, *adv.* foolishly. H. 5, V, ii, 142; Ham. IV, v, 79.
- Green sickness = an anæmic ailment. Per. IV, vi, 18; 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 92; A. & C. III, ii, 6.
- Grey, *adj.* greyish-blue. V. & A. 140; R. & J. II, iv, 50.
- Grief, *sb.* pain. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 51; V, i, 132; 2 H. 4, I, i, 144. Grievance, 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 42; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 69, 110; Ham. III, i, 183; J. C. III, ii, 213, IV, ii, 42, 46; A. & C. II, ii, 104.
- Grief-shot, *adj.* stricken with grief. Cor. V, i, 44.
- Grime, *v. t.* to begrime. Lear, II, iii, 9.
- Grim-looking, *adj.* grim-looking, grim-visaged. M. N's D. V, i, 168.
- Grin, *v. i.* to growl. 2 H. 6, III, i, 18; V. & A. 459.
- Gripe, *sb.* a griffin. Lucr. 543.
- Griped by, *p. p.* associated with. H. 8, II, ii, 133.
- Grize or grise, *sb.* a step. Tw. N. III, i, 121; Oth. I, iii, 200; Tim. IV, iii, 16.
- Grizzle, *sb.* a tinge of gray. Tw. N. V, i, 159.
- Groat, *sb.* a coin worth fourpence. M. W. I, i, 139; John, I, i, 94, &c.
- Groom, *sb.* a menial. Mac. II, ii, 5, 50.
- Gross, *adj.* palpable. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 219;

GLOSSARY

- M. for M. I, ii, 148; A. W. I, iii, 163; H. 5, II, ii, 103; Tim. V, i, 142; Ham. IV, iv, 46; Oth. I, ii, 72, III, iii, 223.
- Grossly, *adv.* palpably. C. of E. II, ii, 168; H. 5, II, ii, 107; Lear, I, i, 291.
- Grossness, *sb.* passages of grossness, acts of absurdity. Tw. N. III, ii, 67; substance, bulk. T. & C. I, iii, 325.
- Ground, *sb.* the plain-song or air on which variations are made. R. 3, III, vii, 49; T. A. II, i, 70. Source, origin. R. & J. V, iii, 179; T. A. II, i, 48. Cause. Ham. V, i, 155.
- Grounded, *p. p.* inveterate. R. 3, I, iii, 29.
- Groundlings, *sb.* the spectators who stood on the ground in what corresponded to the pit of a modern theatre. Ham. III, ii, 10.
- Grow, *v. i.* to accrue. C. of E. IV, i, 8; IV, iv, 118, 131. Encroach. J. C. II, i, 107.
- Grow to, *v. i.* to have a strong flavour, like milk that is burnt. M. of V. II, ii, 15. Others understand by it, to have a certain tendency.
- Grow to a point = come to the point. M. N's D. I, ii, 9.
- Growth, *sb.* prime. Sonn. xcix, 12.
- Grunt, *v. i.* to groan. Ham. III, i, 77.
- Guard, *v. t.* to trim, ornament. M. A. I, i, 249; M. of V. II, ii, 142; John, IV, ii, 10.
- Guard, *sb.* escort. A. & C. IV, vi, 23.
- Guardage, *sb.* guardianship, safe-keeping. Oth. I, ii, 70.
- Guardant, *sb.* a guard, sentinel. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 9; Cor. V, ii, 67.
- Guards, *sb.* facings, ornaments. M. for M. III, i, 98; M. A. I, i, 249; L. L. L. IV, iii, 54. The stars β and γ of Ursa Minor. Oth. II, i, 15.
- Guerdon, *sb.* reward. M. A. V, iii, 5; L. L. L. III, i, 159.
- Guerdoned, *p. p.* rewarded. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 46; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 191.
- Guidon, *sb.* a standard or banner. H. 5, IV, ii, 60. The old reading is "Guard: on."
- Guilder, *sb.* a Dutch coin. C. of E. I, i, 8 n., IV, i, 4.
- Guiled, *adj.* full of guile, treacherous. M. of V. III, ii, 97.
- Guilty, *adj.* responsible. W. T. IV, iv, 530.
- Guinea-hen, *sb.* a slang term for courtesan. Oth. I, iii, 315.
- Gules, *adj.* red, in heraldry. Tim. IV, iii, 58; Ham. II, ii, 451.
- Gulf, *sb.* the swallow, gullet. Mac. IV, i, 23. Whirlpool. Ham. III, iii, 16.
- Gull, *sb.* an unfledged nestling. 1 H. 4, V, i, 60; Tim. II, i, 31. A dupe, fool. Tw. N. III, ii, 64, V, i, 330; R. 3, I, iii, 328. A trick. M. A. II, iii, 109. *v. t.* to hoax, dupe. Tw. N. II, iii, 127.
- Gull-catcher, *sb.* one who entraps foolish persons. Tw. N. II, v, 167.
- Gummed velvet. Velvet stiffened with gum. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 2.
- Gun-stones, *sb.* cannon-balls of stone. H. 5, I, ii, 282.
- Gust, *sb.* taste, relish. Tw. N. I, iii, 28; Sonn. cxiv, 11.
- Gust, *v. t.* to taste, perceive. W. T. I, ii, 219.
- Guttered, *p. p.* cut into channels or gutters. Oth. II, i, 69.
- Gyve, *v. t.* to fetter, catch. Oth. II, i, 169.
- Gyves, *sb.* fetters, shackles. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 39; Ham. IV, vii, 21.
- HABILIMENT, *sb.* dress, garment. T. A. V, ii, 1; R. 2, I, iii, 28; A. & C. III, vi, 17.
- Habit, *sb.* demeanour, deportment. M. of V. II, ii, 175; Tim. IV, iii, 238.
- Habitude, *sb.* habit, character. Comp. 114.
- Hack, *v. i.* to grow common. M. W. II, i, 45. *See note.*
- Haggard, *sb.* a wild, untrained hawk. Tw. N. III, i, 61; M. A. III, i, 36; T. of S. IV, i, 177. Used for courtesan. Oth. III, iii, 264.
- Haggish, *adj.* hag-like, ugly. A. W. I, ii, 29.

GLOSSARY

- Haggled**, *p. p.* hacked, mangled. H. 5, IV, vi, 11.
- Hag-seed**, *sb.* offspring of a hag. Tp. I, ii, 365.
- Haj**, Ital. for home thrust in fencing. R. & J. II, iv, 26.
- Hair**, *sb.* texture, nature. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 61. Against the hair = against the grain. M. W. II, iii, 36; T. & C. I, ii, 27; R. & J. II, iv, 92.
- Halcyon**. The body of the halcyon or kingfisher, suspended by its beak, was believed to show which way the wind blew. Lear, II, ii, 73.
- Hale**, *v. t.* to draw, drag, haul. M. A. II, iii, 55; Tw. N. III, ii, 57; Per. IV, i, 56.
- Half-caps**, *sb.* half bows, caps half taken off, slight salutations. Tim. II, ii, 212.
- Half-cheek**, *sb.* a profile. L. L. L. V, ii, 609.
- Half-cheeked**, *adj.* a half-cheeked bit was perhaps a bit of which only one part remained. T. of S. III, ii, 53.
- Half-face**, *sb.* a thin face. John, I, i, 92.
- Half-faced**, *adj.* showing the king's face in profile. John, I, i, 94. Thin faced, wizened. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 257. Half-hearted, insincere. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 208.
- Half-kirtles**, *sb.* a kirtle was a kind of jacket with a petticoat attached. Either of these was a half-kirtle. 2 H. 4, V, iv, 22.
- Halfpence**, *sb.* small pieces. M. A. II, iii, 129. So Chaucer uses "ferthing."
- Half-sword**, *at.* Within half a sword's length, at close quarters. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 157.
- Halftales**, *sb.* tales of which only one-half is told. A. & C. II, ii, 139.
- Halidom**, *sb.* holiness, sanctity. Two G. IV, ii, 131. Cf. Holidame.
- Hall**. A hall! was a cry to clear a space for dancing. R. & J. I, v, 24.
- Hallowmas**, *sb.* All Saints' Day, November 1. Two G. II, i, 23; M. for M. II, i, 119; R. 2, V, i, 80.
- Halt**, *adj.* lame. Pass. P. xix, 10. *v. i.* to limp. Tw. N. V, i, 184; A. & C. IV, vii, 16; Ham. II, ii, 323.
- Halting**, *adj.* limping; hence, loitering, dilatory. John, V, ii, 174. *sb.* hesitation. Cym. III, v, 93.
- Hand**, *at.* By hand. John, V, ii, 75. "Hot at hand" of horses is equivalent to "hot in hand," that is, when they are held in. J. C. IV, ii, 23. Others understand it, when they are led by the hand, not mounted.
- Hand**, *at any.* In any case. T. of S. I, ii, 143, 223.
- Hand**, *in any.* At any rate. A. W. III, vi, 37.
- Hand**. In the hand of = led by. Cor. V, iii, 23; R. 3, IV, i, 2. To hold hand with = to be equal to. John II, i, 494.
- Hand**, *out of.* At once. 1 H. 6, III, ii, 102; T. A. V, ii, 77.
- Hands**. Give me your hands = applaud. M. N's D. V. i, 426. See Tp. V, epil. 10.
- Hands**. A tall man of his hands = a stout, active fellow. M. W. I, iv, 23; W. T. V, ii, 161; cf. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 64.
- Hands**, *of all.* At any rate, in any case. L. L. L. IV, iii, 215.
- Handfast**, *sb.* custody. W. T. IV, iv, 757. Contract, troth, plight. Cym. I, v, 78.
- Handsaw**, *sb.* a corruption of heronshaw, a heron. Ham. II, ii, 375.
- Handy-dandy**, *sb.* a game in which an object is rapidly passed from one hand to the other. Lear, IV, vi, 153.
- Hanger**, *sb.* the strap by which the sword was suspended from the girdle. Ham. V, ii, 148, 157.
- Hangman**, *adj.* rascally, mischievous. The hangman boys = the young rascals, gallowsbirds, crackhempes. Two G. IV, iv, 52. *sb.* rascal. M. A. III, ii, 10.
- Hap**, *sb.* fortune, luck, chance. C. of E. I, i, 39; R. 2, I, i, 23; Ham. IV, iii, 68.
- Haply**, *adv.* perhaps. Tw. N. I, ii, 54; H. 5, IV, vii, 168.
- Happiest**, *adj.* most favourable. H. 8, prol. 24.
- Happily**, *adv.* haply, perhaps. M. for M. IV, ii, 91; T. of S. IV, iv, 54; Per. I, iv, 92; 2 H. 6, III, i, 306; T. A. IV,

GLOSSARY

- iii, 8; Ham. II, ii, 380; Oth. III, iii, 242.
- Happiness**, *sb.* accomplishment, appearance. M. A. II, iii, 168; Ham. II, ii, 208. Luck. R. & J. III, iii, 142; Oth. III, iv, 109; A. & C. III, xiii, 30.
- Happy**, *adj.* accomplished. Two G. IV, i, 34; Cym. III, iv, 173. Lucky. R. & J. III, iii, 137, 138, 140; T. A. II, iii, 23; Cor. IV, vii, 39. Discovered by good luck. Lear, II, iii, 2. In happy time = early, betimes. Ham. V, ii, 197; Oth. III, i, 29.
- Happy**, *v. t.* to make happy. Sonn. vi, 6.
- Harbinger**, *sb.* king's herald. Mac. I, iv, 45.
- Harbourage**, *sb.* shelter, refuge. John, II, i, 234; Per. I, iv, 100.
- Hard**, *adj.* hardened. A. & C. III, xiii, 111.
- Hard a keeping**. Hard o' keeping, difficult to be kept. L. L. L. I, i, 65.
- Hard favour'd**, *adj.* ill-favoured, ugly, grim. 3 H. 6, V, v, 78; H. 5, III, i, 8.
- Hardiment**, *sb.* daring, hardihood, boldness. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 101; T. & C. IV, v, 28; Cym. V, iv, 75.
- Hardiness**, *sb.* bravery. H. 5, I, ii, 220; Cym. III, vi, 22.
- Hardly**, *adv.* with difficulty. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 71. Hardly conceive of = think ill of. H. 8, I, ii, 105.
- Hardness**, *sb.* hardship. Oth. I, iii, 233; Cym. III, vi, 21. Obduracy. Cor. V, iii, 91.
- Harlot**, *adj.* lewd. W. T. II, iii, 4. *sb.* a lewd, rascally man. C. of E. V, i, 205; W. T. II, iii, 4; Cor. III, ii, 112.
- Harlotry**, *sb.* a harlot. Oth. IV, ii, 232. A baggage, a minx. 1 H. 4, III, i, 199; R. & J. IV, ii, 14. Used adjectively. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 384.
- Harness**, *sb.* armour. Mac. V, v, 52; Tim. I, ii, 51; T. & C. V, iii, 31. Armed men. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 101.
- Harnessed**, *p. p.* armed. John, V, ii, 132; T. & C. I, ii, 8.
- Harp**, *v. t.* to strike upon as a key-note. Mac. IV, i, 74.
- Harry**, *v. t.* to vex, annoy. A. & C. III, iii, 39.
- Harry ten shillings**. A piece of the value of ten shillings coined by Henry VII. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 216.
- Hatch**, *sb.* a half door. John, I, i, 171; V, ii, 138; Lear, III, vi, 72. C. of E. III, i, 33.
- Hatched**, *p. p.* closed with a half door. Per. IV, ii, 32. Engraved. T. & C. I, iii, 65.
- Hateful**, *adj.* malignant. R. 2, II, ii, 138; T. & C. IV, i, 35.
- Hatefully**, *adv.* malignantly. V. & A. 940.
- Haught**, *adj.* haughty. R. 2, IV, i, 254; 3 H. 6, II, i, 169; R. 3, II, iii, 28.
- Haughty**, *adj.* lofty, high-spirited. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 78; IV, i, 35; R. 3, IV, ii, 37.
- Haunch**, *sb.* rear, end. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 92.
- Haunt**, *sb.* resort, place of resort. As, II, i, 15; Ham. IV, i, 18; A. & C. IV, xiv, 54.
- Have**. You have me = you understand me, catch my meaning. Ham. II, i, 68.
- Have**, imperatively in the phrases: Have after = I'll follow. Ham. I, iv, 89. Have at = I'll begin or attack. W. T. IV, iv, 290; Ham. V, ii, 294. Cf. H. 8, II, ii, 82, III, ii, 309, V, iii, 113. Have to = I'll go to. T. of S. I, i, 134. Have through = I'll make my way through. 2 H. 6, IV, viii, 59. Have with = I'll go with. Cor. II, i, 260; Oth. I, ii, 53; L. L. L. IV, ii, 137; 1 H. 6, II, iv, 114; R. 3, III, ii, 92.
- Haver**, *sb.* possessor. Cor. II, ii, 83.
- Having**, *sb.* property, possessions. As, III, ii, 349; Tw. N. III, iv, 329; M. W. III, ii, 62; H. 8, II, iii, 23, III, ii, 159; Tim. II, ii, 145, V, i, 16; Mac. I, iii, 56; Oth. IV, iii, 89.
- Haviour**, *sb.* behaviour. Tw. N. III, iv, 196; Ham. I, ii, 81, II, ii, 30.
- Havoc**, *sb.* to cry havoc was to give the signal for indiscriminate slaughter; to cry no quarter. John, II, i, 357; J. C. III, i, 274; Ham. V, ii, 356; Cor. III, i, 275. *v. t.* to cut to pieces, destroy. H. 5, I, ii, 173.

GLOSSARY

- Hawking, *adj.* hawklike. A. W. I, i, 88.
- Hay, *sb.* a round dance. L. L. L. V, i, 134. For "to butter one's hay," *see* note on Lear, II, iv, 124.
- He, used as substantive for "person." 3 H. 6, I, i, 46, II, ii, 97.
- Head, *sb.* an armed force. John, V, ii, 113; 2 H. 6, IV, v, 9; 2 H. 4, I, i, 168; H. 8, II, i, 108; J. C. IV, i, 42; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 284, III, i, 64, ii, 167, IV, iv, 28; Ham. IV, v, 98; Cor. II, ii, 86, III, i, 1. Rein, liberty. 3 H. 6, I, i, 233. Take the head = take undue liberties. R. 2, III, iii, 14; cf. John, II, i, 579. *v. t.* to behead. M. for M. II, i, 226.
- Head-lugged, *adj.* dragged by the head. Lear, IV, ii, 42.
- Headsmen, *sb.* executioner. A. W. IV, iii, 285.
- Head-stall, *sb.* the part of a bridle which goes over the head. T. of S. III, ii, 53.
- Heady, *adj.* headstrong, impetuous. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 52; H. 5, I, i, 34; Lear, II, iv, 108.
- Heady-rash, *adj.* impetuously violent. C. of E. V, i, 216.
- Health, *sb.* welfare, well-being. M. of V. V, i, 114; J. C. IV, iii, 36; Ham. I, iii, 21.
- Healthful, *adj.* wholesome, salutary. C. of E. I, i, 115.
- Healthsome, *adj.* wholesome. R. & J. IV, iii, 34.
- Heap, *sb.* bulk, body. Per. I, i, 33. Throng, company. R. 3, II, i, 531; J. C. I, iii, 23.
- Heaps, on. In heaps, *en masse*. H. 5, IV, v, 18, V, ii, 59; T. & C. III, ii, 27.
- Hearken for, *v. t.* wait for, seek. T. of S. I, ii, 256; 1 H. 4, V, iv, 52.
- Heart, *sb.* courage. Lear, V, iii, 133; T. & C. I, iii, 239. In heart = in all sincerity. Tim. I, i, 52.
- Hearted, *adj.* seated in the heart. Oth. I, iii, 363, III, iii, 452.
- Hearten, *v. t.* to encourage, cheer. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 79; Lucr. 295.
- Heart-heaviness, *sb.* heart-sorrow. As, V, ii, 43.
- Heartless, *adj.* spiritless, disheartened. Lucr. 471, 1372.
- Heat, *p. p.* heated. John, IV, i, 61. *v. t.* to run a course or heat in a race. W. T. I, ii, 96.
- Heaves, *sb.* deep sighs. Ham. IV, i, 1.
- Heaviness, *sb.* sorrow, sadness. Tp. V, i, 200; M. of V. II, viii, 52; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 82; A. & C. IV, xv, 33; Lucr. 1283.
- Heavings, *sb.* deep sighings. W. T. II, iii, 35.
- Heavy, *adj.* sad, sorrowful. M. of V. V, i, 130; V. & A. 839; Per. V, prol. 22; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 306; 2 H. 4, V, ii, 14; T. A. III, i, 277; Lear, IV, vi, 147; Cor. V, ii, 374. Dark, cloudy. Oth. V, i, 42.
- Hebenon, *sb.* possibly the yew (Germ. *eiben*). Ham. I, v, 62. Ebony and henbane have also been suggested.
- Hectic, *sb.* fever. Ham. IV, iii, 66.
- Hedge, *v. i.* to creep along by the hedge, skulk, move stealthily. T. & C. III, iii, 158; M. W. II, ii, 22; H. 8, III, ii, 39. *v. t.* to bar, obstruct, keep out. T. & C. III, i, 57.
- Hedge-pig, *sb.* a young hedgehog. Mac. IV, i, 2.
- Heed, *sb.* deep attention. H. 8, III, ii, 80.
- Heel, *v. t.* to tread as in dancing. T. & C. IV, iv, 85.
- Hefts, *sb.* heavings, retchings (of nausea). W. T. II, i, 45.
- Hell, a cant term for prison. C. of E. IV, ii, 40.
- Hell-hated, *adj.* hated as hell. Lear, V, iii, 147.
- Helm, *sb.* helmet. Cor. IV, v, 125. *v. t.* to steer. M. for M. III, ii, 132.
- Help, *v. t.* to cure. Tp. II, ii, 86; Lucr. 1822.
- Help, *sb.* cure. Mac. I, ii, 43.
- Helpless, *adj.* incurable. Lucr. 756. Unavailing. R. 3, I, ii, 13; Lucr. 1027; V. & A. 604.
- Hem, *sb.* edge, margin. Tim. V, iv, 66.

GLOSSARY

- Cry hem and have him = have for the asking. *As*, I, iii, 19.
- Hemp-seed, *sb.* gallows-bird. 2 *H.* 4, II, i, 56.
- Hen, *sb.* a coward. *A. W.* II, iii, 210.
- Hence, *adv.* henceforward. 2 *H.* 4, V, v, 53; *Oth.* III, iii, 383.
- Henchman, *sb.* a page. *M. N's D.* II, i, 121.
- Hent, *sb.* grip; hence, a purpose for which to be seized. *Ham.* III, iii, 88. *v. t.* to take, clear, reach, pass. *W. T.* IV, iii, 119; *M.* for *M.* IV, vi, 14.
- Herblet, *sb.* a small herb. *Cym.* IV, ii, 288.
- Herb of grace, *sb.* rue. *Ham.* IV, v, 182; *A. W.* IV, v, 15; *R.* 2, III, iv, 105.
- Herd, *sb.* rabble. *Cor.* I, iv, 31, III, i, 33, ii, 32.
- Hereby, *adv.* "That's hereby" is said to mean, in provincial usage, that's as it may happen. *L. L. L.* I, ii, 129.
- Hermit, *sb.* a beadsman, one bound to pray for another. *Mac.* I, vi, 20.
- Hest, *sb.* a command, behest. *Tp.* I, ii, 274, III, i, 37; 1 *H.* 4, II, iii, 59.
- Hey-day, *int.* a frolicsome cry. *Tp.* II, ii, 175. Used as a substantive for frolic. *Ham.* III, iv, 69.
- Hide fox and all after, a game like hide-and-seek. *Ham.* IV, ii, 29.
- Hie, *v. i.* to hasten. *V. & A.* 1189; *Oth.* VI, i, 34; *Ham.* I, i, 154. *v. r.* *Mac.* I, v, 22.
- Hiems, *sb.* winter. *M. N's D.* II, i, 109.
- High, *adv.* loudly. *A. & C.* IV, xv, 43.
- High and low, two kinds of false dice. *M. W.* I, iii, 83.
- High-battled, *adj.* at the head of proud battalions. *A. & C.* III, xiii, 29.
- High-blown, *adj.* inflated. *H.* 8, III, ii, 361.
- High-day, *adj.* holiday. *M.* of *V.* II, ix, 98.
- High-engendered, *adj.* nurtured in the heavens. *Lear*, III, ii, 23.
- High-judging, *adj.* pronouncing judgments on high. *Lear*, II, iv, 227.
- Highest, *adj.* highest. *R. & J.* II, v, 9; *Sonn.* vii, 9.
- High-repented, *adj.* deeply repented. *A. W.* V, iii, 36.
- High-resolved, *adj.* resolute, firmly resolved. *T. A.* IV, iv, 64.
- High-sighted, *adj.* supercilious, arrogant. *J. C.* II, i, 118.
- High-stomached, *adj.* haughty. *R.* 2, I, i, 18.
- High-vised, *adj.* conspicuously wicked. *Tim.* IV, iii, 109.
- Hight, is called. *L. L. L.* I, i, 168, 243; *M. N's D.* V, i, 138; *Per.* IV, prol. 18.
- Hild, *p. p.* held. *Lucr.* 1257.
- Hilding, *sb.* a menial, drudge. *Cym.* II, iii, 123; *R. & J.* II, iv, 42, III, v, 168. *adj.* base, mean. 2 *H.* 4, I, i, 57; *H.* 5, IV, ii, 29.
- Hilts, *sb.* hilt; used of a single weapon. *R.* 3, I, iv, 152; *J. C.* V, iii, 42.
- Himself, *by.* By his own hand. *Cor.* V, ii, 99.
- Hind, *sb.* a farm servant, menial. *As*, I, i, 17; *M. W.* III, v, 88.
- Hinge, *v. t.* to bend as a hinge. *Tim.* IV, iii, 210.
- Hint, *sb.* occasion, the cause or motive of anything, whether action or speech, theme. *Tp.* I, ii, 134, II, i, 3; *Cor.* III, iii, 23.
- Hip. To catch or have on the hip is a term of wrestling, and signifies to have the advantage of. *M.* of *V.* I, iii, 41, IV, i, 239; *Oth.* II, i, 314.
- Hipped, *p. p.* perhaps, galled in the hips. *T.* of *S.* III, ii, 46.
- History, *v. t.* to record. 2 *H.* 4, IV, i, 203.
- Hit, *v. i.* to agree. *Lear*, I, i, 302.
- Hitherto, *adv.* up to this point. 1 *H.* 4, III, i, 74.
- Hive, *v. i.* to dwell as in a hive. *M.* of *V.* II, v, 47.
- Hoar, *adj.* white with mould, mouldy. *R. & J.* II, iv, 129; *Tim.* IV, iii, 35.
- Hoar, *v. i.* to make hoary or white as with leprosy. *Tim.* IV, iii, 154. *v. i.* to become mouldy. *R. & J.* II, iv, 135.
- Hobby-horse, *sb.* a principal figure in the old morris-dance. *L. L. L.* III, i, 26; *Ham.* III, ii, 129. Hence used contemptuously of persons of light con-

GLOSSARY

- duct. M. A. III, ii, 65; W. T. I, ii, 276; Oth. IV, i, 152.
- Hob, nob, have or not have, hit or miss, come what may. Tw. N. III, iv, 262.
- Hodge-pudding, *sb.* probably a hodge-podge pudding, or haggis. M. W. V, v, 145.
- Hoise, *v. t.* to hoist, heave up. Tp. I, ii, 148; 2 H. 6, I, i, 164; R. 3, IV, iv, 528.
- Hoist, *p. p.* hoisted. Ham. III, iv, 207.
- Hold, *v. t.* to endure. Cor. III, ii, 80; Tim. I, ii, 148; Ham. V, i, 162. *v. i.* to keep promise. M. N's D. I, ii, 98; R. 2, V, i, 52. To withhold. Mac. III, vi, 25. To refrain. H. 8, V, epil. 14.
- Hold in = to keep one's counsel. 1 H. 4, II, i, 74.
- Hold, *sb.* fortress. John, V, vii, 19; 2 H. 4, ind. 35.
- Hold friends, to continue friends. M. A. I, i, 75.
- Hold in, to keep counsel. 1 H. 4, II, i, 74.
- Holding, *sb.* the burden of a song. A. & C. II, vii, 109. Fitness. A. W. IV, ii, 27.
- Holding-anchor, *sb.* sheet anchor. 3 H. 6, V, iv, 4.
- Hold up, to keep up a jest. M. A. II, iii, 112; M. N's D. III, ii, 239.
- Holidame = halidom. T. of S. V, ii, 99; R. & J. I, iii, 44; H. 8, V, i, 116.
- Holla! *int.* Stop! enough. As, III, ii, 229; V. & A. 284.
- Hollow, *adj.* insincere. J. C. IV, ii, 23.
- Holp, the past tense and past participle of "help." John, I, i, 240; R. 3, I, ii, 107; Tp. I, ii, 63; Cor. III, i, 277; V, iii, 61, vi, 36. Mac. I, vi, 23.
- Holy, *adj.* quibblingly used for "full of holes." C. of E. II, i, 80.
- Holy-ales, *sb.* rural festivals on saints' days. Per. prol. 6.
- Holy-thistle, *sb.* also called Blessed Thistle, *carduus benedictus*. M. A. III, iv, 72.
- Homager, *sb.* one who does homage, a vassal. A. & C. I, i, 31.
- Home, *adv.* to the utmost, thoroughly, with good effect. Cor. II, ii, 101, III, iii, 1, IV, ii, 48; Mac. I, iii, 120; Cym. III, v, 93; T. A. IV, iii, 3; A. & C. I, ii, 102.
- Honest, *adj.* chaste. M. W. I, iv, 148, II, i, 213; Ham. III, i, 103; Oth. IV, ii, 12. Genuine. Ham. I, v, 138.
- Honesty, *sb.* chastity. M. W. II, ii, 211; As, III, iii, 31; T. & C. I, ii, 254. Decency. Tw. N. II, iii, 84; Ham. II, ii, 201. Liberality, generosity. Tim. III, i, 27.
- Honey-dew. See T. A. III, i, 112 and *n.*
- Honey-seed, blunder for "homicide." 2 H. 4, II, i, 50.
- Honey-stalks, *sb.* the common purple clover. T. A. IV, iv, 91.
- Honey-suckle, blunder for "homicidal." 2 H. 4, II, i, 48.
- Honour, *sb.* prowess. Cym. I, i, 29.
- Honour-owing, *adj.* honourable. H. 5, IV, vi, 9.
- Hood, *v. t.* to cover with a hood, like a falcon till it was let fly at the game. H. 5, III, vii, 108; R. & J. III, ii, 14.
- Hoodman. The one who was blinded at the game of blindman's buff. A. W. IV, iii, 113.
- Hoodman-blind. Blindman's buff. Ham. III, iv, 77.
- Hoodwink, *v. t.* to blindfold; hence to cover, conceal. Tp. IV, i, 205.
- Hoop, *v. i.* to whoop, shout. As, III, ii, 180; H. 5, II, ii, 108; Cor. IV, v, 78.
- Hope, *v. i.* to expect. H. 5, III, vii, 71; A. & C. II, i, 38.
- Horning, *sb.* the making of cuckolds. T. A. II, iii, 67.
- Horn-mad. Like a mad bull; with a reference to horns being the emblem of a cuckold. M. W. I, iv, 44; C. of E. II, i, 57; M. A. I, i, 234.
- Horologe, *sb.* a clock. Oth. II, iii, 122.
- Hose, *sb.* breeches. As, II, iv, 6, vii, 160. Round hose or French hose were trunk hose which were made very full. M. of V. I, ii, 67; H. 5, III, vii, 52.
- Host, *v. i.* to lodge. C. of E. I, ii, 9; A. W. III, v, 91.
- Hot-house, *sb.* a bathing establishment;

GLOSSARY

- often used as a brothel. M. for M. II, i, 64.
- House, *v. i.* to dwell, keep house. R. & J. III, v, 189; Cym. III, iii, 8.
- Housekeeper, *sb.* a watch-dog. Mac. III, i, 96.
- Housekeeping, *sb.* hospitality. 2 H. 6, I, i, 186.
- Housewife, *sb.* housekeeper, mistress of a house. M. N's D. II, i, 37; R. & J. IV, ii, 43; Oth. I, iii, 272. A hussy, wanton. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 308; H. 5, V, i, 74; Oth. II, i, 112, IV, i, 94; A. & C. IV, xv, 44.
- Housewifery, *sb.* domestic management. H. 5, II, iii, 62; Oth. II, i, 112.
- How. How go = for what price. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 37, 48; Per. IV, vi, 23.
- How and which way, How or which way. Redundant expressions. A. W. IV, iii, 130; R. 2, II, ii, 109; 1 H. 6, II, i, 71, 73.
- However, *adv.* in any case. Two G. I, i, 34; H. 8, IV, i, 106.
- Howlet, *sb.* owl. Mac. IV, i, 17.
- Hox, *v. t.* to hough, hamstring. W. T. I, ii, 244.
- Hoy, *sb.* a small coasting vessel. C. of E. IV, iii, 35.
- Hoyday, *int.* an exclamation of surprise and contempt. R. 3, IV, iv, 460.
- Hug, *v. i.* to lie close. John, V, ii, 142.
- Hugely, *adv.* infinitely. Sonn. cxxiv, 11.
- Hugger-mugger, *adv.* secretly, by stealth. Ham. IV, v, 81.
- Hull, *v. i.* to float, drift to and fro, like a ship at the mercy of the waves. Tw. N. I, v, 191; R. 3, IV, iv, 438; H. 8, II, iv, 199.
- Hum, *v. i.* to mutter. Cor. V, i, 49; Mac. III, vi, 42.
- Human, *adj.* made of flesh and blood. As, V, ii, 62; M. N's D. II, i, 101.
- Humane, *adj.* polite, courteous. Oth. II, i, 236.
- Humility, *sb.* humanity, benevolence. L. L. L. IV, iii, 345; M. of V. III, i, 59.
- Humorous, *adj.* capricious, full of fancies and humours. As, I, ii, 245, IV, i, 18; John, III, i, 119; 1 H. 4, III, i, 232; H. 5, II, iv, 28; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 34; L. L. L. III, i, 165. T. & C. II, iii, 124. Humid, moist. R. & J. II, i, 31.
- Humour, *sb.* characteristic disposition, affectation of manner or language. A word much abused in Shakespeare's time and ridiculed by him by being employed frequently without any meaning at all. L. L. L. III, i, 20; M. W. I, i, 120, 150, 151, iii, 21, 26; T. & C. II, iii, 207, &c.
- Humphrey Hour. R. 3, IV, iv, 175. The meaning of this is lost. Steevens supposed that there was a reference to the phrase to dine with Duke Humphrey, that is, to walk up and down in St. Paul's during the dinner hour and not to dine at all. But this does not help us.
- Hungerly, *adv.* ravenously. Tim. I, i, 255; Oth. III, iv, 106. Scantily. T. of S. III, ii, 171.
- Hungry, *adj.* barren, sterile. Cor. V, iii, 58. Their hungry prey = the prey for which they hunger. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 28.
- Hunt, *sb.* the game taken in the chase. Cym. III, vi, 89. The hunt is up = the game is afoot. T. A. II, ii, 1.
- Hunts-up, *sb.* a tune to arouse the hunters early. R. & J. III, v, 34.
- Hurly, *sb.* uproar. John, III, iv, 169; 2 H. 4, III, i, 25.
- Hurly-burly, *sb.* uproar, tumult. Mac. I, i, 3; 1 H. 6, I, iii, 57. Used adjectively. 1 H. 4, V, i, 78.
- Hurricane, *sb.* a waterspout. T. & C. V, ii, 170; Lear, III, ii, 2.
- Hurry, *sb.* commotion. Cor. IV, vi, 4.
- Hurtle, *v. i.* to clash. J. C. II, ii, 22.
- Hurtless, *adj.* harmless. Lear, IV, vi, 166.
- Hurtling, *sb.* clashing, din. As, IV, iii, 130.
- Husband, *sb.* housekeeper. M. for M. III, ii, 66; T. of S. V, i, 58. Husbandman. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 11. Manager, economist. H. 8, III, ii, 142.

GLOSSARY

- Husbandry**, *sb.* thrift, economy. *Per.* III, ii, 19; *H.* 5, IV, i, 7; *Tim.* II, ii, 156; *Mac.* II, i, 4; *Ham.* I, iii, 77; *T. & C.* I, ii, 7; *Sonn.* xiii, 10. Management, stewardship. *M.* of V. III, iv, 25; *Tim.* II, ii, 156; *Cor.* IV, vi, 22.
- Hush**, *adj.* still, silent. *Ham.* II, ii, 480.
- Huswife**, *sb.* one who does housework, a housemaid. *As.* IV, iii, 27. Housewife. *Cor.* I, iii, 70. Strumpet, jilt. 2 *H.* 4, III, ii, 308; *H.* 5, V, i, 74.
- Hyen**, *sb.* hyena. *As.* IV, i, 138.
- Hyperion**, *sb.* Phoebus, the sun. *H.* 5, IV, i, 271; *Ham.* I, ii, 140, III, iv, 56.
- Hyrcean**, *adj.* Hyrcanian. *Mac.* III, iv, 101.
- Hysterica passio**. The technical name of the hysterical malady (popularly known as "mother"), the chief symptom of which was a choking sensation. *Lear.* II, iv, 56.
- ICE-BROOK**. "The ice-brook's temper" is the temper of steel produced by plunging it into ice-cold water as of the Salo by Bilbilis in Spain. *Oth.* V, ii, 26.
- Iceland-dog**. A white, curly-haired dog, with sharp-pointed ears, much in request among ladies as a lap-dog. *H.* 5, II, i, 39.
- Idea**, *sb.* image. *R.* 3, III, vii, 13.
- Idle**, *adj.* trifling, insignificant. *Tim.* I, ii, 149, IV, iii, 27. Unoccupied. *Oth.* I, iii, 140. Foolish, crazy. *Ham.* III, ii, 88; *Lear.* I, iii, 17. Useless, unprofitable. *C.* of E. II, ii, 177; *Lear.* IV, iv, 5.
- Idle**, *v. i.* to float idly. *R. & J.* II, vi, 19.
- Idle-headed**, *adj.* foolish. *M.* W. IV, iv, 36.
- Idleness**, *sb.* frivolity. *A. & C.* I, iii, 92.
- Idolatry**, *sb.* See note on *Sonn.* cv, 1.
- I'fecks**, *int.* perhaps a corruption of "in faith." *W. T.* I, ii, 120.
- Ignomy**, *sb.* ignominy. *M.* for M. II, iv, 111; *T. & C.* V, x, 33; *T. A.* IV, ii, 115.
- Ignorant**. Ignorant fumes = fumes that produce ignorance or unconsciousness. *Tp.* V, i, 67.
- Ill-annexed**, *p. p.* inauspicious, mistimed. *Lucr.* 874.
- Ill-erected**, *adj.* built for an evil purpose, or with evil auspices. *R.* 2, V, i, 2.
- Ill-favoured**, *adj.* ill-looking, ugly. *As.* III, v, 53.
- Ill-favouredly**, *adv.* badly, ill. *As.* III, ii, 247; *H.* 5, IV, ii, 40.
- Ill-inhabited**, *adj.* badly housed. *As.* III, iii, 8.
- Illness**, *sb.* badness, wickedness. *Mac.* I, v, 17.
- Ill-nurtured**, *adj.* ill-bred, rude. 2 *H.* 6, I, ii, 42; *V. & A.* 134.
- Ill-spirited**, *adj.* of evil disposition. 1 *H.* 4, V, v, 2.
- Ill-ta'en**, *adj.* misapprehended. *W. T.* I, ii, 460.
- Illume**, *v. t.* to illumine. *Ham.* I, i, 37.
- Illustrate**, *adj.* illustrious. *L. L. L.* IV, i, 64, V, i, 106.
- Ill-wresting**, *adj.* twisting to a bad sense. *Sonn.* cxi, 11.
- Imagery**, *sb.* figures in painting. *R.* 2, V, ii, 16.
- Imaginary**, *adj.* belonging to the imagination. *John.* IV, ii, 265; *Lucr.* 1422.
- Imaginary forces** = powers of imagination. *H.* 5, I, prol. 18.
- Imagined**, *adj.* belonging to the imagination. *H.* 5, III, prol. 1. Imaginable. *M.* of V. III, iv, 52. See note.
- Imaginings**, *sb.* imaginations. *Mac.* I, iii, 138.
- Imbar**, *v. t.* to exclude decisively, reject. *H.* 5, I, ii, 94.
- Imbecility**, *sb.* infirmity, weakness. *T. & C.* I, iii, 114.
- Imbrue**, *v. i.* to draw blood. 2 *H.* 4, II, iv, 186.
- Immanity**, *sb.* savageness, ferocity. 1 *H.* 6, V, i, 13.
- Immask**, *v. t.* to hide in a mask, disguise. 1 *H.* 4, I, ii, 174.
- Immediacy**, *sb.* direct holding of office. *Lear.* V, iii, 66.
- Immediate**, *adj.* most intimate, peculiar. *Oth.* III, iii, 160.

GLOSSARY

- Imminence**, *sb.* impending evil. T. & C. V, x, 13.
- Immoment**, *adj.* of no moment, insignificant. A. & C. V, ii, 165.
- Immures**, *sb.* enclosing walls. T. & C. prol. 8.
- Imp**, *sb.* a scion or offshoot, child. 2 H. 4, V, v, 43; H. 5, IV, i, 45; L. L. L. I, ii, 5.
- Imp**, *v. t.* to graft; hence, to supply new feathers to a falcon's wing. R. 2, II, i, 292.
- Impaint**, *v. t.* to paint, colour. 1 H. 4, V, i, 80.
- Impair**, *adj.* unsuitable, inappropriate. T. & C. IV, v, 103.
- Impale**, *v. t.* to encircle. 3 H. 6, III, ii, 171, iii, 189. Cf. also *Empale*.
- Impart**, *v. t.* to afford, grant. Lucr. 1039; Sonn. lxxii, 8. *v. i.* to behave oneself. Ham. I, ii, 112.
- Impartial**, *adj.* indifferent, taking no part. V. & A. 748; M. for M. V, i, 166.
- Impartment**, *sb.* communication. Ham. I, iv, 59.
- Impasted**, *p. p.* formed into a crust, coagulated. Ham. II, ii, 453.
- Impawn**, *v. t.* to pawn, pledge. W. T. I, ii, 436.
- Impeach**, *sb.* impeachment, accusation. C. of E. V, i, 269; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 60.
- Impeach**, *v. t.* to bring into question, expose to reproach. M. N's D. II, i, 214; M. of V. III, ii, 280, iii, 29; R. 2, I, i, 189.
- Impeachment**, *sb.* check, impediment. H. 5, III, vi, 137.
- Imperceivable**, *adj.* dull of perception. Cym. IV, i, 13.
- Imperious**, *adj.* imperial. Ham. V, i, 207; T. & C. IV, v, 172; A. & C. IV, xv, 23; V. & A. 996. Reigning, exercising power. 1 H. 6, III, i, 44.
- Impertinency**, *sb.* irrelevancy. Lear, IV, vi, 175.
- Impetico**. To impocket, or impeticoat; a nonsense word. Tw. N. II, iii, 25.
- Impleached**, *p. p.* intertwined. Comp. 205
- Implorators**, *sb.* solicitors. Ham. I, iii, 129.
- Imponed**, *p. p.* laid as a wager. Ham. V, ii, 146, 160.
- Import**, *sb.* importance, moment. R. & J. V, ii, 19; Oth. III, iii, 320. *v. t.* to importune. Ham. I, ii, 23. To affect. Ham. V, ii, 21; Oth. I, iii, 283. To imply, impute. Sonn. cxxii, 14.
- Importance**, *sb.* import. W. T. V, ii, 17. Cym. I, iv, 45. Importunity, urgent request. Tw. N. V, i, 350; John, II, i, 7. That which is imported, the question at issue. Cym. I, iv, 38.
- Importancy**, *sb.* importance. Oth. I, iii, 20.
- Important**, *adj.* urgent, importunate. A. W. III, vii, 21; Lear, IV, iv, 26; C. of E. V, i, 138; M. A. II, i, 59; Ham. III, iv, 108.
- Importing**, *adj.* full of meaning, significant. A. W. V, iii, 136.
- Importless**, *adj.* meaningless. T. & C. I, iii, 71.
- Impose**, *sb.* injunction. Two G. IV, iii, 8.
- Impose**, *v. t.* to enjoin. M. A. V, i, 259.
- Imposition**, *sb.* injunction, command. M. of V. I, ii, 93; Lucr. 1697. Penalty. M. for M. I, ii, 81; W. T. I, ii, 74.
- Imposture**, delusion. Oth. II, iii, 261.
- Impossibility**, *sb.* incapacity. Lear, IV, vi, 74.
- Imposthume**, *sb.* an abscess. Ham. IV, iv, 27; T. & C. V, i, 20; V. & A. 743.
- Impotence**, *sb.* infirmity. Ham. II, ii, 66.
- Impotent**, *adj.* infirm. Ham. I, ii, 29.
- Imprese**, *sb.* a device with a motto. R. 2, III, i, 25.
- Impress**, *v. t.* to compel to serve, press into service. Mac. IV, i, 95; 1 H. 4, I, i, 21. *sb.* compulsory enlistment. Ham. I, i, 75; T. & C. II, i, 95; A. & C. III, vii, 36.
- Impression**, *sb.* semblance, shape. Two G. II, iv, 198; M. N's D. I, i, 32.
- Impressure**, *sb.* imprint, impression. As, III, v, 23.
- Impudency**, *sb.* impudence. L. L. L. V, i, 4.

GLOSSARY

- Impugn**, *v. t.* to oppose, resist. M. of V. IV, i, 174; 2 H. 6, III, i, 281.
- Imputation**, *sb.* reputation. T. & C. I, iii, 339; Ham. V, ii, 140. That which may be ascribed to an act. Oth. III, iii, 410.
- In**, *prep.* on. M. N's D. II, i, 85; R. 3, I, iv, 28; T. & C. IV, ii, 34. Into. M. for M. II, iii, 11; M. W. III, v, 3; R. 3, I, ii, 260. In regard to. W. T. V, i, 8; Mac. III, i, 49. *adv.* To be in = To be under the influence of drink. A. & C. II, vii, 31.
- In**, *v. t.* to get in, house. A. W. I, iii, 43.
- Inaidable**, *adj.* that cannot be helped, irremediable. A. W. II, i, 118.
- Incapable**, *adj.* not susceptible. Cor. IV, vi, 121. Unable to comprehend, ignorant. Ham. IV, vii, 179; R. 3, II, ii, 18.
- Incardinate**, *adj.* incarnate. Tw. N. V, i, 174.
- Incarnadine**, *v. t.* to dye a deep red. Mac. II, ii, 62.
- Incardinal**, blunder for "incarnate." M. of V, II, ii, 23.
- Incent**, *v. t.* to instigate. M. A. V, i, 223; M. W. I, iii, 109.
- Incented**, *p. p.* instructed, informed. H. 8, V, i, 43.
- Incentement**, *sb.* exasperation. Tw. N. III, iv, 227.
- Incertain**, *adj.* perplexed. W. T. V, i, 29. Unstable. Tim. IV, iii, 242.
- Incertainty**, *sb.* uncertainty. Sonn. cxv, 11.
- Incharitable**, *adj.* uncharitable. Tp. I, i, 39.
- Inch**, *sb.* At an inch = in the nick of time. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 42. Inches = stature, size. A. & C. I, iii, 40.
- Inch-meal**, *by.* By inches, gradually. Tp. II, ii, 3.
- Incidency**, *sb.* contingency, liability to happen. W. T. I, ii, 403.
- Incident**, *adj.* contingent. T. of A. V, i, 198.
- Incision**, *sb.* blood-letting. L. L. L. IV, iii, 93. To make incision is to cut for the purpose of letting blood. M. of V. II, i, 6; As, III, ii, 64.
- Incivil**, *adj.* rude, discourteous. Cym. V, v, 292.
- Inclinable**, *adj.* inclined, disposed. Cor. II, ii, 54.
- Inclining**, *adj.* compliant, favourably disposed. Oth. II, iii, 329.
- Inclining**, *sb.* inclination, party. Oth. I, ii, 82.
- Inclip**, *v. t.* to encircle, embrace. A. & C. II, vii, 67.
- Include**, *v. t.* to conclude, close, end. Two G. V, iv, 160; T. & C. I, iii, 119.
- Inclusive**, *adj.* latent. A. W. I, iii, 217.
- Income**, *sb.* the coming in. Lucr. 334.
- Incontinent**, *adv.* immediately. As, V, ii, 36; R. 2, V, vi, 48; Oth. IV, iii, 11.
- Incontinently**, *adv.* immediately. Oth. I, iii, 305.
- Incony**, *adj.* dainty, delicate. L. L. L. III, i, 127, IV, i, 135.
- Incorporal**, *adj.* ethereal, immaterial. Ham. III, iv, 118.
- Incorporate**, *p. p.* closely united. J. C. I, iii, 135; Oth. II, i, 257.
- Incorpsed**, *p. p.* made one body. Ham. IV, vii, 87.
- Incorrect**, *adj.* unsubdued, unsubmissive. Ham. I, ii, 95.
- Increase**, *sb.* produce. Tp. IV, i, 110; Cor. III, iii, 115. Offspring. T. A. V, ii, 192.
- Increaseful**, *adj.* prolific. Lucr. 958.
- Incredulous**, *adj.* incredible. Tw. N. III, iv, 75.
- Incursions**, *sb.* inroads into the enemy's country. T. & C. II, i, 29.
- Ind or Inde**, *sb.* India. Tp. II, ii, 56; L. L. L. IV, iii, 218; As, III, ii, 78.
- Indent**, *v. i.* to make terms, compound. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 87.
- Indent**, *sb.* indentation. 1 H. 4, III, i, 104.
- Indented**, *p. p.* sinuous. As, IV, iii, 111.
- Indenture**, *sb.* binding contract. John, II, i, 20; Ham. V, i, 106 n.
- Index**, *sb.* the table of contents, originally placed at the beginning of a book; hence, introduction, prologue. R. 3, II, ii, 149, IV, iv, 85; T. & C. I, iii, 343; Ham. III, iv, 52; Oth. II, i, 252.

GLOSSARY

- Indifferency, *sb.* impartiality. John, II, i, 579. Moderate capacity, ordinary size. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 21.
- Indifferent, *adj.* ordinary, commonplace. T. of S. IV, i, 79; Ham. II, ii, 226; Impartial. R. 2, II, iii, 116; H. 8, II, iv, 17.
- Indifferent, *adv.* tolerably, moderately, not exceptionally. Tw. N. I, iii, 126, v, 231; Ham. III, i, 122; Tim. I, i, 33.
- Indifferently, *adv.* moderately, tolerably, impartially. H. 5, II, i, 58; Ham. III, ii, 35; T. A. I, i, 430; J. C. I, ii, 87; Cor. II, ii, 16.
- Indigest, *sb.* a shapeless mass, chaos. John, V, vii, 26. *adj.* shapeless. Sonn. cxiv, 5.
- Indign, *adj.* unworthy, disgraceful. Oth. I, iii, 273.
- Indirect, *adj.* unjust, wrong. John, III, i, 275.
- Indirection, *sb.* injustice, crooked policy. John, III, i, 276; J. C. IV, iii, 75. Indirect or oblique method. Ham. II, i, 66.
- Indirectly, *adv.* wrongfully, unjustly. John, II, i, 49; H. 5, II, iv, 94; R. 3, IV, iv, 225; Sonn. lxvii, 7.
- Indistinguishable, *adj.* mongrel, whose breed cannot be recognized. T. & C. V, i, 26.
- Indite, blunder for "invite." 2 H. 4, II, i, 26; R. & J. II, iv, 124.
- Individable. "Scene individable" is perhaps a play in which the unity of place is preserved. Ham. II, ii, 395.
- Indrenched, *p. p.* drenched, overwhelmed. T. & C. I, i, 51.
- Indubitate, *adj.* undoubted. L. L. L. IV, i, 65.
- Induction, *sb.* beginning, introduction, groundwork. 1 H. 4, III, i, 2; R. 3, I, i, 32, IV, iv, 5.
- Indue, *v. t.* to endow, affect, qualify. Oth. III, iv, 147; Ham. IV, vii, 180.
- Indurance, *sb.* durance, imprisonment. H. 8, V, i, 122.
- Industriously, *adv.* = on purpose (Lat. *de industria*).
- Inequality, *sb.* inconsistency. M. for M. V, i, 65.
- Inexecrable, *adj.* that cannot be sufficiently execrated. M. of V. IV, i, 128.
- Infamelize, *v. t.* to render infamous, defame. L. L. L. V, ii, 666.
- Infect, *p. p.* infected. T. & C. I, iii, 187.
- Infection, blunder for "affection." M. W. II, ii, 103; M. of V. II, ii, 114.
- Infer, *v. t.* to allege, bring in as an argument. R. 3, III, v, 75, vii, 12, 32, IV, iv, 343, V, iii, 314; Tim. III, v, 72; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 44; John, III, i, 213.
- Infest, *v. t.* to harass, vex. Tp. V, i, 246.
- Infinite, *sb.* infinity. Two G. II, vii, 70; M. A. II, iii, 94; T. & C. II, ii, 29.
- Infinitive, blunder for "infinite." 2 H. 4, II, i, 23.
- Inform, *v. i.* to take shape. Mac. I, v, 30, II, i, 48. *v. t.* to form, fashion; hence, to inspire, animate. Cor. V, iii, 71.
- Informal, *adj.* crazy, irrational. M. for M. V, i, 234.
- Information, *sb.* informer, abstract for concrete. Cor. IV, vi, 54.
- Infusion, *sb.* essential quality. Ham. V, ii, 117.
- Ingeneer, *sb.* author, designer. Oth. II, i, 65.
- Ingenious, *adj.* delicately sensitive, intelligent. Ham. V, i, 242; Lear, IV, vi, 280.
- Ingeniously, *adv.* ingenuously. Tim. II, ii, 221.
- Ingraft, *p. p.* ingrafted, inveterate. Oth. II, iii, 132.
- Ingrafted, *p. p.* firmly fixed, closely attached. Lear, I, i, 296.
- Ingrate, *adj.* ungrateful. Tw. N. V, i, 107; John, V, ii, 151.
- Ingrateful, *adj.* ungrateful. Tw. N. V, i, 71; Cor. II, ii, 30.
- Ingrossed, *p. p.* enrolled. A. & C. III, vii, 36.
- Inhabit, *v. i.* to dwell. Two G. IV, ii, 47; Mac. III, iv, 105.
- Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable. R. 2, I, i, 65.

GLOSSARY

- Inherit**, *v. t.* to possess. Tp. IV, i, 154; L. L. L. IV, i, 20; R. 2, II, i, 83; T. A. II, iii, 3; Lear, IV, vi, 126. To cause to possess, put in possession. R. 2, I, i, 85. *v. i.* to take possession. Tp. II, ii, 165.
- Inheritor**, *sb.* owner, possessor. Ham. V, i, 108.
- Inhooped**, *p. p.* enclosed or confined in a hoop, in which birds were made to fight. A. & C. II, iii, 39.
- Initiate**, *adj.* "initiate fear" is that which attends the beginning of a career of guilt. Mac. III, iv, 143.
- Injoined**, *p. p.* joined. Oth. I, iii, 35.
- Injurious**, *adj.* insulting. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 48; Cor. III, iii, 69; Cym. III, i, 46.
- Injury**, *sb.* insult. M. N's D. III, ii, 148.
- Inkhorn mate**, *sb.* a term of contempt applied to a bookish man. 1 H. 6, III, i, 99.
- Inkle**, *sb.* coarse tape. L. L. L. III, i, 132; W. T. IV, iv, 204; Per. V, prol. 8.
- Inland**, *adj.* belonging to the interior of the country; hence, civilized, refined. As, III, ii, 322. *adv.* inland bred = brought up in the interior; and so, cultivated. As, II, vii, 96.
- Inly**, *adj.* inward. Two G. II, vii, 18; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 171. *adv.* inwardly. Tp. V, i, 200; H. 5, IV, chor. 24.
- Inn**, *sb.* a temporary residence. R. 2, V, i, 13.
- Innocence**, *sb.* stupidity, idiocy. Tim. I, i, 198.
- Innocent**, *sb.* an idiot, fool. A. W. IV, iii, 175; Lear, III, vi, 7; Per. IV, iii, 17.
- Inquire**, *sb.* inquiry. Ham. II, i, 4; Per. III, prol. 22.
- Inquisition**, *sb.* inquiry. Tp. I, ii, 35; As, II, ii, 20.
- Insane**, *adj.* maddening, causing insanity. Mac. I, iii, 84.
- Insanie**, *sb.* madness. L. L. L. V, i, 23.
- Insconce**, *v. t.* and *r.* See Ensconce.
- Insculped**, *p. p.* engraved, cut; "in-sculp'd upon" = cut in relief. M. of V. II, vii, 57.
- Insculpture**, *sb.* inscription. Tim. V, iv, 67.
- Inseparate**, *adj.* indissoluble. T. & C. V, ii, 146.
- Inset**, *v. t.* to set. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 16.
- Insinewed**, *p. p.* bound as by sinews. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 172.
- Insinuate**, *v. i.* to coax, wheedle, ingratiate oneself. W. T. IV, iv, 724; R. 3, I, iv, 146; T. A. IV, ii, 38; R. 2, IV, i, 165; Cor. II, iii, 96; V. & A. 1012. *v. t.* to suggest, hint. L. L. L. V, i, 22.
- Insinuating**, *adj.* plausible. Oth. IV, ii, 132.
- Insinuation**, *sb.* a flattering proposal. John, V, i, 68. **Intrusion**. Ham. V, ii, 59.
- Insisture**, *sb.* persistence. T. & C. I, iii, 87.
- Insociable**, *adj.* unsociable. L. L. L. V, i, 16, ii, 787.
- Instalment**, *sb.* installation. R. 3, III, i, 163. Perhaps = stall. M. W. V, v, 61.
- Instance**, *sb.* motive. H. 5, II, ii, 119; R. 3, III, ii, 25; Ham. III, ii, 177. **Proof**, evidence. M. A. II, ii, 37; C. of E. I, i, 65; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 159; R. 3, III, ii, 25; 2 H. 4, III, i, 103; Two G. II, vii, 70; M. for M. IV, iii, 126; J. C. IV, ii, 16; T. & C. I, iii, 77, V, ii, 151; Lucr. 1511. **Example**. Tw. N. IV, iii, 12; Ham. IV, v, 159. Anything given in proof, a sentence. M. A. V, ii, 66; As, II, vii, 156.
- Instant**, *adj.* instantaneous. Ham. I, v, 71.
- Instant**, *adv.* immediately. Tim. II, ii, 230; Ham. I, v, 94.
- Instrument**, *sb.* agent, tool. Mac. III, i, 80.
- Insufficiency**, *sb.* insufficiency. W. T. I, i, 14.
- Insufficiency**, *sb.* defect. Sonn. cl. 2.
- Insult** on = triumph insolently over. T. A. III, ii, 71.
- Insultment**, *sb.* insult, triumph over an enemy. Cym. III, v, 141.

GLOSSARY

- Insuppressive**, *adj.* that cannot be suppressed. J. C. II, i, 134.
- Integrity**, *sb.* soundness, solidarity. Cor. III, i, 159.
- Intellect**, *sb.* signification; and, perhaps, signature. L. L. L. IV, ii, 127.
- Intelligencer**, *sb.* informer, agent, go-between. R. 3, IV, iv, 71; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 20.
- Intelligencing**, *adj.* conveying intelligence, acting as go-between. W. T. II, iii, 68.
- Intelligent**, *adj.* bearing intelligence, giving information. W. T. I, ii, 378; Lear, III, i, 25, v, 10, vii, 11.
- Intemperance**, *sb.* want of restraint, licentiousness. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 156; Mac. IV, iii, 66.
- Intend**, *v. t.* to direct. A. & C. V, ii, 200; Per. I, ii, 116. To mean. A. & C. II, ii, 44; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 166. To pretend. M. A. II, ii, 32; T. of S. IV, i, 187; R. 3, III, v, 8, vii, 45; Tim. II, ii, 210; Lucr. 121. To design, purpose. Sonn. xxvii, 6.
- Intendment**, *sb.* intention, design. As, I, i, 120; Oth. IV, ii, 202; V. & A. 222. Aim; the main intendment = the chief attack. H. 5, I, ii, 144.
- Intenable**, *adj.* incapable of retaining. A. W. I, iii, 193.
- Intention**, *sb.* aim, bent. M. W. I, iii, 73; W. T. I, ii, 138.
- Intently**, *adv.* intently, attentively. Oth. I, iii, 155.
- Interchangeably**, *adv.* reciprocally. R. 2, I, i, 146, V, ii, 98.
- Interdiction**, *sb.* condemnation. Mac. IV, iii, 107.
- Interested**, *p. p.* interested. Lear, I, i, 84.
- Interest**, *sb.* right, claim. John, V, ii, 89, 165; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 98; Lucr. 1067, 1619, 1797; Sonn. xxi, 7.
- Inter'gatory**, *sb.* interrogatory. M. of V. V, i, 298, n.; A. W. IV, iii, 171.
- Interjoin**, *v. t.* to intermarry. Cor. IV, iv, 22.
- Intermission**, *sb.* pause, delay, interruption. M. of V. III, ii, 200; As, II, vii, 32; Mac. IV, iii, 232; Lear, II, iv, 32.
- Intermissive**, *adj.* intermitted, interrupted. 1 H. 6, I, i, 88.
- Interpret**, *v. t.* to speak for the puppet in the dumb show. See note on T. of S. I, i, 37; cf. Two G. II, i, 85-86; Ham. III, ii, 240; Lucr. 1325.
- Interrogatory**, *sb.* a question to be answered on oath. John, III, i, 147.
- Intertissued**, *p. p.* woven into the tissue. H. 5, IV, i, 258.
- Intervallums**, *sb.* intervals. 2 H. 4, V, i, 78.
- Intil**, *prep.* into. Ham. V, i, 73.
- Intitled or intitled**, *p. p.* having a title or claim. L. L. L. V, ii, 800; Lucr. 57. See note.
- Into**, *prep.* unto. A. W. I, iii, 245; Tw. N. V, i, 78; H. 5, I, ii, 102, II, ii, 173.
- Intreasured**, *p. p.* stored up. 2 H. 4, III, i, 85.
- Intrenchant**, *adj.* that cannot be cut, invulnerable. Mac. V, viii, 9.
- Intrinsc**, *adj.* tightly drawn. Lear, II, ii, 70.
- Intrinsicate**, *adj.* tightly drawn, or perhaps, intricate. A. & C. V, ii, 302.
- Intrude**, *v. t.* to make intrusion into. Lucr. 848.
- Invasive**, *adj.* invading. John, V, i, 69.
- Invectively**, *adv.* reproachfully, abusively. As, II, i, 58.
- Invention**, *sb.* imagination. M. for M. II, iv, 3. Falsehood. A. W. I, iii, 164. Premeditated device. 1 H. 6, III, i, 5.
- Inventorially**, *adv.* after the manner of an inventory. Ham. V, ii, 113.
- Investing**, *p. p.* enveloping, enwrapping. H. 5, IV, chor. 26.
- Investments**, *sb.* dress, apparel. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 45; Ham. I, iii, 128.
- Invised**, *adj.* not visible, inscrutable. Comp. 212.
- Inviting**, *sb.* invitation. Tim. III, vi, 10.
- Invoke**, *v. t.* to invoke. R. 3, I, ii, 8; 1 H. 6, I, i, 52.
- Inward**, *adj.* intimate. R. 3, III, iv, 8. Private, secret. L. L. L. V, i, 83; M. A. IV, i, 11.
- Inward**, *sb.* inside. Sonn. cxxviii, 6. An intimate. M. for M. III, ii, 122.

GLOSSARY

- Inward**, *adv.* inwardly. M. of V. III, ii, 86; Ham. IV, iv, 28.
- Inwardness**, *sb.* intimacy. M. A. IV, i, 245.
- Irk**, *v. t.* to vex, annoy; used impersonally. As. II, i, 22; 1 H. 6, I, iv, 105; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 6.
- Iron**, *sb.* armour. A. & C. IV, iv, 3.
- Iron-witted**, *adj.* dull-witted. R. 3, IV, ii, 28.
- Irregular**, *adj.* disorderly, lawless. Cym. IV, ii, 316.
- Issued**, *p. p.* descended. Tp. I, ii, 59.
- It**, *poss. pron.* its. Tp. II, i, 163; W. T. II, iii, 177; H. 5, V, ii, 40; Ham. I, ii, 216; A. & C. II, vii, 43, &c.
- Itch**, *sb.* ringworm. A. & C. III, xiii, 7.
- Iterance**, *sb.* repetition. Oth. V, ii, 153.
- Iteration**, *sb.* repetition. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 88; T. & C. III, ii, 172.
- I wis**, *adv.* truly, certainly. M. of V. II, ix, 68; R. 3, I, iii, 102.
- JACK**, *sb.* the small bowl aimed at in the game of bowls. Cym. II, i, 2. A term of contempt for a paltry fellow. T. of S. II, i, 157, 280; Tp. IV, i, 197; 1 H. 4, V, iv, 138; R. 3, I, iii, 53, 72; R. & J. II, iv, 148; A. & C. III, xiii, 93, 103. The figure which struck the bell in old clocks. R. 2, V, v, 60; R. 3, IV, ii, 118.
- Jack-a-Lent**, *sb.* a rag doll, thrown at in Lent. M. W. III, iii, 22, V, v, 123.
- Jack guardant**. A rascally sentinel. Cor. V, ii, 60.
- Jacks**, *sb.* the keys of a virginal. Sonn. cxxviii, 5, 13. Drinking vessels. T. of S. IV, i, 43.
- Jacksauce**. A saucy Jack. H. 5, IV, vii, 137.
- Jacob's staff**. See note on M. of V. II, v, 35.
- Jade**, *sb.* a dull horse. T. of S. I, ii, 245, II, i, 200; M. A. I, i, 123; J. C. IV, ii, 26.
- Jade**, *v. t.* to play the jade with, run away with. Tw. N. II, v, 146. To drive like a jade. A. & C. III, i, 34. To treat with contempt. H. 8, III, ii, 280.
- Jaded**, *p. p.* worn out. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 52.
- Jar**, *sb.* a tick of the clock. W. T. I, ii, 43. Quarrel. 1 H. 6, I, i, 44; V. & A. 100.
- Jar**, *v. t.* to tick. R. 2, V, v, 51. *v. i.* to quarrel. 1 H. 6, III, i, 70; T. A. II, i, 103.
- Jaunce**, *v. t.* to fret a horse so as to make him prance. R. 2, V, v, 94.
- Jaunt**, *sb.* a prancing. R. & J. II, v, 26. See note.
- Jauncing**, *pr. p.* prancing. R. & J. II, v, 52.
- Jay**, *sb.* used for a loose woman. M. W. III, iii, 35; Cym. III, iv, 47.
- Jealous**, *adj.* suspicious. J. C. I, ii, 71; R. & J. V, iii, 33; Oth. III, iii, 157.
- Jealoushood**, *sb.* See note on R. & J. IV, iv, 13.
- Jealousy**, *sb.* suspicion. Lucr. 1516; Ham. II, ii, 113, IV, v, 19; Mac. IV, iii, 29.
- Jennet**, *sb.* a small Spanish mare. V. & A. 260.
- Jerk**, *sb.* sally, short witticism. L. L. L. IV, ii, 119.
- Jerkin**, *sb.* jacket. Tp. IV, i, 236; T. & C. III, iii, 264.
- Jesses**, *sb.* the straps by which the legs of a hawk were fastened to the falconer's wrist. Oth. III, iii, 265.
- Jest**, *v. i.* to play a part in a masque. R. 2, I, iii, 95.
- Jet**, *v. t.* to strut with head erect. Tw. N. II, v, 29; Cym. III, iii, 5; Per. I, iv, 26. To encroach. R. 3, II, iv, 51; T. A. II, i, 64.
- Jew**, *sb.* probably a colloquial abbreviation of "jewel." L. L. L. III, i, 128; M. N's D. III, i, 85.
- Jig**, *sb.* a merry dance. M. A. II, i, 62; Tw. N. I, iii, 121. A ludicrous ballad or farce. Ham. II, ii, 494.
- Jig**, *v. i.* to walk as one that dances a jig. Ham. III, i, 144. To write jigs or doggerel ballads. J. C. IV, iii, 135. To sing like the tune of a jig. L. L. L. III, i, 10.

GLOSSARY

- Jig-maker**, *sb.* a composer of jigs. Ham. III, ii, 120.
- Joan**, old. The name of a hawk. 2 H. 6, II, i, 4.
- John-a-dreams**. John o' dreams, John the Dreamer. Ham. II, ii, 562.
- John Drum's** entertainment = a sound thrashing. A. W. III, vi, 33 *n*.
- Joinder**, *sb.* joining. Tw. N. V, i, 151.
- Joined-stool**, *sb.* a joint-stool, a folding stool. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 369; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 237; T. of S. II, i, 197.
- Joint**, *v. i. & t.* to unite, join. A. & C. I, ii, 89; Cym. V, iv, 141, v, 438.
- Jointress**, *sb.* a widow with a jointure, a dowager. Ham. I, ii, 9.
- Joint-ring**, *sb.* a split-ring, gimmel-ring, of which the two halves were made to fit very closely; a token of troth-plight. Oth. IV, iii, 71.
- Joint-stool**, *sb.* a folding stool. R. & J. I, v, 5; Lear, III, vi, 51.
- Jolt-head**, *sb.* blockhead. Two G. III, i, 285; T. of S. IV, i, 150.
- Jordan**, *sb.* a chamber-pot. 1 H. 4, II, i, 18; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 33.
- Joul**, *v. t.* to knock, dash. A. W. I, iii, 52; Ham. V, i, 76.
- Journal**, *adj.* diurnal, daily. M. for M. IV, iii, 84; Cym. IV, ii, 10.
- Journey-bated**, *adj.* tired with marching. 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 26.
- Jovial**, *adj.* Jove-like. Cym. IV, ii, 312.
- Joy**, *v. t.* to gladden. R. 3, I, ii, 219. To enjoy. R. 2, V, vi, 26. *v. i.* to be glad. R. 2, II, iii, 15, V, iii, 95; 1 H. 4, II, i, 11. To have delight. R. 3, IV, iv, 93; R. & J. II, ii, 116.
- Judgement**, *sb.* judgment-day. Sonn. lv, 13.
- Judicious**, *adj.* judicial. Cor. V, vi, 127.
- Jump**, *sb.* hazard. A. & C. III, viii, 6.
- Jump**, *v. i.* to agree. Tw. N. V, i, 244; R. 3, III, i, 11; Oth. I, iii, 5. *v. t.* to hazard, risk. Mac. I, vii, 7; Cym. V, iv, 181. To expose to risk. Cor. III, i, 154.
- Jump**, *adv.* just, exactly. Ham. I, i, 65, V, ii, 367; Oth. II, iii, 374.
- Junkets**, *sb.* sweetmeats. T. of S. III, ii, 244.
- Just**, *sb.* a tilt, tournament. R. 2, V, ii, 52. *v. i.* to tilt. Per. II, i, 108. *adv.* exactly, punctually. M. for M. III, i, 68, V, i, 200; M. A. II, i, 23; Sonn. cix, 7.
- Justicer**, *sb.* justice, judge. Lear, III, vi, 21, 55, IV, ii, 79; Cym. V, v, 214.
- Justify**, *v. t.* to prove. Tp. V, i, 128.
- Justling**, *adj.* jostling. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 18.
- Jutty**, *sb.* projection. Mac. I, vi, 6.
- Jutty**, *v. t.* to project over. H. 5, III, i, 13.
- Juvenal**, *sb.* a youth. L. L. L. I, ii, 8, III, i, 61; M. N's D. III, i, 85; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 18.
- KAM**, *adj.* crooked, awry. Cor. III, i, 304.
- Kecksies**, *sb.* hemlock and similar plants with hollow stalks. H. 5, V, ii, 52.
- Keech**, *sb.* a round lump of tallow or fat. H. 8, I, i, 55; cf. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 221.
- Keel**, *v. t.* to stir or skim, to cool. L. L. L. V, ii, 907, 916, *n*.
- Keep**, *sb.* keeping, custody. T. of S. I, ii, 115.
- Keep**, *v. i.* to live, dwell. T. & C. IV, v, 278; 1 H. 6, III, i, 47; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 244; R. & J. III, ii, 74; T. A. V, ii, 5. To keep one's house = to keep within doors. Tim. III, iii, 41; Mac. V, iv, 9; Ham. II, i, 8; M. of V. III, iii, 19. *v. r.* to restrain oneself. Two G. IV, iv, 10.
- Keeping**, *sb.* maintenance. As. I, i, 8.
- Kcisar**, emperor. M. W. I, iii, 9.
- Ken**, *sb.* perception, sight, view. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 151; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 113; Cym. III, vi, 6.
- Ken**, *v. t.* to discern, know. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 101; T. & C. IV, v, 14; M. W. I, iii, 35.
- Kendal green**, *sb.* a dark green cloth made at Kendal. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 215, 225.
- Kennel**, *sb.* channel, ditch. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 71.

GLOSSARY

- Kerchief**, *sb.* originally a covering for the head, a handkerchief. M. W. III, iii, 50, IV, ii, 60; J. C. II, i, 315.
- Kern**, *sb.* a light armed foot-soldier of Ireland and the Western Isles. R. 2, II, i, 156; Mac. I, ii, 13, 30, V, vii, 17; 2 H. 6, III, i, 310, 361, 367; H. 5, III, vii, 52.
- Kersey**, *sb.* coarse woollen cloth. M. for M. I, ii, 33; T. of S. III, ii, 63.
- Kettle**, *sb.* a kettle-drum. Ham. V, ii, 267.
- Key**, *sb.* a tuning key. Tp. I, ii, 83. Tone of voice. C. of E. V, i, 309.
- Key-cold**, *adj.* cold as a key. R. 3, I, ii, 5; Lucr. 1774.
- Kibe**, *sb.* a chilblain on the heel. Tp. II, i, 267; Ham. V, i, 137; Lear, I, v, 8.
- Kickat**, *v. t.* to spurn, scorn. Cor. II, ii, 122.
- Kickshaws**, *sb.* trifles, fancy dishes. Tw. N. I, iii, 108; 2 H. 4, V, i, 27.
- Kicky-wicky**, *sb.* a darling; a pet term for wife or mistress. A. W. II, iii, 273.
- Kid-fox**, *sb.* a fox cub. M. A. II, iii, 38.
- Kill!** the cry of troops when charging the enemy. Cor. V, vi, 131; Lear, IV, vi, 188; V. & A. 652.
- Killen**, *v. t.* to kill. Per. II, prol. 20.
- Killingworth**. Kenilworth. 2 H. 6, IV, iv, 39, 44.
- Kiln-hole**, *sb.* the fireplace of a kiln. M. W. IV, ii, 48; W. T. IV, iv, 241.
- Kin**, *adj.* akin, related. M. for M. II, iv, 113; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 107.
- Kind**, *sb.* nature. As, IV, iii, 59; T. A. II, i, 116, iii, 281; J. C. I, iii, 64; A. & C. V, ii, 261; Lucr. 1147, 1242; M. of V. I, iii, 80. Stock, family. Two G. II, iii, 2. *adj.* natural. Lucr. 1423. *adv.* kindly. Tim. I, ii, 219.
- Kindle**, *v. t.* to incite. As, I, i, 153. To bring forth young. As, III, ii, 317.
- Kindless**, *adj.* unnatural. Ham. II, ii, 575.
- Kindlier**, *adv.* more naturally. Tp. V, i, 24.
- Kindly**, *adj.* natural, seasonable. M. A. IV, i, 73; As, II, iii, 53; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 84. *adv.* naturally, in a natural manner. R. & J. II, iv, 54; T. of S. ind. I, 64.
- Kingdomed**, *p. p.* like a kingdom. T. & C. II, iii, 170; cf. J. C. II, i, 68.
- Kinged**, *p. p.* furnished with a king, ruled. John, II, i, 371; H. 5, II, iv, 26. Made a king. R. 2, V, v, 36.
- Kingly**, *adv.* royally. Sonn. cxiv, 10.
- Kingly-poor**, *adj.* poor for a king. L. L. L. V, ii, 269.
- King's ring**. See note on H. 8, V, ii, 102.
- Kirtle**, *sb.* a jacket, with petticoat attached. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 264.
- Kissing-comfits**, *sb.* comfits for sweetening the breath. M. W. V, v, 19.
- Kitchen**, *v. t.* to entertain in the kitchen. C. of E. V, i, 414.
- Knack**, *sb.* a knick-knack, trifle. M. N's D. I, i, 34; W. T. IV, iv, 341, 420.
- Knap**, *v. t.* to gnaw, nibble. M. of V. III, i, 9. To rap. Lear, II, iv, 123.
- Knave**, *sb.* a lad, servant. J. C. IV, iii, 239; M. W. III, v, 87; Lear, I, iv, 42, &c.
- Knee**, *v. t.* to go on one's knees. Cor. V, i, 5. To kneel before. Lear, II, iv, 213.
- Knight**, *sb.* a female votary. A. W. I, iii, 106; M. A. V, iii, 13.
- Knit**, *sb.* texture or pattern in knitting. T. of S. IV, i, 80.
- Knock it**, *v. t.* to strike up, of a band of musicians. H. 8, I, iv, 108.
- Knolled**, *p. p.* tolled. As, II, vii, 114, 121; Mac. V, viii, 50.
- Knot**, *sb.* used of folded arms. Tp. I, ii, 224; Tit. III, ii, 4. A plot or bed in a garden. R. 2, III, iv, 46. A gathering or small group of persons. M. W. III, ii, 43, IV, ii, 103; J. C. III, i, 118.
- Knot-grass**, *sb.* the plant *polygonum aviculare*, which was supposed to have the power of checking growth. M. N's D. III, ii, 329.
- Knotty-pated**, *adj.* thick headed. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 220.
- Know**, *v. t.* examine, take cognizance of. M. for M. II, i, 8, 22.

GLOSSARY

- Knowing**, *sb.* knowledge. Ham. V, ii, 44; Tim. III, ii, 66. Experience. Mac. II, iv, 4; Cym. I, iv, 26, II, iii, 97.
- Known**, *p. p.* been acquainted. A. & C. II, vi, 83; Cym. I, iv, 32.
- LABOURSOME**, *adj.* laborious, elaborate. Ham. I, ii, 59; Cym. III, iv, 163.
- Labras**. Lips; Pistol's Spanish. M. W. I, i, 147.
- Lace**, *v. t.* to adorn, as with embroidery. Mac. II, iii, 111; Cym. II, ii, 22; Sonn. lxvii, 4.
- Lackey**, *sb.* running footman, valet. A. W. IV, iii, 269; H. 5, IV, i, 268; Lucr. 967. *v. t.* to be in attendance on. A. & C. I, iv, 46.
- Laced mutton**, *sb.* a cant name for a courtesan. Two G. I, i, 94.
- Lade**, *v. t.* to empty, drain. 3 H. 6, III, ii, 139.
- Lady-smock**, *sb.* the plant *cardamine pratensis*. L. L. L. V, ii, 882.
- Lag**, *sb.* the lowest class. Tim. III, vi, 80. *adv.* late. R. 3, II, i, 90. *adj.* lag of = loitering behind. Lear, I, ii, 6.
- Lag-end**, *sb.* the fag-end, last part, dregs. 1 H. 4, V, i, 24; H. 8, I, iii, 35.
- Laid**, *p. p.* waylaid. 2 H. 6, IV, x, 4. Folded. 2 H. 4, V, i, 82.
- Lakin**. Ladykin or little lady. Tp. III, iii, 1; M. N's D. III, i, 12.
- Lame**, *adj.* used figuratively in Sonn. xxxvii, 3, lxxxix, 3.
- Lampass**, *sb.* a swelling of the bars of the palate in horses. T. of S. III, ii, 48.
- Land**, *sb.* lawn. Tp. IV, i, 130. See **Laund**.
- Land-damn**, *v. t.* abuse with rancour. A corruption in W. T. II, i, 143. See note.
- Land-rakers**, *sb.* vagabonds. 1 H. 4, II, i, 70.
- Languish**, *sb.* a lingering malady. R. & J. I, ii, 48; A. & C. V, ii, 42.
- Languishing**, *sb.* lingering disease. A. W. I, iii, 220.
- Lank**, *v. i.* to grow thin. A. & C. I, iv, 71.
- Lantern**, *sb.* a turret pierced by windows. See note on R. & J. V, iii, 84.
- Lap**, *v. t.* to wrap. R. 3, II, i, 115; Mac. I, ii, 55; Cym. V, v, 360.
- Lapse**, *sb.* slip, error. A. W. II, iii, 161. *v. i.* to fall away, especially from truth. Cor. V, ii, 19; Cym. III, vi, 12.
- Lapsed**, *p. p.* caught, surprised. Tw. N. III, iii, 36. Fallen. Ham. III, iv, 107. "Lapsed in time and passion" may mean fallen away from his duty by neglecting opportunity and indulging passion.
- Lapwing**, *sb.* female plover, peewit. M. A. III, i, 24; M. for M. I, iv, 32.
- Lard**, *v. t.* to garnish. Ham. IV, v, 36, V, ii, 20; T. & C. V, i, 55. To fatten. H. 5, IV, vi, 8; 1 H. 4, II, ii, 105; Tim. IV, iii, 12.
- Large**, *adj.* free; and so, gross, licentious. R. & J. II, iv, 93; Mac. III, iv, 11; M. A. II, iii, 181, IV, i, 51.
- Large-handed**, *adj.* grasping. Tim. IV, i, 11.
- Largess**, *sb.* bounty, present. R. 2, I, iv, 44; Mac. II, i, 14.
- Lass-lorn**, *adj.* forsaken by his mistress. Tp. IV, i, 68.
- Last**. In the last = at last. Cor. V, vi, 42.
- Latch**, *v. t.* to catch, lay hold of. Mac. IV, iii, 195; Sonn. cxiii, 6; Tw. N. III, iii, 36. In M. N's D. III, ii, 36, it seems to mean to take or hold as by a spell or charm; or perhaps, to close. For the sense of "smear, anoint," there appears to be no evidence.
- Late**, *adj.* lately appointed. H. 5, II, ii, 61. Recent. Tp. V, i, 145. *adv.* = lately, recently. R. 3, III, i, 99; 3 H. 6, II, v, 93; Lucr. 1801.
- Lated**, *p. p.* belated, benighted. Mac. III, iii, 6; A. & C. III, ii, 3.
- Lath**, *sb.* sword of lath or wood. T. A. II, i, 41.
- Latten**, *sb.* a mixed metal, made of copper and calamine. M. W. I, i, 146. It is

GLOSSARY

- also used of tinned iron plates and in Cornwall for tin itself.
- Laud**, *sb.* praise, glory. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 236; T. & C. III, iii, 179. *v. t.* to praise. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 190; Cym. V, v, 474.
- Laund**, *sb.* lawn, glade. 3 H. 6, III, i, 2; V. & A. 813.
- Launder**, *v. t.* to wash. Comp. 17.
- Lavish**, *adj.* licentious. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 64.
- Lavishly**, *adv.* licentiously, arbitrarily. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 57.
- Lavolt**, *sb.* a dance by two persons, consisting chiefly of lofty bounds, and whirling round; a kind of waltz. T. & C. IV, iv, 85.
- Lavolta**, *sb.* See Lavolt. H. 5, III, v, 33.
- Law-days**, *sb.* court-days, when the judges sit. Oth. III, iii, 144.
- Lawn**, *sb.* a glade. V. & A. 813.
- Lay**, *sb.* a wager, stake. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 27; Oth. II, iii, 313. *v. t.* to lay on (of painter's colours). Sonn. ci, 7.
- Lay apart**. Ignore. A. & C. III, xiii, 26.
- Lay at host**. Be lodged or stored. C. of E. V, i, 409. See Host, *v. t.*
- Lay by**. Stand still; a phrase borrowed from sailors. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 34.
- Lay up**. H. 5, V, ii, 228. See Lay up.
- Lay for**. To lay out for, venture for, strive to win. Tim. III, v, 115.
- Lay up**. To fold up and put away. 2 H. 4, V, i, 82; cf. H. 5, V, ii, 228.
- Lazar**, *sb.* a leper. H. 5, I, i, 15.
- Lazar-like**, *adj.* leprous. Ham. I, v, 72.
- Leading**, *sb.* generalship. 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 17.
- Leaguer**, *sb.* camp. A W. III, vi, 12.
- Lean-looking**, *adj.* lean-looking. R. 2, II, iv, 11.
- Lean-witted**, *adj.* empty headed. R. 2, II, i, 115.
- Leaping-house**, *sb.* brothel. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 8.
- Learn**, *v. t.* to teach. T. A. II, iii, 143; Oth. I, iii, 183.
- Learnedly**, *adj.* technically. H. 8, II, i, 28.
- Leas**, *sb.* fields of arable land. Tp. IV, i, 60; H. 5, V, ii, 44; Tim. IV, iii, 193.
- Leasing**, *sb.* lying, falsehood. Tw. N. I, v, 91; Cor. V, ii, 22.
- Leather-coats**, *sb.* golden russetings; a kind of apple. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 41.
- Leave**, *v. t.* to part with. Two G. IV, iv, 70; M. of V. V, i, 172; Ham. III, iv, 91. *v. i.* To cease. Ham. III, ii, 169; Per. II, i, 42; Two G. III, i, 182; 1 H. 6, I, iv, 81; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 333; H. 8, IV, ii, 94; T. A. I, i, 424; T. & C. V, i, 92; V. & A. 899; Lucr. 148.
- Leave**, *sb.* permission, license, liberty. 3 H. 6, III, ii, 34; V. & A. 568; Ham. I, ii, 56, III, ii, 309. By your leave. Lear, IV, vi, 261. Give us leave = withdraw. Two G. III, i, 1.
- Leavened**, *adj.* well made up. M. for M. I, i, 52.
- Leech**, *sb.* a physician. Tim. V, iv, 84.
- Leer**, *sb.* complexion. As, IV, i, 60; T. A. IV, ii, 119.
- Leese**, *v. t.* to lose. Sonn. v, 14.
- Leet**, *sb.* a manor court. T. of S. ind. II, 85. The half-yearly session of the court. Oth. III, iii, 144.
- Leg**, *sb.* a bow. A W. II, ii, 10; R. 2, III, iii, 175; Cor. II, i, 77; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 377; H. 8, I, iii, 11; Tim. I, ii, 235.
- 'Lege**, *v. t.* to allege. T. of S. I, ii, 28.
- Legerity**, *sb.* lightness, nimbleness, activity. H. 5, IV, i, 23.
- Leiger**, *sb.* an ambassador. M. for M. III, i, 60.
- Leisure**, *sb.* time at one's own disposal. R. 2, I, i, 5; R. 3, V, iii, 97, 238. By my good leisure = by the good use of my time with him. M. for M. III, ii, 231.
- Leman**, *sb.* a paramour. M. W. IV, ii, 146; Tw. N. II, iii, 24; 2 H. 4, V, iii, 46.
- Lendings**, *sb.* superfluous ornaments.

GLOSSARY

- Lear, III, iv, 107. Loans. R. 2, I, i, 89.
- Length, *sb.* delay, protraction. A. & C. IV, xiv, 46. *v. t.* to lengthen. Pass. P. 210.
- Lenten, *adj.* meagre, scanty; like a dinner in Lent. Ham. II, ii, 314; Tw. N. I, v, 8.
- L'envoy, *sb.* the epilogue, concluding stanza of a ballade or short poem. L. L. L. III, i, 72, 73, &c.
- Lesson, *v. t.* to teach, instruct. Two G. II, vii, 5; R. 3, I, iv, 237; Cor. II, iii, 174.
- Let, *v. t.* to hinder. Ham. I, iv, 85; Tw. N. V, i, 241; Lucr. 328. To detain. W. T. I, ii, 41. To forbear. Lucr. 10. *p. p.* caused. Ham. IV, vi, 11. *sb.* hindrance, impediment. H. 5, V, ii, 65; Lucr. 330, 646. R. & J. II, ii, 69.
- Let-alone, *sb.* hindrance, prohibition. Lear, V, iii, 80.
- Lethe, *sb.* oblivion. Tw. N. IV, i, 61; A. & C. II, vii, 106. Death. J. C. III, i, 207.
- Level, *sb.* aim, line of fire. W. T. II, iii, 6, III, ii, 79; H. 8, I, ii, 2; R. & J. III, iii, 103; Comp. 309; Sonn. cxvii, 11. Purpose. A. W. II, i, 155. *v. i.* to aim. R. 3, IV, iv, 202; Sonn. cxxi, 9; Comp. 22, 282. To guess. M. of V. I, ii, 34; A. & C. V, ii, 333. To be on the same level. Oth. I, iii, 239. *adj.* even, impartial. 2 H. 4, II, i, 109. *adv.* evenly. Tw. N. II, iv, 30.
- Lewd, *adj.* base, vile. R. 2, I, i, 90; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 13; R. 3, I, iii, 61.
- Lewdly, *adv.* wickedly, mischievously. 2 H. 6, II, i, 162; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 412.
- Lewdster, *sb.* a libertine. M. W. V, iii, 21.
- Lewd-tongued, *adj.* foul-spoken. W. T. II, iii, 171.
- Liable, *adj.*, subject, inclined. John, II, i, 490, IV, ii, 226, V, ii, 101; J. C. I, ii, 199, II, ii, 104.
- Libbard, *sb.* a leopard. L. L. L. V, ii, 544.
- Liberal, *adj.* licentious. M. A. IV, i, 91; Ham. IV, vii, 171; Oth. II, i, 162, III, iv, 35, V, ii, 223; 1 H. 6, V, iv, 82. Liberal conceit = elaborate design. Ham. V, ii, 150. *adv.* liberal-conceited = elaborately designed. Ham. V, ii, 158.
- Liberty, *sb.* libertinism, licentiousness. Tim. IV, i, 25; Ham. II, i, 24, 32; Sonn. xli, 1. Liberties of sin = licentious actions. C. of E. I, ii, 102, and note.
- Lictor, *sb.* a beadle. A. & C. V, ii, 213.
- Lid, *sb.* eye, eyelid. Ham. I, ii, 70.
- Lie, *v. i.* to lodge, dwell. Two G. IV, ii, 132; M. W. II, i, 160; 1 H. 6, II, ii, 41; R. 3, V, ii, 11; Oth. III, iv, 1; Cor. IV, iv, 8; Lucr. 256.
- Lief, *adj.* dear. To have as lief = to hold as dear. Had as lief = would as willingly. M. W. IV, ii, 99; M. A. II, iii, 76.
- Lieftest, *adj.* dearest. 2 H. 6, I, i, 28, III, i, 164.
- Lieger, *sb.* an ambassador. Cym. I, v, 80.
- Lien, *p. p.* of lie. John, IV, i, 50; Per. III, ii, 90.
- Lieu. In lieu of = in return for. Tp. I, ii, 123; M. of V. IV, i, 405; John, V, iv, 44.
- Lieutenantry, *sb.* lieutenancy. Oth. II, i, 170. On lieutenantry = by proxy. A. & C. III, ii, 39.
- Life. O'life = on my life, as my life, in faith. W. T. IV, iv, 255.
- Lifter, *sb.* a thief. T. & C. I, ii, 112.
- Lig, *v. i.* to lie. H. 5, III, ii, 109.
- Light, *v. i.* To alight, dismount. R. 2, I, i, 82; J. C. V, iii, 31. *p. p.* lighted. Per. IV, ii, 71.
- Light, *adj.* wanton. L. L. L. II, i, 198. For the various quibbling uses of the word see L. L. L. V, ii, 15 *n.*; M. of V. II, vi, 42 *n.*, V, i, 129; M. A. III, iv, 32. To set light = to underrate. Sonn. lxxxviii, 1.
- Light, *adv.* readily, nimbly. T. & C. I, ii, 8.

GLOSSARY

- Light of ear** = credulous of gossip. Lear, III, iv, 91.
- Lighten**, *v. t.* to enlighten. 2 H. 4, II, i, 187.
- Lightly**, *adv.* easily, readily. C. of E. IV, iv, 5; H. 5, II, ii, 89. Usually. R. 3, III, i, 94.
- Lightness**, *sb.* levity, wantonness. A. & C. I, iv, 25.
- Light o' love**. The name of a tune. Two G. I, ii, 83; M. A. III, iv, 38.
- Like**, *v. t.* to please. Two G. IV, ii, 56; Ham. II, ii, 80, V, ii, 257; R. 3, III, iv, 51; H. 5, III, prol. 32. To compare, liken. 2 H. 4, II, i, 86; 1 H. 6, IV, vi, 48.
- Like**, *adv.* as. Tp. III, iii, 66; C. of E. I, i, 83; H. 5, II, ii, 183; Cym. III, iii, 41.
- Likelihood**, *sb.* sign, indication. R. 3, III, iv, 57; A. W. I, iii, 114.
- Likely**, *adv.* probably. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 63.
- Like well**, *v. i.* to be in good liking, good condition. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 83.
- Liking**, *sb.* condition of body. M. W. II, i, 50; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 5.
- Limbec**, *sb.* an alembic or retort. Mac. I, vii, 67; *see note*; Sonn. cxix, 2.
- Limber**, *adj.* untrustworthy, unstable.
- Limb-meal**, *adv.* limb by limb, piece-meal. Cym. II, iv, 147.
- Limbo**, *sb.* a region bordering on hell. A. W. V, iii, 256; T. A. III, i, 149. Used for a prison. C. of E. IV, ii, 32. Limbo Patrum was the place where the souls of the fathers of the Old Testament remained till Christ's descent into Hell. H. 8, V, iv, 61.
- Lime**, *sb.* bird-lime. Two G. III, ii, 68; Mac. IV, ii, 34; Temp. IV, i, 244.
- Lime**, *v. t.* to put lime into liquor. M. W. I, iii, 14; cf. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 117, 119. To smear with bird-lime. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 86, II, iv, 54; 3 H. 6, V, vi, 13; Lucr. 88. To catch with bird-lime. Tw. N. III, iv, 70; Ham. III, iii, 68. To ensnare. A. W. III, v, 22. To cement. 3 H. 6, V, i, 84.
- Lime-twigg**, *sb.* twig smeared with bird-lime. 2 H. 6, III, iii, 16.
- Limit**, *sb.* appointed time. R. 2, I, iii, 151; R. 3, III, iii, 8. "Strength of limit" appears to mean the strength acquired during the usual period of lying in. W. T. III, ii, 104.
- Limit**, *v. t.* to appoint, define. M. for M. IV, ii, 157; John, V, ii, 123; R. 3, V, iii, 25; Tim. IV, iii, 426. My limited service = the duty appointed me. Mac. II, iii, 50. Limited professions = professions which are under some restraint. Tim. IV, iii, 426.
- Limitation**, *sb.* appointed time. Cor. II, iii, 135.
- Limn**, *v. t.* to draw in colours. As, II, vii, 194.
- Line**, *v. t.* to draw, paint. As, III, ii, 95. To strengthen, fortify. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 80; 2 H. 4, I, iii, 27; H. 5, II, iv, 7; Mac. I, iii, 112. *sb.* line-tree, linden. Tp. IV, i, 193, 234, V, i, 10.
- Lineal**, *adj.* due in virtue of descent. John, II, i, 85. Lineal of = lineally descended from. H. 5, I, ii, 82.
- Line-grove**, *sb.* a grove of lime trees. Tp. V, i, 10.
- Ling**. For old ling, *see note* on A. W. III, ii, 13.
- Linger**, *v. t.* to cause to linger, protract. M. N's D. I, i, 4; R. 2, II, ii, 72; T. & C. V, x, 9.
- Link**, *sb.* a torch made of tow and pitch. T. of S. IV, i, 118; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 42.
- Linsey-woolsey**, *sb.* literally, mixed stuff; jargon, gibberish. A. W. IV, i, 11.
- Linstock**, *sb.* the stick which held the gunner's match. H. 5, III, chor. 33.
- Lip**, *v. t.* to kiss. Oth. IV, i, 71; A. & C. II, v, 30.
- Lipsbury** pinfold. Perhaps the teeth. Lear, II, ii, 8. But the phrase has not been explained.
- Liquor**, *v. t.* to smear with oil. M. W. IV, v, 90; 1 H. 4, II, i, 82.
- List**, *sb.* desire, inclination. Oth. II, i, 104. Limit, boundary. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 51; Tw. N. III, i, 74; Ham. IV, v,

GLOSSARY

- 96; M. for M. I, i, 6; H. 5, V, ii, 268; Oth. IV, i, 75; V. & A. 595. The space marked out for a combat, lists. Mac. III, i, 70.
- List, *v. i.* to desire. R. 3, III, v, 84; V. & A. 564. To please. Tp. III, ii, 16; Cor. III, ii, 128.
- List, *v. i.* to listen, hearken to. Ham. I, v, 22. *v. t.* to hearken to. M. W. V, v, 40; A. & C. IV, ix, 6; Comp. 4.
- Listen, *v. t.* to overhear. Mac. II, ii, 28.
- Listen after = go after and watch for. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 147; 2 H. 4, I, i, 29.
- Lither, *adj.* yielding, pliant, gentle. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 21. In a secondary sense, "lazy, sluggish."
- Little, *in.* In miniature. As, III, ii, 148; Ham. II, ii, 362; Comp. 90. In a small compass. Tw. N. III, iv, 80.
- Little, *in a.* In brief, briefly. H. 8, II, i, 11.
- Live. Will I live? = as sure as life. 2 H. 4, II, i, 155.
- Livelihood, *sb.* liveliness, animation. A. W. I, i, 46.
- Lively, *adj.* living. T. A. III, i, 105, V, iii, 44; Sonn. lxvii, 10, cliii, 6.
- Lifelike. As, V, iv, 27.
- Liver, *sb.* the seat of the passions and emotions. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 165; Tp. IV, i, 56; M. A. IV, i, 231; Tw. N. III, ii, 58.
- Liver-vein, *sb.* the style or humour of men in love. L. L. IV, iii, 70.
- Livery, *sb.* the delivery of a freehold into the possession of the heir. R. 2, II, i, 204, iii, 129; 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 62.
- Livery, *v. t.* to dress. Comp. 105.
- Living, *sb.* property, possessions. M. of V. III, ii, 157; R. & J. IV, v, 40.
- Living, *adj.* real, actual, drawn from life. As, III, ii, 384; Oth. III, iii, 413.
- Loach, *sb.* a small fish, the Cobitis. 1 H. 4, II, i, 20.
- Load, *v. t.* to fill up, fulfil. Tim. V, i, 15.
- Loathness, *sb.* reluctance. A. & C. III, xi, 18.
- Lob, *sb.* lubber, lout. M. N's D. II, i, 16. *v. t.* to hang heavily, droop. H. 5, IV, ii, 47.
- Lockram, *sb.* a kind of coarse linen, said to take its name from Locrenan in Britany. Cor. II, i, 199.
- Locusts, *sb.* the fruit or bean of the Carob (*Siliqua dulcis*) tree, also called St. John's bread. Oth. I, iii, 346.
- Lode-star, *sb.* the pole-star. M. N's D. I, i, 183; Lucr. 179.
- Lodge, *v. t.* to lay flat, beat down. R. 2, III, iii, 162; Mac. IV, i, 55; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 176.
- Lodging, *sb.* lying down, resting. H. 5, III, vii, 32.
- Loggats, *sb.* a game somewhat resembling bowls. The jack is a thick disc of lignum vitæ, and the loggats which are thrown at it are truncated cones of about two feet and a quarter long. Ham. V, i, 90.
- Loll, *v. t.* loll the tongue = hang out the tongue like dogs after exercise. Cym. V, iii, 8.
- 'Long, *v. i.* to belong. M. for M. II, ii, 59; H. 5, II, iv, 80; Cor. V, iii, 170.
- 'Long of. Along of, in consequence of. L. L. L. II, i, 118; M. N's D. III, ii, 339; Cym. V, v, 271; Cor. V, iv, 29.
- Long-grown, *adj.* inveterate. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 156.
- Longly, *adv.* for a long time, *not* longingly. T. of S. I, i, 160.
- Loof, *v. t.* to luff, bring close to the wind. A. & C. III, x, 18.
- Look, *v. t.* to look after, search for. M. W. IV, ii, 69; As, II, v, 29. Look back = reconsider. T. A. I, i, 481.
- Look for = wait for, expect. A. & C. II, i, 20. *v. i.* to seem likely. Cor. III, iii, 29.
- Look upon. To be a spectator. W. T. V, iii, 100; R. 2, IV, i, 237; T. & C. V, vi, 10.
- Loon, *sb.* a low fellow. Mac. V, iii, 11.
- Loop'd, *adj.* full of loop-holes or apertures. Lear, III, iv, 31.
- Loose, *sb.* the discharge of an arrow. L. L. L. V, ii, 730. *adj.* loose of tongue,

GLOSSARY

- blabbing. H. 8, II, i, 127. Wanton, licentious. Oth. II, i, 237.
- Loose, *v. i.* to let loose, discharge as an arrow. M. N's D. II, i, 159; H. 5, I, ii, 207.
- Loosely, *adv.* wantonly. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 7; V, ii, 94.
- Lop, *sb.* the cuttings from the branches of a tree. H. 8, I, ii, 96.
- Lorded, *p. p.* invested with the power of a lord. Tp. I, ii, 97.
- Lording, *sb.* a lordling, little lord. W. T. I, ii, 62; Pass. P. XVI, 1. A lord. 2 H. 6, I, i, 140.
- Lordly, *adj.* proud, imperious. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 62.
- Lord's sake, for the. The supplication of imprisoned debtors to the passers by. M. for M. IV, iii, 17.
- Lord's tokens. Plague spots. L. L. L. V, ii, 423.
- Lose, *v. t.* to cause the loss of. Tw. N. II, ii, 18; 1 H. 4, III, i, 187; Lear, I, ii, 110. To forfeit the favour of. Oth. II, iii, 205. To let slip, forget. Ham. III, ii, 190.
- Loss, *sb.* desertion, abandonment. W. T. II, iii, 191; III, iii, 51; H. 8, II, ii, 28.
- Lost, *adj.* useless, vain. Oth. V, ii, 272.
- Lot, *sb.* "lots to blanks" = all the world to nothing. Cor. V, ii, 10. The comparison is not of the number but of the relative value of the lots and blanks.
- Lottery, *sb.* allotment, prize in a lottery. A. & C. II, ii, 247.
- Loud, *adj.* boisterous. Ham. IV, vii, 22.
- Louse, *v. i.* to suffer from lice. Lear, III, ii, 29.
- Lout, *sb.* a clown. John, II, i, 509; Cor. III, ii, 66.
- Love, *sb.* Venus, the goddess of love. C. of E. III, ii, 52; L. L. L. IV, iii, 376; V. & A. 328.
- Love-day, *sb.* a day of reconciliation. T. A. I, i, 491.
- Love-in-idleness, *sb.* the pansy or heartsease. M. N's D. II, i, 168.
- Lovely, *adj.* loving. T. of S. III, ii, 119; Pass. P. IV, 3.
- Lover, *sb.* friend. M. of V. III, iv, 7, 17; Cor. V, ii, 14; J. C. III, ii, 7, 13, 44, V, i, 94; T. & C. III, iii, 214; Sonn. xxxii, 4.
- Love-shaked, *p. p.* shaken with the fever of love. As, III, ii, 340.
- Loves, of all. For love's sake, by all means. M. W. II, ii, 103; M. N's D. II, ii, 154. In Oth. III, i, 13, the Quartos have "of all loves," the Folios "for love's sake."
- Love-springs, *sb.* the tender shoots of love. C. of E. III, ii, 3; cf. V. & A. 656, "Love's tender spring."
- Low countries. See note on 2 H. 4, II, ii, 21.
- Low-crooked, *adj.* low bending. J. C. III, i, 43.
- Lower chair. A low seated, easy chair. M. for M. II, i, 122.
- Lown, *sb.* a base fellow. Oth. II, iii, 85; Per. IV, vi, 17.
- Lowt, *v. t.* to treat as a clown. 1 H. 6, IV, iii, 13.
- Lozel, *sb.* a worthless, idle fellow. W. T. II, iii, 109.
- Lubber, blunder for "libbard" or "leopard." 2 H. 4, II, i, 27.
- Luce, *sb.* a pike or jack. M. W. I, i, 14, 20.
- Lud's town. London. Cym. III, i, 32; IV, ii, 100.
- Lumpish, *adj.* dull, spiritless. Two G. III, ii, 62.
- Lunes, *sb.* lunatic, mad freaks. W. T. II, ii, 30; M. W. IV, ii, 18; T. & C. II, iii, 126.
- Lurch, *v. t.* to carry away the prize by fraud; properly, to win a love set at cards or other game. Cor. II, ii, 99. *v. i.* to skulk. M. W. II, ii, 22.
- Lure, *sb.* the call or whistle by which the falconer attracts the hawk. V. & A. 1027. The stuffed figure of a bird used for the same purpose. T. of S. IV, i, 176.
- Lush, *adj.* luxuriant, full of juice. Tp. II, i, 50.
- Lust, *sb.* pleasure, good will. T. & C. IV, iv, 131; Lucr. 1384.
- Lust-breathed, *adj.* inspired by lust. Lucr. 3.

GLOSSARY

- Lustig, adj.* lusty, vigorous. *Dutch* Lustigh. A. W. II, iii, 39.
- Lustihood, sb.* vigour of body. M. A. V, i, 76; T. & C. II, ii, 50.
- Luxurious, adj.* lascivious. M. A. IV, i, 40; H. 5, IV, iv, 19; Mac. IV, iii, 58; T. A. V, i, 88; T. & C. V, iv, 8.
- Luxuriously, adv.* lasciviously. A. & C. III, xiii, 120.
- Luxury, sb.* lust, lasciviousness. M. W. V, v, 92; H. 5, III, v, 6; Ham. I, v, 83; Lear, IV, vi, 117; T. & C. V, ii, 55; M. for M. V, i, 499.
- Lym, sb.* a bloodhound; so called because he was held by a leam or leash. Lear, III, vi, 68.
- MACHINE, sb.** corporeal frame. Ham. II, ii, 122.
- Maculate, adj.* stained, impure. L. L. L. I, ii, 88.
- Maculation, sb.* stain, spot. T. & C. IV, iv, 63.
- Mad, adj.* wild, fickle. Oth. IV, iii, 26.
- Madded, p. p.* maddened. Lear, IV, ii, 43.
- Made, p. p.* fortunate. M. N's D. IV, ii, 17; Tw. N. II, v, 137; Oth. I, ii, 51.
- Fastened, barred.* C. of E. III, i, 93.
- Made up, adj.* complete, perfect. Tim. V, i, 96; R. 3, I, i, 21.
- Maggot-pie, sb.* a magpie. Mac. III, iv, 125.
- Magnifico, sb.* a Venetian grandee. M. of V. III, ii, 282; Oth. I, ii, 12.
- Maid-child, sb.* a female child. Per. V, iii, 6.
- Maiden, sb.* innocent, bloodless. T. & C. IV, v, 87.
- Maidenhead and maidhood, sb.* girlhood, maidenhood. Tw. N. I, v, 203; III, i, 147; Oth. I, i, 173.
- Mail, sb.* a coat of mail, suit of armour. T. & C. III, iii, 152.
- Mailed up, wrapped up.* 2 H. 6, II, iv, 31. To mail a hawk was to wrap a cloth round it so that it could not stir its wings.
- Maim, sb.* mutilation, spoliation. 2 H. 6, II, iii, 41; Cor. IV, v, 86.
- Main, sb.* the mainland, continent. Lear, III, i, 6; Ham. IV, iv, 15. Expanse. Sonn. lx, 5. A hand at dice, a stake. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 47. *adj.* pre-eminent, leading. A. & C. I, ii, 185.
- Main-course, sb.* the mainsail. Tp. I, i, 33.
- Mained, p. p.* maimed. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 158.
- Mainly, adv.* with might and main, violently. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 193; Ham. IV, vii, 9.
- Maintenance, sb.* power of holding one's ground. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 22.
- Majestical, adj.* majestic, princely. H. 5, IV, i, 263; Ham. I, i, 143.
- Major, sb.* the first proposition of a syllogism. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 478. A quibble on "mayor."
- Make, v. i.* to fasten. As. IV, i, 144. To do. As. I, i, 25; Ham. I, ii, 164.
- Make, v. i.* to go, move; in the phrases "make away," R. 3, IV, iv, 529; "make forth," H. 5, II, iv, 5; J. C. V, i, 25; "make from," Lear, I, i, 142; "make out," Tw. N. II, v, 55; "make up," John, III, ii, 5; 1 H. 4, V, iv, 5, 58.
- Makeless, adj.* mateless, widowed. Sonn. ix, 4.
- Malapert, adj.* pert, saucy. Tw. N. IV, i, 43.
- Male, sb.* male parent, father. 3 H. 6, V, vi, 15.
- Malefaction, sb.* crime. Ham. II, ii, 588.
- Malkin, sb.* a slattern. Cor. II, i, 198; Per. IV, iii, 34. A diminutive of Matilda.
- Mall, Mary.* Tp. II, ii, 46. Mistress Mall in Tw. N. I, iii, 119, is usually supposed to be a notorious person, Mary Frith or Moll Cutpurse, but this is very improbable.
- Mallard, sb.* a wild drake. A. & C. III, x, 20.
- Mallecho, mischief.* Span. *malhecho*. Ham. III, ii, 132.
- Malmsey, sb.* a sweet wine, called also Malvoisie, from Napoli di Malvasia in the Morea. L. L. L. V, ii, 233 n.

GLOSSARY

- Malmsey-nose**, *adj.* red-nosed, as from drinking malmsey. 2 H. 4, II, i, 37.
- Malt-horse**, *sb.* a brewer's horse. C. of E. III, i, 32; T. of S. IV, i, 113.
- Malt-worms**, *sb.* beer-drinkers. 1 H. 4, II, i, 72; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 322.
- Mammering**, *pr. p.* hesitating. Oth. III, iii, 71.
- Mammet**, *sb.* a doll. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 89; R. & J. III, v, 185.
- Mammoth**, *v. t.* to tear in pieces. Cor. I, iii, 65.
- Man**, *v. t.* to tame; used of a hawk. T. of S. IV, i, 177. To wield, handle. Oth. V, ii, 273.
- Man** = one, person. M. A. III, v, 35. No man = no one. M. W. V, ii, 12.
- Manage**, *sb.* the training and breaking in of a horse. As, I, i, 11; R. 2, III, iii, 179; H. 3, V, iii, 24; 1 H. 4, II, iii, 46; Per. IV, vi, 63; John, I, i, 37; Comp. 112; V. & A. 598. *v. t.* to handle, wield. R. 2, III, ii, 118; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 273; Oth. II, iii, 207. To train, break in a horse. V. & A. 598.
- Manager**, *sb.* one who handles or wields. L. L. L. I, ii, 171.
- Manakin**, *sb.* a little man. Tw. N. III, ii, 50.
- Mandragora**, *sb.* the mandrake; *Atropa mandragora*. Oth. III, iii, 334; A. & C. I, v, 4.
- Mandrake**, *sb.* the plant *Atropa mandragora*, the root of which was supposed to resemble the figure of a man, and when torn up to cause madness or death. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 14, III, ii, 306; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 310; R. & J. IV, iii, 47.
- Man-entered**, *adj.* initiated into manhood. Cor. II, ii, 97.
- Manifest**, *adj.* conspicuous, well known. Cor. I, iii, 51.
- Mankind**, *adj.* masculine, termagant. W. T. II, iii, 67; Cor. IV, ii, 16.
- Manner**, *sb.* In manner = in a manner, in some sense. R. 2, III, i, 11. With the manner = in the act. "In flagrante delicto." L. L. L. I, i, 199; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 307; W. T. IV, iv, 717. In or with manners = decently, becomingly. Sonn. xxxix, 1, lxxxv, 1.
- Mannerly**, *adv.* decently, in a becoming manner. M. A. II, i, 64; M. of V. II, ix, 100.
- Mannish**, *adj.* man-like, masculine. As, I, iii, 117; Cym. IV, ii, 237; T. & C. III, iii, 217.
- Man-queller**, *sb.* manslayer, homicide. 2 H. 4, II, i, 50.
- Mansionry**, *sb.* dwelling-place. Mac. I, vi, 5.
- Mantle**, *sb.* the scum on the surface of a standing pool. Lear, III, iv, 131. *v. i.* to form a mantle or scum on the surface. M. of V. I, i, 89.
- Mantled**, *p. p.* covered with a scum. Tp. IV, i, 182.
- Manure**, *v. t.* to cultivate. Oth. I, iii, 324.
- Many**, *sb.* the multitude. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 91; Cor. III, i, 66.
- Many**, *a.* M. of V. III, v, 59; As, I, i, 106; R. 3, III, vii, 184.
- Map**, *sb.* picture, pattern. Lucr. 402; Sonn. lxxviii, 1, 13; R. 2, V, i, 12.
- Mappery**, *sb.* making of maps. T. & C. I, iii, 205.
- Marbled**, *adj.* marble-like. T. of A. IV, iii, 190.
- Marches**, *sb.* borders. H. 5, I, ii, 140; 3 H. 6, II, i, 140.
- Marchpane**, *sb.* a kind of sweet biscuit, flavoured with almonds and various condiments. R. & J. I, v, 7.
- Mare**, *sb.* the nightmare. 2 H. 4, II, i, 74. To ride the wild mare = to play at see-saw. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 236.
- Margent**, *sb.* margin, edge. M. N's D. II, i, 85. Glosses were commonly given on the margin of books. Ham. V, ii, 152; R. & J. I, iii, 87; cf. L. L. L. II, i, 245; Lucr. 102.
- Marian**, *maid.* Robin Hood's mistress in the ballads; then, one of the principal figures in the morris-dance, not of unblemished character. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 114.
- Mark**, *sb.* thirteen shillings and fourpence.

GLOSSARY

- M. for M. IV, iii, 6; John, II, i, 530; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 81. Example. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 31. Aim, goal. Tim. V, iii, 10.
- Market, *sb.* "he ended the market." L. L. L. III, i, 104. In reference to the proverb "Three women and a goose make a market."
- Mark-man, *sb.* marksman. R. & J. I, i, 204.
- Marmoset, *sb.* a small monkey. Tp. II, ii, 160.
- Marriage, *sb.* union. Sonn. cxvi, 1.
- Marrow, *sb.* vigour. Tim. V. iv, 9. Marrows = fat lands. Tim. IV, iii, 192.
- Marry, used in various exclamations, is perhaps a relic of an appeal to the Virgin Mary. R. 2, IV, i, 114; Tw. N. IV, ii, 96; R. 3, I, iii, 261; Ham. III, ii, 232. Nym's language is hard to interpret, but "marry trap" may possibly mean "marry, you are caught." M. W. I, i, 150.
- Mart, *v. t.* to market, traffic. Cym. I, vi, 150. *v. t.* to vend, traffic with. J. C. IV, iii, 11. *sb.* market time. Per. IV, ii, 4. Traffic. Foreign mart = traffic with foreigners. Ham. I, i, 74.
- Martial, *adj.* Mars-like. Cym. IV, ii, 311.
- Martin's summer, St., the fine weather which sometimes comes about St. Martin's day, the 11th of November. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 131.
- Martlemas, *sb.* Martinmas; the 11th of November. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 98. A well-preserved elderly man is compared to the bright days which sometimes come at the beginning of winter.
- Martlet, *sb.* house-martin. M. of V. II, ix, 28. Mac. I, vi, 4.
- Martyr, *v. t.* to disfigure, maltreat. T. A. III, i, 81; R. & J. IV, v, 59.
- Martyred, *adj.* tortured, disfigured. T. A. III, ii, 36.
- Mary-buds, *sb.* the flowers of the marigold. Cym. II, iii, 23.
- Massy, *adj.* massive. Tp. III, iii, 67; M. A. III, iii, 127; Ham. III, iii, 17.
- Master of fence, *sb.* one who had taken the highest degree in the art of fencing. M. W. I, i, 259.
- Master-cord, *sb.* chief artery. H. 8, III, ii, 107.
- Masterdom, *sb.* supremacy. Mac. I, v, 67.
- Masterly. A masterly report is a report of proficiency. Ham. IV, vii, 96.
- Mastic, *adj.* full of rotten teeth. Mastic was used in stopping decayed teeth. T. & C. I, iii, 73 and note.
- Match, *sb.* compact, bargain. Cym. III, vi, 30; M. of V. III, i, 37. To set a match = to make an appointment. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 103. I'll make my match to live = I'll stake my life. T. & C. IV, v, 37.
- Mate, *v. t.* to match, cope with. H. 8, III, ii, 274. *v. t.* to confound, bewilder. C. of E. III, ii, 54, V, i, 281; Mac. V, i, 76; T. of S. III, ii, 240; 2 H. 6, III, i, 265; V. & A. 909.
- Material, *adj.* full of matter. As, III, iii, 28. Giving nourishment. Lear, IV, ii, 35.
- Matin, *sb.* morning. Ham. I, v, 89.
- Maugre, in spite of. Tw. N. III, i, 148; Lear, V, iii, 131.
- Maund, *sb.* a basket. Comp. 36.
- Maw, *sb.* stomach. Mac. III, iv, 73; John, V, vii, 37; H. 5, II, i, 47.
- May, *can.* C. of E. III, ii, 1; M. of V. I, iii, 7; H. 5, II, ii, 100. You may. You may is used ironically for "please go on." Cor. II, iii, 33.
- Mazed, *p. p.* bewildered. 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 47; M. N's D. II, ii, 54; H. 8, II, iv, 185.
- Mazzard, *sb.* the skull. Ham. V, i, 87; Oth. II, iii, 145.
- Meacock, *adj.* spiritless, pusillanimous. T. of S. II, i, 305.
- Mealed, *p. p.* stained, defiled. M. for M. IV, ii, 79.
- Mean, *v. i.* to moan, lament. M. N's D. V, i, 314. *v. t.* aim at. M. of V. III, v, 68 n. *sb.* in music, the intermediate part between the tenor and treble. Two G. I, ii, 95; L. L. L. V, ii, 328; W. T. IV, iii, 42. Means. Two G.

GLOSSARY

- II, vii, 5, III, i, 38, IV, iv, 104; M. for M. II, iv, 95; J. C. III, i, 162; H. 8, V, iii, 146.
- Means, *sb.* means of access. Ham. IV, vi, 13. To make means = to take measures. Two G. V, iv, 137; R. 3, V, iii, 248; Cym. II, iv, 3.
- Meander, *sb.* a winding path. Tp. III, iii, 3.
- Measles, *sb.* leprous wretches. Cor. III, i, 78, *see* note.
- Measurable, *adj.* fit, suitable. L. L. L. V, i, 79.
- Measure, *sb.* a slow and stately dance. M. A. II, i, 65; R. 2, I, iii, 291, III, iv, 7; W. T. IV, iv, 72; L. L. L. V, ii, 209; V. & A. 1148. Used quibblingly in the three senses of metre, stately dance, and amount, in H. 5, V, ii, 134-5. The music which accompanied the dance. John, III, i, 304. Propriety. Cor. II, ii, 121.
- Measure for measure = tit for tat. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 55; M. for M. V, i, 409.
- Meat and drink = a proverbial expression, denoting satisfaction. Cf. M. W. I, i, 268; As, V, i, 10.
- Mechanic, *adj.* suitable to a handicraftsman. A. & C. IV, iv, 32.
- Mechanical, *sb.* a mechanic, handicraftsman. M. N's D. III, ii, 9; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 191. Used as an adjective. 2 H. 4, V, v, 36; J. C. I, i, 3.
- Medal, *sb.* a portrait in a locket. W. T. I, ii, 307.
- Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal. M. A. II, ii, 5; T. & C. I, iii, 91.
- Medicine, *sb.* a physician. A. W. II, i, 71; W. T. IV, iv, 579; Mac. V, ii, 27. *v. t.* to restore by medicine, heal. Oth. III, iii, 336; Cym. IV, ii, 244.
- Mediterranean, *sb.* the Mediterranean. L. L. L. V, i, 51.
- Medler, *sb.* agent. W. T. IV, iv, 316.
- Meed, *sb.* merit, desert. 3 H. 6, II, i, 36, IV, viii, 38; Tim. I, i, 279; Ham. V, ii, 141.
- Meet, *adj.* to be meet with = to be even or quits with. M. A. I, i, 39.
- Meetly, *adj.* fitting, suitable. A. & C. I, iii, 81.
- Meet with, to encounter, counteract, check. Tp. IV, i, 166.
- Meiny, *sb.* attendants, retinue. Lear, II, iv, 34.
- Mell, *v. i.* to meddle. A. W. IV, iii, 212.
- Memorial, *adj.* commemorative, refreshing the memory. T. & C. V, ii, 79.
- Memorize, *v. t.* to make memorable. H. 8, III, ii, 52; Mac. I, ii, 41.
- Memory, *sb.* memorial. As, II, iii, 3; Lear, IV, vii, 7; Cor. IV, v, 71, V, i, 17, vi, 154; A. & C. III, xiii, 163.
- Mend, *v. t.* improve, make some addition to. C. of E. IV, iii, 54.
- Mend upon = get the upper hand of. Cym. II, iv, 26.
- Mends, *sb.* the means of amending, remedy. T. & C. I, i, 67.
- Mercatante, *sb.* (Ital.) a merchant. T. of S. IV, ii, 63.
- Merchandized, *p. p.* made merchandise of. Sonn. cii, 3.
- Merchant, *sb.* a chap, fellow. 1 H. 6, II, iii, 57; R. & J. II, iv, 142. A merchantman. Tp. II, i, 5.
- Mercurial, *adj.* like Mercury's. Cym. IV, ii, 311.
- Mercy. "By mercy" said to be equivalent to "by your leave." Tim. III, v, 55; cf. Lear, III, vi, 51. I cry you mercy = I beg your pardon. Oth. IV, ii, 89, V, i, 69.
- Mere, *adj.* absolute, complete. M. of V. III, ii, 265; Per. IV, ii, 122; Cym. IV, ii, 93; H. 8, III, ii, 329; Mac. IV, iii, 152; Oth. II, ii, 3; T. & C. I, iii, 111. Your pleasure was my mere offence = my offence was merely your caprice. Cym. V, v, 334.
- Mered. He being the mered question = the question being limited to him. A. & C. III, xiii, 10.
- Merely, *adv.* absolutely. Tp. I, i, 52; Cor. III, i, 305; Ham. I, ii, 137; J. C. I, ii, 39; A. & C. III, vii, 8.
- Merit, *sb.* reward, recompense. R. 2, I, iii, 156. Desert. A. & C. V, ii, 177.
- Merriness, *sb.* mirth. L. L. L. I, i, 197.

GLOSSARY

- Mervailous**, *adj.* marvellous; used by Pistol without understanding the meaning. H. 5, II, i, 45.
- Meshed**, *p. p.* mashed. T. A. III, ii, 38.
- Mess**, *sb.* a party of four. L. L. L. IV, iii, 203 n.; V, ii, 361; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 73. Lower messes = persons dining at the lower end of the table, inferiors. W. T. I, ii, 227.
- Metaphysical**, *adj.* supernatural. Mac. I, v, 26.
- Mete**, *v. t.* to measure, judge. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 77. To mete at = to judge by, aim at. L. L. L. IV, i, 125.
- Mete-yard**, *sb.* a measuring yard. T. of S. IV, iii, 149.
- Metheglin**, *sb.* a kind of mead, or drink, of which honey was the chief ingredient. L. L. L. V, ii, 233; M. W. V, v, 152; John, IV, ii, 57.
- Methoughts**, *methought*. W. T. I, ii, 154; R. 3, I, iv, 9.
- Mew**, *v. t.* to pen, imprison. M. N's D. I, i, 71; R. 3, I, i, 38, 132, iii, 139; R. & J. III, iv, 11. See also Lear, IV, ii, 68.
- Mewl**, *v. i.* to mew, like a cat. As, II, vii, 144.
- Micher**, *sb.* a truant, sneak. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 396.
- Miching**, *adj.* sneaking, stealthy. Ham. III, ii, 132.
- Mickle**, *adj.* great. 2 H. 6, V, i, 174; H. 5, II, i, 64; R. & J. II, iii, 15.
- Middle-earth**, the terrestrial world, regarded as between heaven and hell. M. W. V, v, 78.
- Middle summer**, midsummer. M. N's D. II, i, 82.
- Mightful**, *adj.* powerful. T. A. IV, iv, 5.
- Might** = may. Ham. I, i, 77.
- Milch**, *adj.* milk-giving. V. & A. 875; M. W. IV, iv, 32. Hence, shedding tears, moist. Ham. II, ii, 511.
- Militarist**, *sb.* a professional soldier. A. W. IV, iii, 134.
- Milliner**, *sb.* man who sells fancy articles. W. T. IV, iv, 191; 1 Hen. 4, I, iii, 36.
- Millioned**, *adj.* millionfold. Sonn. cxv, 5.
- Mill-sixpences**, first struck by the coining-mill in 1561. M. W. I, i, 139.
- Millstones**. See T. & C. I, ii, 138; R. 3, I, iii, 354 and note.
- Mimic**, *sb.* an actor. M. N's D. III, ii, 19.
- Mince**, *v. i.* to walk affectedly. M. W. V, i, 8; M. of V. III, iv, 67. To speak with affectation. H. 8, II, iii, 31. *v. t.* to affect. Lear, IV, vi, 120.
- Minced**, *adj.* affected. T. & C. I, ii, 248.
- Mincing**, *adj.* affected. 1 H. 4, III, i, 134. *sb.* affected coyness. H. 8, II, iii, 31.
- Mind**, *v. i.* to intend. 3 H. 6, IV, i, 106; M. N's D. V, i, 113. *v. t.* to remind. W. T. III, ii, 222; H. 5, IV, iii, 13. To call to mind. H. 5, IV, chor. 53. *sb.* mind of love = loving mind. M. of V. II, viii, 42. Mind of honour = honourable mind. M. for M. II, iv, 179.
- Minded**, *p. p.* disposed, affected. Lear, III, i, 2. Brooded over. R. & J. IV, i, 13.
- Mindful**, *adj.* careful. Lucr. 1583.
- Mindless**, *adj.* careless, unmindful. W. T. I, ii, 301; T. of A. IV, iii, 93.
- Mine**, *poss. pron.* the revolt of mine = my revolt. M. W. I, iii, 111. The ring of mine = my ring. C. of E. IV, iii, 63. *sb.* other mine = "alter ego." Sonn. cxxxiv, 3.
- Mineral**, *sb.* a mine. Ham. IV, i, 26.
- Mingle**, *sb.* mixture. A. & C. I, v, 59. Make mingle = mingle. A. & C. IV, viii, 37.
- Minikin**, *adj.* small and pretty. Lear, III, vi, 43.
- Minim**, *sb.* the shortest note in music; used for a very short period. R. & J. II, iv, 22.
- Minimus**, *sb.* anything very short or small. M. N's D. III, ii, 329.
- Minion**, *sb.* darling, favourite. 1 H. 4, I, i, 83; John, II, i, 392; Mac. I, ii, 19, II, iv, 15. Used with some contempt. C. of E. II, i, 87; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 82; a pert, saucy person. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 136; R. & J. III, v, 151.

GLOSSARY

- Minority, *sb.* childhood. Lucr. 67.
Minstrelsy. For my minstrelsy = in place of a minstrel. L. L. L. I, i, 174.
Minute-Jacks, *sb.* time-servers. Tim. III, vi, 97. See Jack.
Minutely, *adj.* occurring every minute. Mac. V, ii, 18.
Mirable, *adj.* admirable. T. & C. IV, v, 142.
Miracle, *v. r.* to make itself a miracle, become unintelligible. Cym. IV, ii, 29.
Mire, *v. i.* to stick in the mire. Tim. IV, iii, 147.
Misadventured, *adj.* unfortunate. R. & J. prol. 7.
Misanthropos, *sb.* a hater of mankind. Tim. IV, iii, 52.
Miscarry, *v. i.* to come to harm, perish. M. of V. II, viii, 29; Tw. N. III, iv, 60; H. 5, IV, i, 147; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 129.
Mischief, *v. t.* to injure. Tim. IV, iii, 468. *sb.* disaster. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 47.
Misconceived, *adj.* misjudging. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 49.
Miscreate, *adj.* illegitimate. H. 5, I, ii, 16.
Misdemean, *v. r.* to misbehave, misconduct oneself. H. 8, V, iii, 14.
Misdoubt, *v. t.* to mistrust. M. W. II, i, 166; R. 3, III, ii, 89; A. & C. III, vii, 62.
Mis-dread, *sb.* dread of evil. Per. I, ii, 12.
Miser, *sb.* a wretch. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 7.
Misery, *sb.* parsimony, miserliness. Cor. II, ii, 125.
Misgive, *v. i.* to forebode evil. Oth. III, iv, 90.
Misgoverning, *sb.* misgovernment, misconduct. Lucr. 654. Cf. M. A. IV, i, 98.
Misgrafted, *p. p.* ill grafted. M. N's D. I, i, 137.
Misguide, *v. t.* to mislead. Cor. I, v, 22.
Mislike, *sb.* dislike. 3 H. 6, IV, i, 24. *v. t.* to dislike. M. of V. II, i, 1; A. & C. III, xiii, 147.
Misordered, *p. p.* disordered. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 33.
Misprise or misprize, *v. t.* to undervalue, despise. As, I, i, 152; T. & C. IV, v, 74; M. A. III, i, 52.
Misprised, *adj.* mistaken. M. N's D. III, ii, 74.
Misprising, *sb.* contempt, disdain. A. W. III, ii, 29.
Misprision, *sb.* mistake. M. A. IV, i, 185; M. N's D. III, ii, 90; Sonn. lxxxvii, 11.
Misunderstanding. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 27.
Contempt, disdain, depreciation. A. W. II, iii, 150; Tw. N. I, v, 50.
Misproud, *adj.* viciously proud. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 7.
Misquote, *v. t.* to misunderstand. 1 H. 4, V, ii, 13.
Miss, *sb.* misdoing. V. & A. 53. Feeling of loss. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 105. *v. t.* to do without. Tp. I, ii, 311. Sonn. cxxii, 8.
Missingly, *adv.* with a feeling of loss. W. T. IV, ii, 30.
Mission, *sb.* diplomatic negotiation. T. & C. III, iii, 189.
Missive, *sb.* a messenger. Mac. I, v, 5; A. & C. II, ii, 78.
Mist, *v. t.* to cover with mist. Lear, V, iii, 262.
Mistake, *v. i.* to fall into error, to get misplaced. R. & J. V, iii, 202.
Mistaken, *p. p.* misjudged. H. 8, I, i, 195.
Mistaking, *sb.* mistake, error. Tp. I, ii, 248; M. for M. III, ii, 131.
Mistempered, *adj.* tempered to an evil purpose. R. & J. I, i, 85. Distempered, diseased. John, V, i, 12.
Mistership, blunder for "mistresship." T. A. IV, iv, 40.
Misthink, *v. t.* to misjudge, think ill of. 3 H. 6, II, v, 108; A. & C. V, ii, 175.
Mistreadings, *sb.* transgressions. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 11.
Mistress, *sb.* the jack at the game of bowls T. & C. III, ii, 48.
Mistrust, *v. t.* suspect. W. T. II, i, 48; Lucr. 1516.
Mistrustful, *adj.* producing distrust or apprehension. V. & A. 826.
Misuse, *sb.* offence. Oth. IV, ii, 110. *v. t.* to deceive. M. A. II, ii, 25.

GLOSSARY

- Mobled, *adj.* muffled or wrapped up about the head. Ham. II, ii, 496.
- Mock, *sb.* object of ridicule. T. & C. III, ii, 94.
- Mockable, *adj.* ridiculous. As, III, ii, 43.
- Model, *sb.* mould, pattern. R. 2, III, ii, 153, V, i, 11; Ham. V, ii, 50. Image. R. 2, I, ii, 28; H. 8, IV, ii, 132. Plot. R. 2, V, i, 11; 2 H. 4, I, iii, 42.
- Modern, *adj.* commonplace, trite. As, II, vii, 156, IV, i, 6; A. W. II, iii, 2; Mac. IV, iii, 170; John, III, iv, 42; R. & J. III, ii, 120; Oth. I, iii, 109; A. & C. V, ii, 166; Sonn. lxxxiii, 7.
- Modest, *adj.* moderate. Tw. N. I, v, 169. Lear, II, iv, 24.
- Modesty, *sb.* moderation, gentleness, freedom from exaggeration. J. C. III, i, 214; Ham. II, ii, 434, III, ii, 19; H. 8, V, iii, 64.
- Modicum, *sb.* fragment. T. & C. II, i, 66.
- Module, *sb.* mould, form. A. W. IV, iii, 94; John, V, vii, 58.
- Moe, *adj.* more. As, III, ii, 246; Mac. V, iii, 35; J. C. II, i, 72; Tim. I, i, 44, IV, iii, 431; Oth. IV, iii, 55; Cor. II, iii, 122. *adv.* more. M. of V. I, i, 108.
- Moiety, *sb.* a portion; not necessarily a half. 1 H. 4, III, i, 96; Ham. I, i, 90; Lear, I, i, 6; Sonn. xlvii, 12; Lucr. ded.
- Moldwarp, *sb.* a mole. 1 H. 4, III, i, 149.
- Molestation, *sb.* disturbance. Oth. II, i, 16.
- Mome, *sb.* a dolt, blockhead. C. of E. III, i, 32.
- Momentary, *adj.* momentary, lasting for an instant. M. N's D. I, i, 143.
- Monarcho, *sb.* the nickname of a crazy Italian who was well known in London before 1580, and professed to be the sovereign of the world. L. L. L. IV, i, 92.
- Monmouth caps, caps made at Monmouth, and worn by soldiers. H. 5, IV, vii, 97.
- Monster, *v. t.* to make monstrous, exaggerate. Cor. II, ii, 75; Lear, I, i, 220.
- Monstruosity, *sb.* monstrosity, unnaturalness. T. & C. III, ii, 78.
- Montant, *sb.* a term in fencing for an upright thrust or blow. M. W. II, iii, 25.
- Month's mind, *sb.* a strong desire or longing. Two G. I, ii, 137.
- Mood, *sb.* anger, wrath. Two G. IV, i, 51; R. & J. III, i, 13.
- Moody, *adj.* sad, melancholy. A. & C. II, v, 1.
- Moon-calf, *sb.* an abortion. Tp. II, ii, 99, 103.
- Moonish, *adj.* changeable as the moon, inconstant. As, III, ii, 376.
- Moon's men, night wanderers. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 30.
- Mop, *sb.* a grimace. Tp. IV, i, 47.
- Mopping, *sb.* making grimaces. Lear, IV, i, 62.
- Moral, *sb.* latent meaning. M. A. III, iv, 71; T. of S. IV, iv, 78; H. 5, V, ii, 307; T. & C. IV, iv, 106. *adj.* moralising. Lear, IV, ii, 58; M. A. V. i, 30. For "moral philosophy," *see* note on T. & C. II, ii, 166-167. *v. i.* to moralise. As, II, vii, 29. *See* note.
- Moraliser, *sb.* a moraliser. Oth. II, iii, 289.
- Moralize, *v. t.* to interpret, expound. R. 3, III, i, 83; As, II, i, 44; V. & A. 712; Lucr. 104.
- More, *adj.* greater. C. of E. II, ii, 171; M. N's D. III, i, 181; V. & A. 78; John, II, i, 34.
- More and less, great and small, high and low. 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 68; Mac. V, iv, 12; Sonn. xcvi, 3.
- Morisco, *sb.* a morris-dancer. 2 H. 6, III, i, 365.
- Morris-pike, *sb.* a Moorish pike. C. of E. IV, iii, 25.
- Mort, *sb.* the notes on the trumpet sounded at the death of the deer. W. T. I, ii, 118. But *see* note.
- Mortal, *adj.* deadly. Tw. N. III, iv, 249, 263; Cymb. V, iii, 5; Mac. I, v, 38, III, iv, 81; John, III, i, 259; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 263; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 15; Oth. II, i, 72, III, iii, 359, V, ii, 208. Perhaps, excessive. As, II, iv, 51; V. & A. 618, 953.

GLOSSARY

- Mortal-breathing**, *adj.* having breath like a human being. *M.* of *V.* II, vii, 40.
- Mortal living**, *adj.* endowed with human life. *R.* 3, iv, 4, 26.
- Mortal-staring**, *adj.* looking with deadly glance. *R.* 3, V, iii, 86.
- Mortally**, *adv.* like a mortal or human being. *Per.* V, i, 103.
- Mortal-staring**, *adj.* with a deadly stare. *R.* 3, V, iii, 90.
- Mortar piece**, *sb.* a piece of ordnance. *H.* 8, V, iv, 44.
- Mortified**, *p. p.* deadened, insensible. *J. C.* II, i, 324; *Mac.* V, ii, 5; *Lear*, II, iii, 15.
- Mortised**, *p. p.* dovetailed. *Ham.* III, iii, 20.
- Mose**, *v. i.* to mose in the chine is a disease of horses, supposed to be the same as mourning in the chine; *Fr. mourrués*, which also means the mumps. *T.* of *S.* III, ii, 48.
- Most**, *adj.* greatest. 1 *H.* 6, IV, i, 38; *A & C.* II, ii, 170.
- Mot**, *sb.* a motto, device. *Lucr.* 830.
- Moth**, *sb.* an idle parasite. *Oth.* I, iii, 256.
- Mother**. "Whose mother was her painting" is explained by Johnson "a creature, not of nature, but of painting." *Cym.* III, iv, 48. *sb.* the disease called also *hysterica passio*, supposed to be peculiar to women. *Lear*, II, iv, 56.
- Mothy**, *adj.* full of moths, moth-eaten. *T.* of *S.* III, ii, 46.
- Motion**, *v. t.* to propose, counsel. 1 *H.* 6, I, iii, 63. *sb.* a puppet-show. *Two G.* II, i, 85; *W. T.* IV, iii, 92; *Lucr.* 1326. A puppet. *M.* for *M.* III, ii, 104. *sb.* solicitation, proposal, suit. *C.* of *E.* I, i, 60; *Cor.* II, ii, 57; *H.* 8, II, iv, 233; *T. A.* I, i, 243. Emotion, feeling, impulse. *M.* for *M.* I, iv, 59; *Tw. N.* II, iv, 17. *Ham.* III, iv, 72; *Cym.* II, iv, 20; *John.* IV, ii, 255; *J. C.* II, i, 64; *Oth.* I, iii, 95; *A & C.* II, iii, 14. An attack in fencing. *Lear*, II, i, 50; *Ham.* IV, vii, 101, 157.
- Motive**, *sb.* a mover, instrument, member. *Tim.* V, iv, 27; *R.* 2, I, i, 193; *T. & C.* IV, v, 57; *Mac.* IV, iii, 27; *A & C.* II, ii, 100.
- Motley**, *sb.* the parti-coloured dress worn by domestic fools. *As.* II, vii, 34; *Tw. N.* I, v, 52; *Lear*, I, iv, 145. Used adjectively. *As.* II, vii, 13, 43; *H.* 8, prol. 16. A fool. *As.* III, iii, 68; *Sonn.* cx, 2.
- Motley-minded**, *adj.* crazy; with a brain as grotesque as his dress. *As.* V, iv, 41.
- Mought, might**. 3 *H.* 6, V, ii, 45.
- Mould**, *sb.* model. *Ham.* III, i, 153; *Lear*, III, ii, 8; *V. & A.* 730. Men of mould = men of earth, mortal men. *H.* 5, III, ii, 21.
- Moulten**, *adj.* having cast its feathers. 1 *H.* 4, III, i, 152.
- Mounched**, *p. p.* munched. *Mac.* I, iii, 5.
- Mountant**, *adj.* lifted up. *Tim.* IV, iii, 135.
- Mountebank**, *v. t.* to get by the tricks of a mountebank. *Cor.* III, ii, 132.
- Mouse**, *sb.* used as a term of endearment. *L. L. L.* V, ii, 19; *Tw. N.* I, v, 58; *Ham.* III, iv, 183. *v. t.* to tear in pieces, devour, as a cat does a mouse. *M. N's D.* V, i, 261; *John.* II, i, 354.
- Mouse-hunt**, *sb.* a mouser; used of a cat, and applied to a hunter of women. *R. & J.* IV, iv, 11. It is also the provincial name of a small kind of weasel.
- Mouth**, *v. i.* to join mouths, kiss. *M.* for *M.* III, ii, 171.
- Mouthed**, *p. p.* put into the mouth. *Ham.* IV, ii, 20. *adj.* gaping. 1 *H.* 4, I, iii, 97; *Sonn.* lxxvii, 6.
- Mouth-friend**, *sb.* a friend in word only. *Tim.* III, vi, 89.
- Move**, *v. t.* to solicit, approach. *Two G.* I, ii, 27; *R. & J.* III, iv, 2; *H.* 8, II, iv, 209. Instigate. 2 *H.* 6, III, i, 378. Be moved = Have compassion. *Two G.* II, i, 163.
- Moved**, *pp.* disturbed, excited. *T. & C.* V, ii, 36.

GLOSSARY

- Mow**, *sb.* a wry mouth or grimace. *Tp.* IV, i, 47; *Ham.* II, ii, 360; *Cym.* I, vi, 40. *v. i.* to make grimaces. *Tp.* II, ii, 9; *Lear.* IV, i, 62.
- Mowing**, *sb.* making grimaces. *Lear.* IV, i, 62.
- Moy**, *sb.* probably a cant word for a coin of some kind. *H.* 5, IV, iv, 13.
- Much**, used substantively, a great matter, a serious business. 1 *H.* 6, IV, i, 192; *Oth.* IV, i, 239; *V. & A.* 411. As an ironical expression of contempt. 2 *H.* 4, II, iv, 125; *Tim.* I, ii, 109. *adj.* used ironically. *As.* IV, iii, 2.
- Muddied**, *p. p.* stirred like a turbid pool. *Ham.* IV, v, 78.
- Muddy**, *adj.* dull witted. 1 *H.* 4, II, i, 94.
- Muffler**, *sb.* a wrapper for the face. *M.* W. IV, ii, 66; *H.* 5, III, vi, 30.
- Muleter**, *sb.* a muleteer. 1 *H.* 6, III, ii, 68; *A. & C.* III, vii, 35.
- Mulled**, *p. p.* flat, insipid. *Cor.* IV, v, 224.
- Multipotent**, *sb.* very powerful. *T. & C.* IV, v, 129.
- Mum**, *int.* an expression enjoining silence; hush! *Tp.* III, ii, 48. Used as an adjective, silent. *R.* 3, III, vii, 3. To play at mumbudget (*see* *M. W.* V, ii, 6), was to be dumbfounded.
- Mummer**, *sb.* a masker or masquerader. *Cor.* II, i, 69.
- Mummy**, *sb.* a brown preparation made originally from mummies, and used as a medicine as well as for magical purposes. *Mac.* IV, i, 23; *Oth.* III, iv, 74.
- Muniments**, *sb.* supplies of war. *Cor.* I, i, 116.
- Munition**, *sb.* stores for war. *John.* V, ii, 98; 1 *H.* 6, I, i, 168.
- Mural**, *sb.* a doubtful conjecture of Pope's in *M. N's D.* V, i, 205, which is supposed to mean "wall."
- Murdering-piece**, *sb.* a cannon loaded with case-shot. *Ham.* IV, v, 92.
- Mure**, *sb.* a wall. 2 *H.* 4, IV, iv, 119.
- Murk**, *sb.* darkness, gloom. *A. W.* II, i, 162.
- Murkiest**, *adj.* darkest. *Tp.* IV, i, 25.
- Murky**, *adj.* dark, gloomy. *Mac.* V, i, 34.
- MurRAIN**, *sb.* a disease among cattle. *Tp.* III, ii, 76; *T. & C.* II, i, 19.
- MurRion**, *adj.* infected with the murrain. *M. N's D.* II, i, 97.
- Muscadel**, *sb.* a sweet wine. *T. of S.* III, ii, 168.
- Muse**, *v. i.* to wonder. *Mac.* III, iv, 85; *John.* III, i, 317; 1 *H.* 6, II, ii, 19; *Cor.* III, ii, 7; *V. & A.* 866. *v. t.* to wonder at. *Tp.* III, iii, 36.
- Musit**, *sb.* a hole or gap in a hedge. *V. & A.* 683.
- Muss**, *sb.* a scramble. *A. & C.* III, xiii, 91.
- Mustachio**, *sb.* moustache, whisker. *L. L. L.* V, i, 90.
- Mutable**, *adj.* changeable. *Cor.* III, i, 66.
- Mutine**, *sb.* a mutineer. *John.* II, i, 378; *Ham.* V, ii, 6.
- Mutine**, *v. i.* to mutiny, rebel. *Ham.* III, iv, 83.
- Mutiner**, *sb.* a mutineer. *Cor.* I, i, 248.
- Mutual**, *adj.* common. *T. A.* V, iii, 71.
- Mutualities**, *sb.* interchanges of familiarity. *Oth.* II, i, 256.
- Mystery**, *sb.* a calling, profession. *M.* for *M.* IV, ii, 30; *Oth.* IV, ii, 30; *Tim.* IV, iii, 451. Professional skill. *A. W.* III, vi, 57.
- NAG**, *sb.* a strumpet. *A. & C.* III, x, 2.
- Naked**, *adj.* destitute. *Ham.* IV, vii, 43. Unarmed. *Oth.* V, ii, 261. Naked to = exposed to. 2 *H.* 4, I, iii, 61.
- Napkin**, *sb.* a handkerchief. *As.* IV, iii, 92; *J. C.* III, ii, 133; *Ham.* V, ii, 280; *Oth.* III, iii, 291; *Mac.* II, iii, 6; *Comp.* 15.
- Napless**, *adj.* *See* note on *Cor.* II, i, 224.
- Native**, *adj.* belonging to one's home or place of birth. Native peace = domestic peace. *R.* 2, II, iii, 80. Native punishment = punishment in their own country. *H.* 5, IV, i, 165. Native graves = graves at home. *H.* 5, IV,

GLOSSARY

- iii, 96. Connected by nature, kindred. A. W. I, i, 209; Ham. I, ii, 47, IV, vii, 180.
- Native, *sb.* natural source. Cor. III, i, 129.
- Native, *adv.* naturally. L. L. L. I, ii, 102.
- Natural, *sb.* an idiot. Tp. III, ii, 31; As, I, ii, 45; R. & J. II, iv, 88. *adj.* idiotic. Tw. N. I, iii, 26. Illegitimate. Lear, II, i, 84.
- Nature, *sb.* natural affection. C. of E. I, i, 35; Ham. I, v, 81. Rank, position. A. W. III, i, 17. Peculiar virtue or characteristic. H. 5, V, ii, 55.
- Naught, *adj.* be naught awhile = a mischief on you. As, I, i, 32. Naughty. Ham. III, ii, 142.
- Naughty, *adj.* wicked, bad. M. for M. II, i, 74; M. of V. III, ii, 18; Lear, III, iv, 109.
- Nave, *sb.* the hub of a wheel. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 245; Ham. II, ii, 490. Navel. Mac. I, ii, 22.
- Navel, *sb.* the vital part. Cor. III, i, 123.
- Navigation, *sb.* sailing in ships. Mac. IV, i, 54.
- Nayward. To lean to the nayward = to be inclined to contradict. W. T. II, i, 64.
- Nay, when? A common ejaculation of impatience. 3 Hen. 6, V, i, 49.
- Nay-word, *sb.* a password. M. W. II, ii, 114, V, ii, 5. A byword. Tw. N. II, 3, 127.
- Ne. Nor. A. W. II, i, 172; Per. II, prol. 36.
- Neaf, *sb.* a fist. M. N's D. IV, i, 18; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 176.
- Near, *adj.* nearer. R. 2, V, i, 88; Mac. II, iii, 139.
- Near-legged, *adj.* knock-kneed. T. of S. III, ii, 52.
- Neat, *adj.* trim, spruce, or unmitigated. Lear, II, ii, 37. *sb.* horned cattle. 3 H. 6, II, i, 14.
- Neb, *sb.* a bill or beak. W. T. I, ii, 183.
- Necessary, *adj.* inevitable. J. C. II, ii, 36; As, III, iii, 46.
- Necessitated to = in need of. A. W. V, iii, 85.
- Needful, *adj.* urgent, important. M. for M. I, i, 56; R. 3, V, iii, 41. "This needful war" = this war which stands in need of soldiers. 3 H. 6, II, i, 147.
- Needless, *adj.* not wanting, having already enough. As, II, i, 46.
- Needly, *adv.* of necessity. R. & J. III, ii, 117.
- Neeze, *v. i.* to sneeze. M. N's D. II, i, 56.
- Neglectingly, *adv.* carelessly. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 52.
- Neglection, *sb.* neglect. 1 H. 6, IV, iii, 49; T. & C. I, iii, 127; Per. III, iii, 20.
- Neighbour, *adj.* neighbouring. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 124; As, IV, iii, 77.
- Neighbourhood, *adj.* intimately associated. Ham. II, ii, 12.
- Neighbourhood, *sb.* friendly relations. H. 5, V, ii, 344.
- Neopolitan, bone-ache = venereal disease. T. & C. II, iii, 17.
- Nephew, *sb.* grandson. Oth. I, i, 118.
- Cousin. 1 H. 6, II, v, 64.
- Nerve, *sb.* sinew. Tp. I, ii, 484; Ham. I, iv, 83.
- Nether-stocks, *sb.* stockings. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 111; Lear, II, iv, 10.
- New-added, *adj.* reinforced. J. C. IV, iii, 207.
- New-bleeding, *adj.* freshly wrought. Comp. 153.
- New-fangled, *adj.* fond of what is new. As, IV, i, 135.
- New-trothed, *p. p.* newly betrothed. M. A. III, i, 38.
- Next, *adj.* nearest. W. T. III, iii, 118; 1 H. 4, III, i, 260; A. W. I, iii, 56.
- Nice, *adj.* fanciful, fastidious, scrupulous. M. of V. II, i, 14; Two G. III, i, 82; R. 3, III, vii, 175; H. 5, V, ii, 266; T. & C. IV, v, 250. Dainty, effeminate. 2 H. 4, I, i, 145; Lucr. 1412. Minutely accurate. T. & C. IV, v, 250; Mac. IV, iii, 174. Fine, delicate. M. A. V, i, 75. Trifling, insignificant. R. & J. III, i, 151, V,

GLOSSARY

- ii, 18; A. & C. III, xiii, 180; J. C. IV, iii, 8. To make nice of = to be scrupulous about. John, III, iv, 138.
- Nicely, *adv.* daintily, elegantly. Cym. II, iv, 90. Punctiliously. Lear, II, ii, 99, V, iii, 144. Minutely, sophisticatedly, in a trifling manner. Tw. N. III, i, 13; R. 2, II, i, 84; H. 5, I, ii, 15, V, ii, 94.
- Nicely-gawded, *adj.* daintily adorned. Cor. II, i, 207.
- Niceness, *sb.* coyness. Cym. III, iv, 154.
- Nicety, *sb.* coyness. M. for M. II, iv, 162.
- Nicholas, St., Two G. III, i, 292. Saint Nicholas' clerks = highwaymen. 1 H. 4, II, i, 62.
- Nick, *sb.* out of all nick = out of all reckoning. Two G. IV, ii, 73.
- Nick, *v. t.* to notch, as a fool. C. of E. V, i, 175. To mark with folly. A. & C. III, xiii, 8.
- Niece, *sb.* grand-daughter. John, II, i, 64; R. 3, IV, i, 1.
- Niggard, *v. t.* to stint, put upon short allowance. J. C. IV, iii, 226. *v. i.* to play the miser. Sonn. i, 12.
- Night-crow, *sb.* the night-heron. 3 H. 6, V, vi, 45.
- Nighted, *adj.* night-like, dark, gloomy. Ham. I, ii, 68; Lear, IV, v, 13.
- Night-gown, *sb.* dressing gown, wrapper. M. A. III, iv, 17; Ham. III, iv, 102; Mac. II, ii, 70, V, i, 5.
- Night-raven, *sb.* the night-heron. M. A. II, iii, 76.
- Night-rule, *sb.* night order, revelry, diversion. M. N's D. III, ii, 5.
- Nil. Will not. T. of S. II, i, 266; Ham. V, i, 17; Pass. P. xiv, 8.
- Nine-fold. Explained very doubtfully as meaning "nine foals" = nine-foal'd, or "nine familiars." Lear, III, iv, 119.
- Nine men's morris. A rustic game, so called from the counters (Fr. *merelles*) employed. It was frequently played in the open air. M. N's D. II, i, 98 n.
- Nit, *sb.* the egg of a louse or other small insect. L. L. L. IV, i, 141; T. of S. IV, iii, 109.
- No. No had? = had you not? John, IV, ii, 207.
- Noble, *sb.* a gold coin worth 6s. 8d. R. 2, I, i, 88; 2 H. 4, II, i, 148; M. A. II, iii, 29.
- Noblesse, *sb.* nobility. R. 2, IV, i, 119.
- Nobody. An allusion to the print of Nobody prefixed to the comedy of Nobody and Somebody. Tp. III, ii, 122.
- Nod, "to give the nod" is said by Steevens to be a phrase used in the game of cards called Noddy. T. & C. I, ii, 188. *But see note.*
- Noddy, *sb.* a simpleton. Two G. I, i, 111, 118.
- Nointed, *p. p.* anointed. M. N's D. III, ii, 351; W. T. IV, iv, 774.
- Noise, *sb.* a band of musicians. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 11.
- Nole, *sb.* noddle. M. N's D. III, ii, 17.
- Nonage, *sb.* minority. R. 3, II, iii, 13.
- Nonce. For the nonce = for the occasion. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 174; Ham. IV, vii, 160.
- Noncome, blunder for "non plus." M. A. III, v, 57.
- Nonpareil, *sb.* paragon. Mac. III, iv, 19; A. & C. III, ii, 11.
- Non-regardance, *sb.* disregard, neglect. Tw. N. V, i, 115.
- Nook-shotten, *adj.* full of nooks and corners. H. 5, III, v, 14.
- Northern man, a north country man. L. L. L. V, ii, 682.
- Nose, *v. t.* to suffer the bad odour of. Cor. V, i, 28.
- Nose-herbs, *sb.* sweet-smelling plants. A. W. IV, v, 16.
- Not. Not only. M. for M. IV, i, 68; Cor. III, ii, 71, iii, 98.
- Notably, *adv.* excellently. M. N's D. V, i, 350.
- Note, *sb.* tune, melody. H. 8, IV, ii, 78. List, catalogue. W. T. IV, iii, 44. Prescription. A. W. I, iii, 217. Bill. 2 H. 4, V, i, 17. The note of expectation = the list of expected guests. Mac. III, iii, 10. Stigma, mark of reproach. R. 2, I, i, 48. Meaning, significance.

GLOSSARY

- Mac. III, ii, 44. Distinction, eminence. Cym. II, iii, 122. Knowledge, observation, notice. Cym. IV, iii, 44; Lear, III, i, 18; Tw. N. IV, iii, 29; W. T. I, i, 34; T. A. II, iii, 85. *v. t.* To disgrace, stigmatise. J. C. IV, iii, 2.
- Notedly, *adv.* remarkably. M. for M. V, i, 330.
- Nothing-gift, *sb.* a worthless gift. Cym. III, vi, 85.
- Notice, *sb.* recognition. Lear, II, iv, 248.
- Notion, *sb.* mind. Mac. III, i, 82; Cor. V, vi, 107.
- Not-pated, *adj.* crop-headed. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 67.
- Notorious, *adj.* outrageous, deserving to be branded. Oth. IV, ii, 141, V, ii, 242.
- Nourish, *sb.* perhaps nurse. 1 H. 6, I, i, 50.
- Nousle, *v. t.* to nurse, pamper. Per. I, iv, 42.
- Novum. A game at dice, called *novem quinque* from the two principal throws being nine and five. L. L. L. V, ii, 540.
- Noyance, *sb.* harm. Ham. III, iii, 13.
- Numbered, *adj.* perhaps rich in numbers, plentifully provided. Cym. I, vi, 35. Theobald conjectured "unnumber'd."
- Nuncio, *sb.* a messenger. Tw. N. I, iv, 27.
- Nuncle, familiar form of "uncle." Lear, I, iv, 103, &c.
- Nuptial, *sb.* a wedding. Tp. V, i, 308; M. N's D. I, i, 125; As. V, ii, 40.
- Nursery, *sb.* plantation. T. & C. I, iii, 319.
- Nurture, *sb.* good-breeding, culture. Tp. IV, i, 189; As. II, vii, 97.
- Nuthook, *sb.* a cant word for a catchpole. M. W. I, i, 151; 2 H. 4, V, iv, 8.
- Nuzzle, *v. i.* to thrust in the nose. V. & A. 1115.
- O. A circle, anything round. M. N's D. III, ii, 188; H. 5, prol. 13; A. & C. V, ii, 81. O's = pockmarks. L. L. L. V, ii, 45.
- Oar, *v. r.* to row oneself. Tp. II, i, 112.
- Oathable, *adj.* capable of taking an oath. Tim. IV, iii, 135.
- Ob. Abbreviation of *obolus*, a halfpenny. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 521.
- Obeisance, *sb.* reverence. T. of S. ind. I, 106.
- Object, *sb.* object of attraction. Lear, I, i, 214; M. N's D. IV, i, 174. Appearance. Lear, II, iii, 17; Cor. I, i, 19.
- Objects, *sb.* anything presented to the sight, everything that comes in the way. Tim. IV, iii, 122.
- Oblation, *sb.* offering. Sonn. cxxv, 10.
- Obligation, *sb.* documentary bond. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 88.
- Obliged, *adj.* bound by contract. M. of V. II, vi, 7.
- Oblique, *adj.* crooked. Tim. IV, iii, 18. Figurative, metaphorical. T. & C. V, i, 52.
- Oblivious, *adj.* causing forgetfulness. Mac. V, iii, 43; Sonn. lv, 9.
- Obsequious, *adj.* belonging to funeral ceremonies. T. A. V, iii, 152; Ham. I, ii, 92; Sonn. xxxi, 5, cxxv, 9. Careful in performing the funeral rites. 3 H. 6, II, v, 118; M. W. IV, ii, 2.
- Obsequiously, *adv.* as befits a funeral. R. 3, I, ii, 3.
- Observance, *sb.* observation. Oth. III, iii, 155. Homage, obeisance. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 15; M. W. II, ii, 176. Ceremony. M. of V. II, ii, 180.
- Observancy, *sb.* watchful attendance. Oth. III, iv, 150.
- Observants, *sb.* obsequious attendants. Lear, II, ii, 98.
- Observation, *sb.* observance. M. N's D. IV, i, 101. Attention, diligent care. Tp. III, iii, 87.
- Observe, *v. t.* to pay court or attention to. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 30; Tim. IV, iii, 211; Ham. III, i, 154; J. C. IV, iii, 45.
- Observer, *sb.* one who pays court or homage. Ham. III, i, 154.
- Observingly, *adv.* with careful observation, attentively. H. 5, IV, i, 5.
- Obstacle, blunder for "obstinate." 1 H. 6, V, iv, 17.

GLOSSARY

- Obstruct, *sb.* obstruction, obstacle. A. & C. III, vi, 61.
- Occasion, *sb.* convenience. A. & C. II, vi, 127.
- Occident, *sb.* the west. R. 2, III, iii, 67.
- Occidental, *adj.* western. A. W. II, i, 162.
- Occulted, *adj.* hidden, secret. Ham. III, ii, 78.
- Occupation, *sb.* trade; used contemptuously. Cor. IV, i, 14; cf. Tp. II, i, 148. The voice of occupation = the vote of working-men. Cor. IV, vi, 98. A man of any occupation may mean one of the mechanics, but it probably implies also one who was prompt to seize an opportunity. J. C. I, ii, 265.
- Occurrence, *sb.* course of events. Tw. N. V, i, 249.
- Occurrences, *sb.* occurrences, incidents. Ham. V, ii, 249.
- Odd, *adj.* unnoticed, that had been taken no account of. Tp. I, ii, 223, V, i, 255. Single. T. & C. IV, v, 42. At odds. T. & C. IV, v, 265.
- Odd-even, *sb.* the midmost period of the night, the interval between midnight and one in the morning. Oth. I, i, 124.
- Oddly, *adv.* unevenly. T. & C. I, iii, 339.
- Odds, *sb.* superiority, advantage. As, I, ii, 142; L. L. L. I, ii, 166; A. & C. IV, xv, 66. At odds = at variance, quarrelling. R. 3, II, i, 70; Mac. III, iv, 127; cf. Tim. IV, iii, 42.
- Odorous, blunder for "odious." M. A. III, v, 15.
- Od's. A euphemism for "God's" in the phrases "Od's blessed will," M. W. I, i, 240. "Od's heartlings," M. W. III, iv, 56. "Od's nouns," IV, i, 22. "Od's lifelings," Tw. N. V, i, 176. "Od's pittikins," Cym. IV, ii, 294.
- Oeillades, *sb.* amorous glances. M. W. I, iii, 57; Lear, IV, v, 25.
- O'erbear, *v. t.* to overflow. IV, vi, 79.
- O'erbeat, *v. t.* to beat down, overwhelm. Cor. IV, v, 131.
- O'erblow, *v. t.* to blow away. H. 5, III, iii, 31.
- O'ercome, *p. p.* overspread. T. A. II, iii, 95.
- O'ercount, *v. t.* to outnumber. A. & C. II, vi, 26. To overreach, cheat. A. & C. II, vi, 27.
- O'ercrow, *v. t.* to triumph over. Ham. V, ii, 345.
- O'erduced, *p. p.* covered with dust. T. & C. III, iii, 179.
- O'ergalled, *p. p.* excessively sore. T. & C. V, iii, 55.
- O'er-green, *v. t.* to cover with green, hide, condone. Sonn. cxii, 4.
- O'ergrown, *adj.* covered with hair. Cym. IV, iv, 33. See As, IV, iii, 107. Grown too old. M. for M. I, iii, 22.
- O'erlooking, *sb.* inspection. Lear, I, ii, 38.
- O'erlooked, *p. p.* bewitched. M. W. V, v, 81; M. of V. III, ii, 15.
- O'ermaster, *v. t.* to hold by force. John, II, i, 109.
- O'erparted, *adj.* having too difficult a part to play. L. L. L. V, ii, 577.
- O'er-perch, *v. t.* to fly over. R. & J. II, ii, 66.
- O'er-raught, overtook. Ham. III, i, 17.
- O'er-raught, *p. p.* cheated. C. of E. I, ii, 96.
- O'erreach, *v. t.* to get the better of. Ham. V, i, 78.
- O'ershine, *v. t.* to outshine. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 50.
- O'ersized, *adj.* smeared over as with size. Ham. II, ii, 456.
- O'erslip, *v. i.* to slip by, pass unnoticed. Two G. II, ii, 9.
- O'erstrawed, *p. p.* overstrewn. V. & A. 1143.
- O'erteemed, *adj.* exhausted by bearing children. Ham. II, ii, 502.
- O'er-watched, *adj.* worn out with watching. J. C. IV, iii, 239; Lear, II, ii, 165.
- O'erweigh, *v. t.* to outweigh. M. for M. II, iv, 170; Ham. III, ii, 27.
- O'erwhelm, *v. t.* to overhang. H. 5, III, i, 11; V. & A. 183.
- O'er-wrested, *adj.* strained, forced. T. & C. I, iii, 157. See note.
- Of. In adjurations, "of charity." Tw. N. V, i, 222; "of all loves." M. N's D. II, ii, 154. After passives, of = by. M. A. IV, i, 217; As, II, i, 50. Of = on. M. A. III, v, 40; M. of V. II, ii, 89.

GLOSSARY

- Off**, *adv.* beside the mark, not to the purpose. Cor. II, ii, 58.
- Off-cap**, *v. i.* to take off the cap. Oth. I, i, 10.
- Offence**, *sb.* obstruction, hindrance. J. C. II, i, 268. Injury. J. C. IV, iii, 199.
- Offenceful**, *adj.* offensive, criminal. M. for M. II, iii, 26.
- Offenceless**, *adj.* inoffensive. Oth. II, iii, 266.
- Offend**, *v. t.* to cause trouble to. Lear, I, i, 304.
- Offer**, *v. t.* to attack. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 69; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 219. To attempt, venture. As, III, ii, 70; W. T. IV, iv, 766.
- Office**, *sb.* apartment. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 47; Oth. II, ii, 8; Cor. I, i, 135. *v. t.* to office all = to perform all the domestic service. A. W. III, ii, 125. To keep officiously. Cor. V, ii, 60.
- Officed**, *p. p.* holding office. W. T. I, ii, 172.
- Officed**, *adj.* having a special function. Oth. I, iii, 270.
- Offices**, *sb.* the apartments in a house set apart for domestic service. R. 2, I, ii, 69; Mac. II, i, 14.
- Officious**, *adj.* ready to serve. T. A. V, ii, 202.
- Old**, *adj.* used as an intensive. M. W. I, iv, 4; Mac. II, iii, 2; M. A. V, ii, 83; M. of V. IV, ii, 15; R. & J. III, iii, 94. Natural, familiar. Lear, III, vii, 100.
- Old**, *sb.* wold. Lear, III, iv, 118.
- Old**, *adv.* of old. Per. prol. 1.
- Oldness**, *sb.* old age. Lear, I, ii, 47.
- Omen**, *sb.* a calamity preceded by portents. Ham. I, i, 123.
- Omit**, *v. t.* to neglect. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 27.
- Omittance**, *sb.* omission. As, III, v, 133.
- On** = *of*. Tp. IV, i, 157; Cor. I, iii, 66, II, i, 176; J. C. I, ii, 71; Cym. IV, ii, 199.
- Once**. At one time or other, sometime. M. W. III, iv, 97; J. C. IV, iii, 189. For once. Tp. III, ii, 20; M. N's D. III, ii, 68; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 137. Once for all. Cor. II, iii, 1; C. of E. III, i, 89; M. A. I, i, 280; H. 8, I, ii, 82. As soon as, no sooner than. Oth. II, iii, 14.
- One**, *adj.* complete. Cor. III, i, 288.
- Oneyers**, *sb.* See note on 1 H. 4, II, i, 73.
- Onion-eyed**, *adj.* tearful. A. & C. IV, ii, 35.
- Onset**, *sb.* beginning. T. A. I, i, 238.
- Onward**, *adv.* in advance. Sonn. I, 14.
- Ooze**, *sb.* bottom. Tp. I, ii, 252.
- Ope**, *adj.* and *adv.* open. Cor. I, iv, 43; C. of E. III, i, 73; J. C. I, ii, 264.
- Ope**, *v. t.* and *i.* to open. John, II, i, 536; Ham. I, iv, 50; Tp. V, i, 49; Cor. V, iii, 183.
- Open**, *adj.* plain, evident. M. for M. II, i, 21; Tw. N. II, v, 142. In open = in public. H. 8, III, ii, 405; cf. II, i, 168.
- Open**, *v. i.* to give tongue as a hound on scenting the game. M. W. IV, ii, 175. *v. t.* to discover, disclose. Mac. IV, iii, 52.
- Opener**, *sb.* one who reveals or expounds. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 20.
- Operant**, *adj.* operative, active. Tim. IV, iii, 25; Ham. III, ii, 169.
- Opinion**, *sb.* self-conceit. 1 H. 4, III, i, 185; L. L. L. V, i, 8; T. & C. III, iii, 263, V, iv, 16. Self-confidence. T. & C. I, iii, 353. Credit, reputation, public opinion. M. of V. I, i, 91; Cor. I, i, 269; T. & C. I, iii, 142, 336, IV, iv, 102; A. & C. II, i, 36; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 42, IV, i, 77, V, iv, 48; 2 H. 4, V, ii, 128; T. A. I, i, 416; Oth. II, iii, 187. Ill-opinion, suspicion. Oth. IV, ii, 110.
- Opinioned**, blunder for "pinioned." M. A. IV, ii, 62.
- Oppose**, *v. t.* to display. H. 8, IV, i, 67.
- Opposeless**, *adj.* irresistible. Lear, IV, vi, 38.
- Opposite**, *sb.* an adversary. M. for M. III, ii, 155; Tw. N. III, ii, 60; Ham. V, ii, 62; 2 H. 6, V, iii, 22; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 16; Lear, V, iii, 43; Cor. II, ii, 19.
- Opposite**, *adj.* contradictory, hostile. Tw. N. II, v, 133; R. 3, II, ii, 94, IV, v, 215.

GLOSSARY

- Opposition, *sb.* a combat, encounter. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 99; Oth. II, iii, 176.
- Oppress, *v. t.* to suppress. Per. III, prol. 29.
- Oppugnancy, *sb.* opposition. T. & C. I, iii, 111.
- Opulency, *sb.* opulence. Tim. V, i, 34.
- Or, *adv.* before. Lear, I, i, 220; Ham. I, ii, 183, V, ii, 30; Temp. I, ii, 11, V, i, 103; Mac. IV, iii, 173.
- Orb, *sb.* orbit. M. A. IV, i, 57; Cym. V, v, 371; R. & J. II, ii, 110; A. & C. III, xiii, 146. Circle. M. N's D. II, i, 9. A celestial body, sphere. M. of V. V, i, 60; Cym. I, vi, 34; A. & C. III, xiii, 146. The earth. Tw. N. III, i, 36; Ham. II, ii, 479.
- Orbed, *adj.* globular. Tw. N. V, i, 263; Ham. III, ii, 151; Comp. 25.
- Order. To take order = to take measures. 1 H. 6, III, ii, 126; R. 3, I, iv, 279; R. 2, V, i, 53; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 181; J. C. I, iii, 66.
- Ordinance, *sb.* rank, order. Cor. III, ii, 12. Artillery. John, II, i, 218.
- Ordinant, *adj.* ordaining, controlling. Ham. V, ii, 48.
- Ordinary, *sb.* a dinner at a tavern for which there is a fixed charge. A. W. II, iii, 199; A. & C. II, ii, 229.
- Ore, *sb.* gold. Ham. IV, i, 25; Lucr. 56 n.
- Organ, *sb.* instrument. Ham. IV, vii, 69.
- Orgulous, *adj.* proud, haughty. T. & C. prol. 2.
- Orient, *adj.* pellucid, sparkling, of finest quality. M. N's D. IV, i, 51; V. & A. 981.
- Orifex, *sb.* orifice, opening. T. & C. V, ii, 149.
- Original, *sb.* origin. M. N's D. II, i, 117; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 109.
- Orisons, *sb.* prayers. H. 5, II, ii, 53; Ham. III, i, 89; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 110.
- Ornament, *sb.* overgrown beard. Per. V, iii, 74.
- Ort, *sb.* remnant, refuse. Tim. IV, iii, 397; T. & C. V, ii, 156; Lucr. 985; J. C. IV, i, 37.
- Orthography, *sb.* = an orthographer, a precisian in speech. M. A. II, iii, 18.
- Ostent, *sb.* show, display. M. of V. II, ii, 181, viii, 44; Per. I, ii, 25.
- Ostentation, *sb.* display, outward show, manifestation. M. A. IV, i, 205; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 47; Ham. IV, v, 211; R. 2, II, iii, 95; Cor. I, vi, 86.
- Othergates, *adv.* in another manner. Tw. N. V, i, 186.
- Otherwhere, *adv.* elsewhere. C. of E. II, i, 104; H. 8, II, ii, 57. Some other where = somewhere else. C. of E. II, i, 30; R. & J. I, i, 196.
- Otherwhiles, *adv.* at other times. 1 H. 6, I, ii, 7.
- Ottomite, *sb.* Ottoman, Turk. Oth. I, iii, 33, 234.
- Ouches, *sb.* ornaments; properly the settings of jewels. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 48.
- Ought. Owed. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 134.
- Ounce, *sb.* a small tiger or tiger cat. M. N's D. II, ii, 30.
- Ouphes, *sb.* elves, goblins. M. W. IV, iv, 48, V, v, 55.
- Ousel, *sb.* the blackbird. M. N's D. III, i, 115; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 7.
- Out, *adv.* fully, thoroughly. Tp. I, ii, 41, IV, i, 101; Cor. IV, v, 121. Cf. "paint out," M. A. III, ii, 97; "speak out," H. 8, II, iv, 140; "beat out," Cor. IV, v, 121. In revolt. Mac. IV, iii, 183. At a loss; as one who has forgotten his part. L. L. L. V, ii, 152; Cor. V, iii, 41; As. IV, i, 76. On the wrong track. W. T. II, i, 72; Tw. N. II, iii, 174; Sonn. cxiii, 4. At variance. M. of V. III, v, 28; J. C. I, i, 16. In rags, worn out. J. C. I, i, 17. Away from home, abroad. Lear, I, i, 31. Out of hand = straightway, immediately. 3 H. 6, IV, vii, 63.
- Out = out of. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 23; Cor. V, ii, 38.
- Outbrag, *v. t.* to claim to surpass. Comp. 95.
- Outbrave, *v. t.* to excel in beauty. Sonn. xciv, 12. To surpass in bravery. M. of V. II, i, 28.
- Outbreathed, *adj.* exhausted, out of breath. 2 H. 4, I, i, 108.
- Out-burn, *v. i.* to burn out. Pass. P. 99.

GLOSSARY

- Out-crafty, *v. t.* to overpower by craft. Cym. III, iv, 15.
- Outface, *v. t.* to put out of countenance. M. of V. IV, ii, 17; John, II, i, 97, V, i, 49. To put a good face upon. Pass. P. 8.
- Outgo, *v. t.* surpass, outdo. T. of A. I, i, 276.
- Outlook, *v. t.* to outstare, intimidate by looks. John, V, ii, 115.
- Outlustre, *v. t.* to excel in brightness. Cym. I, iv, 69.
- Out-peer, *v. t.* to overpeer, surpass. Cym. III, vi, 86.
- Outprized, *p. p.* exceeded in value. Cym. I, iv, 77.
- Outrage, *sb.* outburst of fury. John, III, iv, 106; R. 3, II, iv, 64; R. & J. V, iii, 215.
- Outsell, *v. t.* overvalue. Cym. II, iv, 102, III, v, 75.
- Out-speak, *v. t.* out-speaks possession of a subject = describes something too great for a subject to possess. H. 8, III, ii, 127.
- Outsport, *v. t.* to exceed in sporting. Oth. II, iii, 3.
- Outstrike, *v. t.* to strike faster than. A. & C. IV, vi, 36.
- Out-vied, *p. p.* outbid; beaten by a higher card. T. of S. II, i, 377.
- Outwall, *sb.* exterior. Lear, III, i, 45.
- Outward, *adj.* "an outward man" is one not in the secret of affairs. A. W. III, i, 11. *sb.* external appearance. Sonn. lxix, 5.
- Outwork, *v. t.* to excel. A. & C. II, ii, 206.
- Outworth, *v. t.* to exceed in value. H. 8, I, i, 123.
- Overbear, *v. t.* to conquer, repress. H. 5, IV, prol. 39.
- Overbulk, *v. t.* to tower over. T. & C. I, iii, 320.
- Overcome, *v. t.* to pass over. Mac. III, iv, 111.
- Over-eye, *v. t.* to observe, survey. T. of S. ind. i, 93.
- Overflow, *sb.* superfluity. R. 2, V, iii, 64.
- Overgo, *v. t.* to exceed. R. 3, II, ii, 61.
- Overgone, *p. p.* overpowered. 3 H. 6, II, v, 123.
- Overhold, *v. t.* to over-estimate. T. & C. II, iii, 129.
- Overlive, *v. t.* to outlive. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 15.
- Overlook, *v. t.* to look over, examine. H. 5, II, iv, 90.
- Over-lusty, *adj.* too lusty or lively. H. 5, IV, chor. 18; Lear, II, iv, 10.
- Over-name, *v. t.* to enumerate. M. of V. I, ii, 32.
- Overpassed, *p. p.* passed, spent. 1 H. 6, II, v, 117.
- Over-peer, *v. t.* to look down on, rise above. M. of V. I, i, 12; Ham. IV, v, 96.
- Over-red, *v. t.* to smear with red. Mac. V, iii, 14.
- Overscuted, *adj.* over-switched, over-whipped, worn out. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 308. Perhaps in a wanton sense.
- Oversee, *v. t.* to superintend, see to the fulfilment of. Lucr. 1205.
- Overseen, *p. p.* bewitched, deluded. Lucr. 1206.
- Overshoot, *v. r.* to go beyond one's aim or intention. J. C. III, ii, 150; V. & A. 680.
- Overshot, *p. p.* put to shame, or intoxicated. H. 5, III, vii, 121.
- Over-swear, *v. t.* to swear over again. Tw. N. V, i, 261.
- Over-top, *v. i.* to rise too high. Tp. I, ii, 81.
- Overture, *sb.* disclosure. W. T. II, i, 172; Lear, III, vii, 88. Declaration. Tw. N. I, v, 196.
- Overween, *v. i.* to be arrogant. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 149; T. A. II, i, 29.
- Overweigh, *v. t.* to outweigh. M. for M. II, iv, 157.
- Overwhelming, *sb.* overhanging, projecting. R. & J. V, i, 39.
- Owe, *v. t.* to own, possess. Tp. I, ii, 407, III, i, 45; Mac. III, iv, 113; Cor. III, ii, 130; M. for M. I, iv, 83; R. 2, IV, i, 185; John, II, i, 109; R. & J. II, ii, 46; Lear, I, iv, 119; Lucr. 82; Comp. 327. To make liable to, expose. Cor. V, vi, 138.

GLOSSARY

- Own.** Was his own = was in possession of his senses. *Tp.* V, i, 213.
- Oxlip.** *sb.* the larger cowslip (*primula elatior*). *M. N's D.* II, i, 250; *W. T.* IV, iv, 125.
- Oyes.** *sb.* give ear; a summons to attention uttered by the public crier (*Fr. oyez*). *M. W. V.* v, 39; *T. & C. IV.* v, 143.
- PACE.** *sb.* rule of conduct. *A. W. IV.* v, 60. *v. t.* to teach a horse its paces. *H. 8, V.* iii, 22; *A. & C. II.* ii, 68. Metaphorically. *M.* for *M. IV.* iii, 129; *Per. IV.* vi, 62; *W. T. IV.* i, 23.
- Pack.** *sb.* a confederacy. *M. W. IV.* ii, 103; *C. of E. IV.* iv, 99. *Lear, V.* iii, 18. A knapsack. 2 *H. 6, IV.* ii, 46.
- Pack.** *v. i.* to shuffle cards unfairly. *A. & C. IV.* xiv, 19. To conspire. *T. A. IV.* ii, 156; *Ham. III.* iv, 211. Go away. *Pass. P.* xv, 9.
- Packed.** *p. p.* confederate, in collusion. *C. of E. V.* i, 219; *M. A. V.* i, 285.
- Packing.** *sb.* plotting, confederacy. *T. of S. V.* i, 105; *Lear, III.* I, 26.
- Paction.** *sb.* compact. *H. 5, V.* ii, 356.
- Paddock.** *sb.* a toad. *Ham. III.* iv, 190. A familiar spirit in the form of a toad. *Mac. I.* i, 9.
- Page.** *v. t.* to follow as a page. *Tim. IV.* iii, 223.
- Pageant.** *v. t.* to make a show of, mimic. *T. & C. I.* iii, 151. *sb.* See note on *A. & C. IV.* xiv, 8.
- Pain.** *sb.* penalty. *M.* for *M. II.* iv, 86. Task. *Tp. I.* ii, 242.
- Painful.** *adj.* laborious, toilsome. *Tp. III.* i, 1; *T. of S. V.* ii, 149; *H. 5, IV.* iii, 111.
- Painfully.** *adv.* laboriously. *L. L. L.* I, i, 74; *John, II.* i, 223.
- Painted.** *p. p.* specious. *T. A. II.* iii, 126; *Ham. III.* i, 53.
- Painted cloth.** Cloth or canvas used for hangings and painted with figures, moral sentences, and mottoes. *Lucr.* 245; *L. L. L. V.* ii, 571; *As, III.* ii, 263; 1 *H. 4, IV.* ii, 25; *T. & C. V.* x, 45.
- Pajock.** *sb.* a peacock. *Ham. III.* ii, 278.
- Palabras.** Words (Spanish). *M. A. III.* v, 15. *Paucas pallabris* = *pocas palabras*, few words. *T. of S. ind. i.* 5.
- Palate.** *v. i.* to savour of. *Cor. III.* i, 104. To taste. *A. & C. V.* ii, 7. To perceive by the taste. *T. & C. IV.* i, 61.
- Pale.** *sb.* paleness. *V. & A.* 589; *Lucr.* 1512; *W. T. IV.* iii, 4 (with a quibble on the word in the sense of "province").
- Pale.** *sb.* enclosure, confine. *V. & A.* 230; *R. 2, III.* iv, 40; *Ham, I.* iv, 28; 1 *H. 6, IV.* ii, 45. *v. t.* to make pale. *Ham. I.* v, 90. To enclose as with a pale, encircle. 3 *H. 6, I.* iv, 103.
- Pale.** *adj.* causing paleness. *V. & A.* 739.
- Paled.** *adj.* pale. *Comp.* 198.
- Palisadoes.** *sb.* palisades, stakes. 1 *H. 4, II.* iii, 49.
- Pall.** *v. r.* to wrap oneself up. *Mac. I.* v, 48.
- Pall.** *v. i.* to grow vapid and tasteless, like wine; hence, to become worthless, decay. *Ham. V.* ii, 9; *A. & C. II.* vii, 81.
- Pallet.** *sb.* a mean bed. 2 *H. 4, III.* i, 10.
- Palliamment.** *sb.* a robe. *T. A. I.* i, 182.
- Palm.** *sb.* victory, glory. *T. & C. III.* i, 150.
- Palmer.** *sb.* a pilgrim. *R. 2, III.* iii, 151; *R. & J. I.* v, 98.
- Palmy.** *adj.* victorious. *Ham. I.* i, 113.
- Palter.** *v. i.* to shift, equivocate. *J. C. II.* i, 126; *Mac. V.* viii, 20. *A. & C. III.* ii, 63; *T. & C. II.* iii, 227.
- Paltering.** *sb.* shuffling, haggling. *Cor. III.* i, 58.
- Paly.** *adj.* pale. *H. 5, IV.* chor. 8; *R. & J. IV.* i, 100.
- Pandarly.** *adj.* pimping. *M. W. IV.* ii, 103.
- Pang.** *v. t.* to afflict with pangs, torture. *H. 8, II.* iii, 15; *Cym. III.* iv, 94.
- Pantaloon.** *sb.* an old fool; one of the characters borrowed like Harlequin from the old Italian comedy. *As, II.* vii, 158; *T. of S. III.* i, 36.
- Pantler.** *sb.* the servant in charge of the pantry. *W. T. IV.* iv, 56; 2 *H. 4, II.* iv, 228; *Cym. II.* iii, 124.

GLOSSARY

- Paper, *v. t.* to set down on paper, register. H. 8, I, i, 80.
- Paragon, *v. t.* to serve as a model for. Oth. II, i, 62. To compare. A. & C. I, v, 71.
- Parallel, *sb.* line. Sonn. lx. 10.
- Paragoned, *p. p.* regarded as a model or pattern. H. 8, II, iv, 230.
- Paraquito, *sb.* a little parrot. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 82.
- Parcel, *sb.* a part. C. of E. V, i, 106; 1 H. 4, III, ii, 159; T. A. II, iii, 49; Oth. I, iii, 154; Cor. I, ii, 32, IV, v, 216; Comp. 87. Details. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 36; H. 8, III, ii, 125. A small company. L. L. L. V, ii, 160; M. of V. I, ii, 96; A. W. II, iii, 50.
- Parcel, *v. t.* to particularise. A. & C. V, ii, 162.
- Parcelled, *p. p.* divided severally. R. 3, II, ii, 81.
- Parcel-bawd, *sb.* half bawd. M. for M. II, i, 61.
- Parcel-gilt, *adj.* partly gilt. 2 H. 4, II, i, 84.
- Pard, *sb.* leopard. Tp. IV, i, 260; As, II, vii, 150.
- Pardon, *v. t.* to excuse, give leave to. Two G. III, ii, 98.
- Pare, *v. t.* to diminish. H. 8, III, ii, 159.
- 'Parel, *sb.* apparel. Lear, IV, i, 50.
- Perfect. Blunder for "present." L. L. L. V, ii, 501.
- Paris-garden. A bear-garden in Bankside, Southwark. H. 8, V, iv, 2.
- Parish-top, *sb.* a large top which was formerly kept in every village for exercise in frosty weather. Tw. N. I, iii, 38.
- 'Paritor, *sb.* an apparitor, summoner, or officer of the Bishop's Court who carried out citations. L. L. L. III, i, 176.
- Parked, *p. p.* enclosed. 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 45.
- Parle, *sb.* parley, conference. Two G. I, ii, 5; John, II, i, 205; Ham. I, i, 62; T. A. V, iii, 19. *adj.* speaking, insinuating. Lucr. 100. *v. i.* to converse. L. L. L. V, ii, 122.
- Parlous, *adj.* perilous, dangerous. M. N's D. III, i, 12; As, III, ii, 39; R. 3, II, iv, 35.
- Parmaceti, *sb.* spermaceti. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 58.
- Part, *adv.* in part, partly. Tw. N. III, iv, 327; Oth. V, ii, 299.
- Part, *sb.* party, side. H. 5, IV, vii, 114; 1 H. 6, III, i, 81; 2 H. 6, V, ii, 35; T. & C. IV, v, 156; Cor. V, iii, 121; Sonn. xlix, 12, cxxxviii, 6. Rôle in a play. Lucr. 278. The better part = the soul. C. of E. II, ii, 122; Sonn. xxxix, 2, lxxiv, 8. Parts = qualities, accomplishments. John, III, iv, 96; Tim. III, v, 75; Oth. I, ii, 31; III, iii, 268; T. & C. IV, iv, 78.
- Parts = qualities. John, III, iv, 96; Tim. III, v, 75.
- Part, *v. i.* to depart, go away. W. T. I, ii, 10; C. of E. III, i, 67; Mac. V, viii, 52; Two G. I, i, 71; Lear, I, ii, 23; Cor. V, vi, 73. *v. t.* to leave. R. 2, III, i, 3; Per. V, iii, 39; Sonn. cxiii, 3. To disperse. J. C. III, ii, 4. To divide, distribute. J. C. V, v, 81.
- Partake, *v. t.* to impart, communicate. W. T. V, iii, 132; Per. I, i, 153. To share. J. C. II, i, 305. *v. i.* to participate. Tw. N. V, i, 81; Sonn. cxlix, 2.
- Partaker, *sb.* confederate. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 100.
- Parted, *p. p.* endowed. T. & C. III, iii, 96.
- Partial, *adj.* inclined. C. of E. I, i, 4. Inequitable. T. & C. II, ii, 178. A partial slander = the reproach of partiality. R. 2, I, iii, 241.
- Partialize, *v. t.* to make partial. R. 2, I, i, 120.
- Participate, *adj.* participating. Cor. I, i, 101.
- Participation, *sb.* companionship, society. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 87.
- Parti-coated, *adj.* having a coat of many colours, motley, like a fool. L. L. L. V, ii, 754.
- Particular, *adj.* private, affecting the individual. M. for M. IV, iv, 25; Lear, V, i, 30; Tim. IV, iii, 158, V, ii, 8; T. & C. I, iii, 341. *sb.* part. A. W. II, v, 60. Personal opinion. T. & C. II, ii, 9. Intimacy. Cor. V, i, 3.

GLOSSARY

- Particularize**, *v. t.* to describe in detail.
Particularly, *adv.* halts not particularly = does not stop at particular persons. *Tim. I, i, 49.*
- Partisan**, *sb.* a kind of pike. *R. & J. I, i, 71, 92; Ham. I, i, 140; A. & C. II, vii, 13.*
- Partlet**, *sb.* the name of the hen in the story of Reynard the Fox. *W. T. II, iii, 75; 1 H. 4, III, iii, 51.*
- Party**, *sb.* part. *R. 2, III, iii, 115; Lear, II, i, 26.* Person. *A. & C. V, ii, 245.*
- Party-verdict**. A party-verdict gave = had a share in giving the verdict. *R. 2, I, iii, 234.*
- Pash**, *sb.* a grotesque word for the head. *W. T. I, ii, 128.* *v. t.* to beat, smite, dash. *T. & C. II, iii, 198, V, v, 10.*
- Pass**, *v. i.* to surpass, exceed belief. *M. W. I, i, 271, IV, ii, 121; L. L. L. V, i, 111; T. of A. I, i, 12; T. & C. I, ii, 161.* To prevail. *H. 8, V, iii, 59.* To die. *2 H. 6, III, iii, 25; Lear, IV, vi, 47.* To give verdict. *M. for M. II, i, 19, 23; Lear, III, vii, 23.* To care for, regard. *2 H. 6, IV, ii, 123.* To make a thrust in fencing. *Ham. V, ii, 290; cf. Tw. N. III, i, 40.* *v. t.* to pass for, represent. *L. L. L. V, i, 112.* To transfer to, make conveyance. *T. of S. IV, iv, 45.* To transact, get through. *T. of S. IV, iv, 57.* To made a pass in fencing. *M. W. II, iii, 24; Ham. V, ii, 290.* To indulge in, as a jest. *M. W. I, i, 150; H. 3, II, i, 123.* To pass over, omit. *Cor. II, ii, 137.* To pass upon = to deceive, trick. *Tw. N. III, i, 40, V, i, 339.* *sb.* passage. *Ham. II, ii, 77.* A thrust in fencing. *Ham. IV, vii, 138, V, ii, 61.* Pass of pate = witty sally, thrust of wit. *Tp. IV, i, 242.*
- Passable**, *adj.* capable of procuring a pass. *Cor. V, ii, 13.* That may be passed through. *Cym. I, ii, 8.*
- Passado**, *sb.* a pass or motion forwards in fencing. *L. L. L. I, ii, 168; R. & J. II, iv, 25, III, i, 82.*
- Pass upon**. To impose upon. *Tw. N. III, i, 40, V, i, 339.*
- Passage**, *sb.* motion. *Cor. V, vi, 76; H. 8, II, iv, 165.* The passing to and fro, traffic. *C. of E. III, i, 99; Oth. V, i, 37.* Departure, death. *Ham. III, iii, 86.* (In *Ham. V, ii, 390*, "for his passage" = to accompany his departure instead of the passing bell.) Passing away. *1 H. 6, II, v, 108.* Occurrence. *A. W. I, i, 17; Ham. IV, vii, 112; Cym. III, iv, 90.* Process, course. *W. T. III, ii, 88; R. & J. prol. 9; T. & C. II, iii, 127.* Degree, step. *H. 5, I, i, 86.* Thy passages of life = the actions of thy life. *1 H. 4, III, ii, 8.* Passages of grossness = gross impositions. *Tw. N. III, ii, 67.*
- Passant**. A term of heraldry denoting the position of an animal walking. *M. W. I, i, 17.*
- Passenger**, *sb.* a passer by, wayfarer. *R. 2, V, iii, 9; 2 H. 6, III, i, 129.*
- Passes**, *sb.* acts of deception. *M. for M. V, i, 368.*
- Passing**, *adv.* exceedingly. *Two G. IV, iv, 144; M. A. II, i, 69; Cor. I, i, 201; 3 H. 6, V, i, 106.*
- Passing-bell**, *sb.* knell of death. *V. & A. 702.*
- Passion**, *sb.* suffering. *Ham. II, i, 105, IV, v, 184.* Emotion, disturbance of mind. *Mac. III, iv, 57; Tp. IV, i, 143; J. C. I, ii, 40; T. of S. ind. i, 95.* Sorrow, grief. *Tp. I, ii, 392; Tw. N. II, iv, 4; T. A. I, i, 106; Tim. III, i, 55.* Sentiment, feeling. *J. C. I, ii, 48.* Compassion. *Ham. II, ii, 512.*
- Passion**, *v. i.* to express sorrow, grieve. *Tp. V, i, 24; Two G. IV, iv, 163; L. L. L. I, i, 247; V. & A. 1059.*
- Passionate**, *adj.* sorrowful. *John, II, i, 544.* Displaying emotion. *2 H. 6, I, i, 99; Ham. II, ii, 426.* *v. t.* to express with emotion. *T. A. III, ii, 6.*
- Passy measures**, a corruption of the Italian *passamezzo*, which denotes a measured and stately step in dancing. *Tw. N. V, i, 192.*
- Past-proportion**, *sb.* excessive magnitude. *T. & C. II, ii, 29.*
- Pastry**, *sb.* the room in which the pastry is made. *R. & J. IV, iv, 2.*

GLOSSARY

- Patch, *v. t.* to piece together, manufacture. A. & C. II, ii, 56, 60.
- Patch, *sb.* a fool. M. N's D. III, ii, 9; M. of V. II, v, 45; Mac. V, iii, 15; L. L. L. IV, ii, 29; C. of E. III, i, 32; Tp. III, ii, 60.
- Patched, *adj.* motley, pied; from the parti-coloured dress worn by domestic fools. M. N's D. IV, i, 206.
- Patchery, *sb.* trickery. T. & C. II, iii, 67; Tim. V, i, 94.
- Patent, *sb.* formal right, privilege. Oth. IV, i, 194; Sonn. lxxxvii, 8.
- Path, *v. i.* to walk, go. J. C. II, i, 83.
- Pathetical, *adj.* moving, persuasive. L. L. L. I, ii, 94, IV, i, 141. Pitiful. As, IV, i, 171.
- Patient, *v. r.* to calm oneself. T. A. I, i, 121.
- Patine, *sb.* a plate of metal. M. of V. V, i, 59.
- Patronage, *v. t.* to patronize, support, protect. 1 H. 6, III, i, 48, iv, 32.
- Pattern, *sb.* an example, instance. R. 3, I, ii, 54; Oth. V, ii, 11; Comp. 170. That which is made after a model. H. 5, II, iv, 61.
- Pauca, few; that is, few words. M. W. I, i, 119; H. 5, II, i, 77. In full, *pauca verba*. M. W. I, i, 109; L. L. L. IV, ii, 159.
- Paunch, *v. t.* to rip up the belly. Tp. III, ii, 86.
- Paved, *adj.* pebbly. M. N's D. II, i, 84.
- Pavilioned, *p. p.* tented, encamped. H. 5, I, ii, 129.
- Pavin, *sb.* a stately dance of Spanish, or more probably Italian, origin. Tw. N. V, i, 192.
- Pawn, *sb.* a pledge. R. 2, I, i, 74; Lear, I, i, 154; John, V, ii, 141.
- Pax, *sb.* a mistake for "pix" or "pyx." The pax was a small piece of wood or metal, with the figure of Christ upon it, which was offered to the laity to kiss. The pix was a box containing the consecrated host. H. 5, III, vi, 39, 44.
- Pay, *v. t.* to hit, beat, punish. Tw. N. III, iv, 264; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 185, 211, V, iii, 45; M. W. V, v, 56; Cym. IV, ii, 247, V, iv, 161. To reward, requite. C. of E. IV, iv, 10; Tp. II, i, 35.
- Payment, *sb.* punishment. As, I, i, 142; H. 5, IV, viii, 13.
- Peace-parted, *p. p.* having departed in peace. Ham. V, i, 232.
- Peach, *v. t.* to impeach, accuse. M. for M. IV, iii, 10; 1 H. 4, II, ii, 43.
- Peak, *v. i.* to grow thin. Mac. I, iii, 23. To mope. Ham. II, ii, 561.
- Peaking, *adj.* sneaking, cowardly. M. W. III, v, 63.
- Peasantry, *sb.* vulgarity, boorishness; M. of V. II, ix, 46.
- Peascod, *sb.* the pod or husk containing the peas. M. N's D. III, i, 173; Tw. N. I, v, 149. Used for the plant itself. As, II, iv, 48.
- Peat, *sb.* a pet, darling. T. of S. I, i, 78.
- Peck, *v. t.* to pitch. H. 8, V, iv, 87.
- Pedant, *sb.* a schoolmaster. L. L. L. III, i, 167; Tw. N. III, ii, 70.
- Pedascule, *sb.* pedant, schoolmaster. T. of S. III, i, 48.
- Peel, *v. t.* to strip off the bark. M. of V. I, iii, 79; Lucr. 1167.
- Peeled, *adj.* shaven. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 30.
- Peer, *v. t.* to allow to peep out. Lucr. 472. *v. i.* to appear. T. of S. IV, iii, 170.
- Peevish, *adj.* childish, silly. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 186; R. 3, I, iii, 194, IV, ii, 101; Oth. II, iii, 177; T. & C. V, iii, 16; Ham. I, ii, 100. Fretful, wayward. M. of V. I, i, 86; T. of S. V, ii, 157; John, II, i, 402.
- Peevishly, *adv.* ill-temperedly. Tw. N. II, ii, 12.
- Peg, *sb.* the pin on which the wires of a musical instrument were stretched. To set down the pegs = to lower the pins, to put the instrument out of tune. Oth. II, i, 198.
- Peg-a-Ramsey, a name borrowed from an old song. Tw. N. II, iii, 74.
- Peised, *p. p.* poised, balanced. John, II, i, 575.
- Peize, *v. t.* to weigh down, and so retard. M. of V. III, ii, 22; R. 3, V, iii, 105.

GLOSSARY

- Pelleted**, *p. p.* formed into pellets or small balls. *Comp.* 18; *A. & C.* III, xiii, 165.
- Pelt**, *v. i.* to fling about opprobrious words, fume, chafe. *Lucr.* 1418.
- Pelting**, *adj.* paltry, petty. *M. N's D.* II, i, 91; *R.* 2, II, i, 60; *M. for M.* II, ii, 112; *Lear*, II, iii, 18; *T. & C.* IV, v, 267.
- Pendulous**, *adj.* overhanging, threatening to fall. *Lear*, III, iv, 66.
- Penetrative**, *adj.* penetrating, touching the heart. *A. & C.* IV, xiv, 75.
- Penitent**, *adj.* doing penance. *C. of E.* I, ii, 52. Used as a substantive. *A. W.* III, v, 91.
- Pensioner**, *sb.* one of the body of Gentlemen Pensioners who attended upon the person of the sovereign. *M. W.* II, ii, 70; *M. N's D.* II, i, 10.
- Pensived**, *adj.* pensive. *Comp.* 219.
- Pent-house**, *sb.* a lean-to building. *M. of V.* II, vi, 1; *M. A.* III, iii, 96. Used of the eyelid which is overhung by the eyebrow. *Mac.* I, iii, 20.
- Penurious**, *adj.* necessitous. *Tim.* IV, iii, 92.
- Peradventure**, *adv.* perhaps. *M. A.* I, ii, 20; *Cor.* II, i, 85, &c.
- Perdu**, *sb.* a soldier sent on a forlorn hope. *Lear*, IV, vii, 35.
- Perdurable**, *adj.* lasting. *H.* 5, IV, v, 7; *Oth.* I, iii, 337.
- Perdurably**, *adv.* lastingly. *M. for M.* III, i, 116.
- Perdy**, *int.* by God, verily (*Fr. par dieu*). *Tw. N.* IV, ii, 73; *H.* 5, II, i, 47; *Ham.* III, ii, 288. In *C. of E.* IV, iv, 68, "perdie."
- Peregrinate**, *adj.* foreign. *L. L. L.* V, i, 12.
- Peremptory**, *adj.* firmly determined. *John*, II, i, 454; *Cor.* III, i, 286. *Daring*, audacious. *L. L. L.* IV, iii, 222; *1 H.* 4, I, iii, 17.
- Perfect**, *adj.* fully satisfied. *Mac.* III, iv, 21; *Tim.* I, ii, 83. Fully informed, certain. *W. T.* III, iii, 1; *Mac.* I, v, 2, IV, ii, 65; *Cym.* III, i, 71.
- Perfect**, *v. t.* to instruct fully. *M. for M.* IV, iii, 138; *Tp.* I, ii, 79.
- Perforce**, *adv.* violently. *C. of E.* IV, iii, 89. "Force perforce" in the same sense. *John*, III, i, 142; *2 H.* 4, IV, i, 116. Of necessity. *Tp.* V, i, 133; *R. & J.* I, v, 87.
- Periapts**, *sb.* amulets. *1 H.* 6, V, iii, 2.
- Period**, *sb.* end, conclusion. *A. & C.* IV, ii, 25, xiv, 107; *3 H.* 6, V, v, 1; *Lear*, IV, vii, 97; *Lucr.* 380, 565; *M. N's D.* V, i, 96. *v. t.* to put an end to. *Tim.* I, i, 102.
- Perish**, *v. t.* to destroy. *2 H.* 6, III, ii, 100.
- Perishen**, *v. i.* to perish. *Per.* II, prol. 35.
- Perked up**, *p. p.* dressed up showily. *H.* 8, II, iii, 21.
- Perjure**, *sb.* a perjurer. *L. L. L.* IV, iii, 43. *v. t.* to make perjured, taint with perjury. *A. & C.* III, xii, 30.
- Perpend**, *v. i.* to reflect. *M. W.* II, i, 103; *Ham.* II, ii, 105. *v. t.* to consider. *H.* 5, IV, iv, 8.
- Perplexed**, *adj.* bewildered, distracted. *Oth.* V, ii, 349; *Lucr.* 733.
- Persever**, *v. i.* to persevere. *As*, V, ii, 4; *Ham.* I, ii, 92, &c.
- Persistive**, *adj.* persistent. *T. & C.* I, iii, 21.
- Person**, *sb.* personal appearance, physique. *T. & C.* IV, iv, 78.
- Personage**, *sb.* personal appearance, figure. *M. N's D.* III, ii, 292; *Tw. N.* I, v, 147.
- Personate**, *v. t.* to represent. *Tw. N.* II, iii, 149; *Tim.* I, i, 72, V, i, 32; *Cym.* V, v, 452.
- Perspective**, *sb.* an instrument for producing an optical deception. *A. W.* V, iii, 48; *Tw. N.* V, i, 209; *R.* 2, II, ii, 18; *Sonn.* xxiv, 4. It was made in various forms.
- Perspectively**, *adv.* as through a perspective. *H.* 5, V, ii, 314.
- Persuade**, *v. i.* to use persuasion. *M. for M.* V, i, 93; *M. of V.* III, ii, 283.
- Persuaded**, *p. p.* best persuaded = having the best opinion. *Tw. N.* II, iii, 140.
- Pert**, *adj.* brisk, lively. *L. L. L.* V, ii, 272; *M. N's D.* I, i, 13.
- Pertly**, *adv.* briskly. *Tp.* IV, i, 58. *Saucily*. *T. & C.* IV, v, 219.

GLOSSARY

- Perttaunt-like**, *adv.* a word not yet satisfactorily explained or amended. It may mean *perting-like*, *i. e.* *pertingly*, *pertly*, *briskly*. L. L. L. V, ii, 67.
- Perusal**, *sb.* survey, examination. Ham. II, i, 90.
- Peruse**, *v. t.* to survey, examine. C. of E. I, ii, 13; R. 2, III, iii, 53; R. & J. V, iii, 74; Ham. IV, vii, 136.
- Pervert**, *v. t.* to turn aside, avert, divert. Cym. II, iv, 151.
- Pester**, *v. t.* to disturb, encumber, infest. Mac. V, ii, 23; Ham. I, ii, 22; Cor. IV, vi, 7.
- Petar**, *sb.* an engine filled with explosive materials, like a modern shell. Ham. III, iv, 207.
- Petitionary**, *adj.* supplicatory. As, III, ii, 176; Cor. V, ii, 72.
- Pettitoes**, *sb.* feet, pig's trotters. W. T. IV, iv, 598.
- Pew-fellow**, *sb.* companion, intimate associate. R. 3, IV, iv, 58.
- Phantasime**, *sb.* a fantastical person. L. L. L. IV, i, 92; V, i, 16.
- Phantasma**, *sb.* phantasm, apparition. J. C. II, i, 65.
- Pheeze**, *v. t.* to beat, chastise, torment. T. of S. ind. i, i; T. & C. II, iii, 200.
- Philip**, a familiar term for a sparrow. John, I, i, 231.
- Philip and Jacob**, the first of May. M. for M. III, ii, 189.
- Philippian**, worn at the battle of Philippi. A. & C. II, v, 23.
- Phoenix**, *adj.* matchless, unparalleled. Comp. 93.
- Phraseless**, *adj.* indescribable. Comp. 225.
- Physic**, *v. t.* to relieve. Mac. II, iii, 48.
- Physical**, *adj.* salutary, wholesome. Cor. I, v, 18; J. C. II, i, 261.
- Pia mater**, the membrane which covers the brain. Used for the brain itself. L. L. L. IV, ii, 67; Tw. N. I, v, 107; T. & C. II, i, 69.
- Pick**, *v. t.* to pitch. Cor. I, i, 198.
- Picked**, *adj.* refined, precise. L. L. L. V, i, 11; John, I, i, 193; Ham. V, i, 130.
- Pickers**, *sb.* petty thieves; the fingers. Ham. III, ii, 327.
- Picking**, *adj.* paltry, trifling. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 198.
- Pick-thank**, *sb.* a fawning flatterer. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 25.
- Piece**, *sb.* a vessel of wine. T. & C. IV, i, 64. See 1 Esdr. viii, 20. Used contemptuously of a woman. T. A. I, i, 309; T. & C. IV, i, 64. *v. t.* to contribute to. W. T. V, ii, 105; Lear, I, i, 199; A. & C. I, v, 45; Oth. II, iii, 209.
- Pied**, *adj.* parti-coloured, spotted. Tp. III, ii, 60; L. L. L. V, ii, 881; M. of V. I, iii, 73.
- Piedness**, *sb.* diversity of colour. W. T. IV, iv, 87.
- Pigeon-livered**, *adj.* the pigeon was supposed to have no gall. Ham. II, ii, 572.
- Pight**, *p. p.* pitched, fixed. T. & C. V, x, 24; Lear, II, i, 65; Cym. V, v, 164.
- Pig-nuts**, *sb.* earth-nuts. Tp. II, ii, 158.
- Pilcher**, *sb.* a scabbard. R. & J. III, i, 78.
- Piled**. A quibble is intended between "piled" = peeled, bald, and "piled" as applied to velvet. M. for M. I, ii, 34. Based, founded. W. T. I, ii, 430.
- Pill**, *v. t.* to pillage, plunder. R. 2, II, i, 246; R. 3, I, iii, 159; Tim. IV, i, 12.
- Pillicock**, a term of endearment. Lear, III, iv, 75.
- Pin**, *sb.* the bull's eye of the target. L. L. L. IV, i, 129; R. & J. II, iv, 15.
- Pin and web**, the disease of the eye now known as cataract. W. T. I, ii, 291; Lear, III, iv, 115.
- Pin-buttock**, *sb.* a narrow buttock. A. W. II, ii, 17.
- Pinch**, *v. t.* to press. A. & C. II, vii, 6.
- Pine**, *v. t.* to starve, wear out. V. & A. 602; R. 2, V, i, 77.
- Pinfold**, *sb.* a pound. Two G. I, i, 103; Lear, II, ii, 8.
- Pink eyne**, small, half-shut eyes. A. & C. II, vii, 112.
- Pinked**, *adj.* pierced with holes. H. 8, V, iv, 46.
- Pioned**, *adj.* a very doubtful word, which

GLOSSARY

- probably means "raked with the spade," or "dug out." Tp. IV, i, 64.
- Pioneer, *sb.* pioneer. H. 5, III, ii, 81; Digger, sapper, navvy. Ham. I, v, 163; Oth. III, iii, 350; Lucr. 1380.
- Pip. "A pip out" is a cant expression for being a little overtaken in liquor. A pip was a spot on cards and the reference is to a game called bone ace or one and thirty. T. of S. I, ii, 32; cf. T. of S. IV, ii, 57 n.
- Pipe, *v. i.* to whistle. T. A. IV, iii, 24.
- Pipe-wine, *sb.* wine from the pipe or butt, with a reference to the other meaning of pipe. M. W. III, ii, 77.
- Pismire, *sb.* ant. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 240.
- Pitch, *sb.* the height to which a falcon soars. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 11; 2 H. 6, II, i, 6, 12; R. 2, I, i, 109; R. 3, III, vii, 188; R. & J. I, iv, 21; T. A. II, i, 14; J. C. I, i, 74. Hence used of height generally. Tw. N. I, i, 12; Ham. III, i, 86; Sonn. vii, 9.
- Piteously, *adv.* so as to move pity. T. A. V, i, 66.
- Pittie-ward. See note on M. W. III, i, 5.
- Place, *sb.* dwelling-place, residence. Oth. I, iii, 222; As. II, iii, 27; Comp. 82. The highest pitch of a hawk. Mac. II, iv, 12.
- Placket, *sb.* a petticoat. W. T. IV, iv, 239, 601; Lear, III, iv, 95; T. & C. II, iii, 19; L. L. L. III, i, 174.
- Plain, *v. t.* to make plain. Per. III, prol. 14. *v. i.* to complain. Lear, III, i, 39. *adj.* level. T. A. IV, i, 70.
- Plainly, *adv.* honestly, without subterfuge. Cor. V, iii, 3.
- Plaining, *sb.* complaint. C. of E. I, i, 73; R. 2, I, iii, 175.
- Plain-song, *sb.* the simple melody without variations. H. 5, III, ii, 4, 5; H. 8, I, iii, 45. Used as an adjective. M. N's D. III, i, 120.
- Plaintful, *adj.* woeful. Comp. 2.
- Plaited, *adj.* crafty, intricate. Lear, I, i, 280.
- Plaits, *sb.* folds. Lucr. 93.
- Planch'd, *adj.* made of planks. M. for M. IV, i, 28.
- Plant, *sb.* the sole of the foot. A. & C. II, vii, 2.
- Plantage, *sb.* plants, vegetation. T. & C. III, ii, 173.
- Plantain, *sb.* the *plantago major* or *media* which was used to stop bleeding. L. L. L. III, i, 68; R. & J. I, ii, 51.
- Plantation, *sb.* planting, colonising. Tp. II, i, 137.
- Plash, *sb.* a pool. T. of S. I, i, 23.
- Plate, *v. t.* to clothe in plate armour. Lear, IV, vi, 165.
- Plated, *p.p.* armed. R. 2, I, iii, 28; A. & C. I, i, 4.
- Plates, *sb.* pieces of silver money. A. & C. V, ii, 92.
- Platforms, *sb.* plans. 1 H. 6, II, i, 77.
- Plausibly, *adv.* by acclamation. Lucr. 1854.
- Plausible, *adj.* persuasive, pleasing, worthy of applause. A. W. I, ii, 53, IV, i, 25; Ham. I, iv, 30.
- Play, *v. t.* to play for. H. 5, IV, chor. 19.
- Play your prize. To play a prize in a fencing school was to go through certain exercises in order to qualify for a degree. T. A. I, i, 399.
- Pleached, *adj.* intertwined, folded. M. A. III, i, 7; A. & C. IV, xiv, 73; H. 5, V, ii, 42.
- Pleasance, *sb.* pleasure, merriment. Oth. II, iii, 232; Pass. P. 158.
- Pleasantly, *adv.* sportively, jestingly. T. & C. IV, v, 249.
- Please-man, *sb.* a flatterer, parasite. L. L. L. V, ii, 463.
- Pleasure, *v. t.* to gratify. M. A. V, i, 129; M. of V. I, iii, 7. *sb.* pleasure ground. J. C. III, ii, 251.
- Plenty, *adj.* plentiful. Tp. IV, i, 110.
- Pliant, *adj.* yielding, fit. Oth. I, iii, 151.
- Plight, *sb.* pledge. Lear, I, i, 100.
- Plot, *sb.* a spot of ground. John, II, i, 40; 2 H. 6, II, ii, 60; Ham. IV, iv, 62.
- Plume up, to prank up; hence to gratify. Oth. I, iii, 387.
- Plummet, *sb.* ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me is sometimes interpreted as I am a plummet's depth below igno-

GLOSSARY

- rance itself. M. W. V, v, 156. But *see* note.
- Plumpy, *adj.* plump. A. & C. II, vii, 112.
- Plurisy, *sb.* a plethora, superabundance. Ham. IV, vii, 117.
- Pocket up, *v. t.* = to bear without resentment. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 162; H. 5, III, ii, 49.
- Point, *sb.* a tagged lace. T. of S. III, ii, 45; A. & C. III, xiii, 157; Tw. N. I, v, 21; W. T. IV, iv, 203; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 207; 2 H. 4, I, i, 53. A command. Cor. IV, vi, 126. Cf. Tp. I, ii, 500; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 52.
- Point. At a point = prepared. Mac. IV, iii, 135. At point = completely. Ham. I, ii, 200. On the point (of), about (to). Cor. III, i, 194, V, iv, 60. In readiness, fully prepared. Lear, I, iv, 325, III, i, 33. At ample point = in ample measure. T. & C. III, iii, 89. No point = no (Fr. *ne* . . . point). L. L. L. II, i, 189. To point = exactly. Tp. I, ii, 194.
- Point-device, or Point-devise, *adj.* precise, finical. As, III, ii, 354; L. L. L. V, i, 16. *adv.* precisely, exactly. Tw. N. II, v, 145.
- Point of war, a set of notes on the trumpet. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 52.
- Point, *v. t.* to appoint. Sonn. xiv, 6.
- Point on, *v. t.* to refer to, concern. Oth. V, ii, 49; J. C. I, iii, 32.
- Pointing-stock, *sb.* object of scorn. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 46.
- Points, *sb.* directions, commands; as if given by sound of trumpet. Cor. IV, vi, 126.
- Poise, *sb.* weight. Lear, II, i, 120; Oth. III, iii, 83. *v. t.* to weigh. 2 H. 6, II, i, 199; R. & J. I, ii, 95; T. & C. I, iii, 339. To counter-balance. Oth. I, iii, 227.
- Poke, *sb.* pocket. As, II, vii, 20.
- Poking-sticks, *sb.* irons for setting out the plaits of ruffs. W. T. IV, iv, 223.
- Polack, *sb.* a native of Poland. Ham. I, i, 63, II, ii, 63, 75. Used as an adjective. Ham. V, ii, 368.
- Pole, *sb.* standard. A. & C. IV, xv, 65. Quarterstaff. L. L. L. V, ii, 682 n.
- Pole-clipt, *adj.* a pole-clipt vineyard is a vineyard in which the vines embrace or are twined about the poles. Tp. IV, i, 68.
- Policy, *sb.* cunning, stratagem. Cor. III, ii, 42, 48; T. & C. IV, i, 20. As, V, i, 52; Lucr. 1815. Political wisdom. H. 5, I, ii, 220. Civil rule. T. & C. V, iv, 16.
- Politic, *adj.* relating to politics or state policy. Tw. N. II, v, 143. Cunning, wise. T. & C. III, iii, 254; Sonn. cxxiv, 11.
- Politician, *sb.* a political intriguer. Tw. N. III, ii, 29; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 241; Ham. V, i, 78; Lear, IV, vi, 171.
- Polled, *adj.* clipped, laid bare. Cor. IV, v, 202.
- Pollusion, blunder for "allusion." L. L. L. IV, ii, 44.
- Pomander, *sb.* a ball of perfume. W. T. IV, iv, 590.
- Pomewater, *sb.* a large sweet apple, *malus carbonaria*. L. L. L. IV, ii, 4.
- Pomgarnet, *sb.* pomegranate. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 36.
- Pontic Sea, *sb.* the Euxine. Oth. III, iii, 457.
- Pooped, *p. p.* wrecked. Per. IV, ii, 23.
- Poor-John, *sb.* hake salted and dried. Tp. II, ii, 26; R. & J. I, i, 31.
- Poperin, *adj.* a poperin pear, so called from Popering in Belgium. R. & J. II, i, 38.
- Popinjay, *sb.* a parrot. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 50.
- Popular, *adj.* vulgar. H. 5, IV, i, 38.
- Popularity, *sb.* vulgarity, intercourse with the common people. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 69; H. 5, I, i, 59.
- Populous, *adj.* numerous. A. & C. III, vi, 50.
- Porentine, *sb.* porcupine. 2 H. 6, III, i, 363; T. & C. II, i, 25; Ham. I, v, 20.
- Porringer, *sb.* a bowl or basin. T. of S. IV, iii, 64. A cap shaped like a porringer. H. 8, V, iv, 46.
- Port, *sb.* carriage, bearing, pomp. H. 5, prol. 6; M. of V. I, i, 124; T. of S. I,

GLOSSARY

- i, 198. Gate. Cor. I, vii, 1, V, vi, 6; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 24; Tim. V, iv, 55; T. & C. IV, iv, 110, 135; A. & C. IV, iv, 23. Place of exit. Lear, II, iii, 3.
- Portable, *adj.* enduring. Mac. IV, iii, 89; Lear, III, vi, 108.
- Portage, *sb.* port-hole. H. 5, III, i, 10. Port dues, paid by a vessel on arriving in harbour. Per. III, i, 35.
- Portance, *sb.* carriage, deportment. Cor. II, iii, 221; Oth. I, iii, 139.
- Portly, *adj.* of good demeanour or bearing. R. & J. I, v, 64.
- Position. In position = by way of deliberate assertion. Oth. III, iii, 238.
- Possess, *v. t.* to give possession. A. & C. III, ii, 21. To inform. M. for M. IV, i, 42; M. A. V, i, 267; Tw. N. II, iii, 130; Cor. II, i, 125. Followed by "with." John, IV, ii, 41.
- Possessed, *p. p.* influenced, inspired. M. A. III, iii, 136, 142. Possessed by a demon, mad. R. 2, II, i, 108.
- Possession, *sb.* insanity, madness. C. of E. V, i, 44.
- Posset, *v. t.* to curdle. Ham. I, v, 68. *sb.* a cup of hot milk curdled with other ingredients. Mac. II, ii, 6.
- Possitable, blunder for "positively." M. W. I, i, 216.
- Post, *sb.* a messenger. Tp. II, i, 239; Cor. V, vi, 50. Haste, speed, inpost = in haste. 3 H. 6, V, v, 84; R. & J. V, iii, 272; C. of E. I, ii, 63; W. T. II, i, 182; Lucr. 1. *adv.* post haste. 3 H. 6, I, ii, 48, III, iii, 222. *v. t.* to convey swiftly. Cym. II, iv, 27.
- Post off, *v. t.* = to put off, delay. 3 H. 6, IV, viii, 40.
- Poster, *sb.* a swift traveller. Mac. I, iii, 33.
- Postern, *sb.* the small back-gate of a fortress. R. 2, V, v, 17; Two G. V, i, 9.
- Post-post-haste, *adv.* with the utmost speed. Oth. I, iii, 46.
- Posture, *sb.* manner, behaviour. J. C. V, i, 33; A. & C. V, ii, 220.
- Posy, *sb.* a motto on a ring. M. of V. V, i, 148, 151; Ham. III, ii, 147.
- Pot. To the pot = to certain destruction; a figure borrowed from the kitchen. Cor. I, iv, 48.
- Potato-finger. See T. & C. V, i, 56 n.
- Potable, *adj.* drinkable. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 163.
- Potch, *v. i.* to poke, thrust. Cor. I, x, 15.
- Potency, *sb.* authority. Lear, I, i, 172.
- Potent, *sb.* potentate. John, II, i, 358.
- Potential, *adj.* powerful, influential. Oth. I, ii, 13.
- Pothecary, *sb.* apothecary. R. & J. V, iii, 288; Per. III, ii, 9.
- Pother, *sb.* turmoil. Cor. II, i, 208; Lear, III, ii, 50.
- Potting, *sb.* drinking. Oth. II, iii, 72.
- Pottle, *sb.* a tankard; strictly, a measure of two quarts. M. W. II, i, 191, III, v, 24; Oth. II, iii, 78.
- Pottle-deep, *adj.* to the bottom of the tankard. Oth. II, iii, 50.
- Poulter, *sb.* poulterer. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 422.
- Pouncet-box, *sb.* a box for perfumes, pierced with holes. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 38.
- Pound, *v. t.* to imprison. Cor. I, iv, 17.
- Pout upon = grumble at. R. & J. III, iii, 144; Cor. V, i, 52.
- Pow, wow. Pooh, pooh! Cor. II, i, 134.
- Powder, *v. t.* to salt. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 112; M. for M. III, ii, 55.
- Powdering-tub, *sb.* salting-tub. A hot saltwater bath was used in the treatment of venereal disease. H. 5, II, i, 78.
- Power, *sb.* an armed force. John, III, iii, 70, IV, ii, 110; Cor. I, ii, 32, IV, v, 119, VI, 39; R. 3, V, iii, 342; T. A. III, i, 300; Lear, III, i, 30.
- Practice, *adj.* practical. H. 5, I, i, 51.
- Practice, *sb.* artifice, plot. M. A. IV, i, 188; Tw. N. V, i, 339; H. 5, II, ii, 90; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 22; H. 8, V, i, 128; T. A. V, ii, 77; Lear, I, ii, 173, II, i, 73, 107, V, iii, 151; Ham. IV, vii, 67; Oth. III, iv, 142, V, ii, 295; Cor. IV, i, 33.
- Practisant, *sb.* accomplice in a plot, conspirator. 1 H. 6, III, ii, 20.
- Practise, *v. i.* to plot, use stratagems. As, I, i, 134; Oth. I, ii, 73; A. & C.

GLOSSARY

- II, ii, 43. *v. t.* to plot, contrive. John, IV, i, 20.
- Praise, *v. t.* to appraise. Tw. N. I, v, 233. *sb.* object of praise. Lucr. 82.
- Prank, *v. t.* to deck, dress. Tw. N. II, iv, 85; W. T. IV, iv, 10; Cor. III, i, 23.
- Pray in aid. To call in to help; a legal term. A. & C. V, ii, 27.
- Precedent, *sb.* the rough draft of a document. John, V, ii, 3; R. 3, III, vi, 7. Prognostic, indication. V. & A. 26. *adj.* former. T. of A. I, i, 136; Ham. III, iv, 98.
- Precept, *sb.* a warrant, summons. 2 H. 4, V, i, 12; H. 5, III, iii, 26.
- Preceptual, *adj.* consisting of precepts. M. A. V, i, 24.
- Preciously, *adv.* carefully, in business of importance. Tp. I, ii, 241.
- Precipitate, *v. i.* to fall headlong. Lear, IV, vi, 50.
- Precipitation, *sb.* precipitousness. Cor. III, ii, 4.
- Precurrer, *sb.* forerunner. Phœn. 6.
- Precurse, *sb.* forerunning, foreboding. Ham. I, i, 121.
- Predict, *sb.* prediction. Sonn. xiv, 8.
- Predominate, *v. t.* to overpower. Tim. IV, iii, 142.
- Prefer, *v. t.* to promote, advance. Two G. II, iv, 152; 1 H. 6, III, i, 33, 110; R. 3, V, ii, 83; Oth. II, i, 272. To recommend. Cym. II, iii, 46; Comp. 280; J. C. V, v, 62. To present, offer. M. N's D. IV, ii, 35; J. C. III, i, 28; 1 H. 6, III, i, 10.
- Preferment, *sb.* advancement, promotion. Lear, IV, v, 38.
- Pregnancy, *sb.* readiness of wit. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 160.
- Pregnant, *adj.* ready-witted, clever. M. for M. I, i, 12; Tw. N. II, ii, 26. The pregnant enemy = the devil. Full of meaning. Ham. II, ii, 207. Ready. Ham. III, ii, 59; Lear, IV, vi, 225; Per. IV, prol. 44; T. & C. IV, iv, 87. Plain, evident. M. for M. II, i, 23; Oth. II, i, 235; Cym. IV, ii, 326; W. T. V, ii, 30; Lear, II, i, 76; A. & C. II, i, 45. Susceptible. Lear, IV, vi, 225.
- Pregnantly, *adv.* aptly. T. of A. I, i, 95.
- Premised, *p. p.* sent before the time. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 41.
- Prenominate, *v. t.* to name beforehand. T. & C. IV, v, 250. *p. p.* aforesaid. Ham. II, i, 43.
- Prenzie, *adj.* demure, prim. M. for M. III, i, 95, 98.
- Pre-ordinance, *sb.* a rule formerly established. J. C. III, i, 38.
- Preparation, *sb.* army ready for the field. Oth. I, iii, 14, 221; Cor. I, ii, 15.
- Prepare, *sb.* preparation. 3 H. 6, IV, i, 131.
- Preposterous, blunder for "prosperous." W. T. V, ii, 141.
- Prerogative, *p. p.* possessed of privileges. Oth. III, iii, 278.
- Prescript, *sb.* direction, order. Ham. II, ii, 141; A. & C. III, viii, 5. *adj.* prescriptive. H. 5, III, vii, 45.
- Prescription, *sb.* order, direction. H. 8, I, i, 151.
- Presence, *sb.* personal appearance or dignity. John, I, i, 137, II, i, 367. King's majesty. R. 2, I, iii, 249; H. 8, IV, ii, 37. Presence-chamber. R. 2, I, iii, 289; R. & J. V, iii, 86; H. 8, III, i, 17; Ham. V, ii, 220.
- Present, *sb.* the present time. Tp. I, i, 21; Mac. I, v, 54; H. 8, V, iii, 9.
- Present store. Tw. N. III, iv, 330. Subject in hand. A. & C. II, vi, 30. *adj.* instant. R. & J. V, i, 51. *v. t.* to represent. M. A. III, iii, 69. To act the part of. Tp. IV, i, 167; M. W. IV, vi, 20.
- Presentation, *sb.* semblance. As, V, iv, 101; R. 3, IV, iv, 84.
- Presently, *adv.* immediately. Tp. I, ii, 125; J. C. III, i, 28; R. & J. IV, i, 54; Mac. IV, iii, 145; Oth. V, ii, 55.
- Presentment, *sb.* presentation. Tim. I, i, 29. Representation. Ham. III, iv, 54.
- Press, *sb.* a commission for pressing soldiers. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 12. A crowd. J. C. I, ii, 15; H. 8, IV, i, 78, V, iv,

GLOSSARY

81. *v. t.* to force into military service. R. 2, III, ii, 58; 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 14; 3 H. 6, II, v, 64; M. A. III, i, 76; T. & C. III, ii, 205. To torture. R. 2, III, iv, 72; Cor. I, ii, 9.
- Press-money, *sb.* money given to soldiers on being pressed into the service. Lear, IV, vi, 87.
- Pressure, *sb.* impression. Ham. I, v, 100, III, ii, 24.
- Prest, *adj.* ready. M. of V. I, i, 160; Per. IV, prol. 45.
- Prester John. A fabulous eastern king. M. A. II, i, 238.
- Presupposed, *p. p.* imposed or suggested beforehand. Tw. N. V, i, 337.
- Presurmise, *sb.* supposition previously entertained. 2 H. 4, I, i, 168.
- Pretence, *sb.* intention. Two G. III, i, 47; Cor. I, ii, 20. Pretence of danger = dangerous design. Lear, I, ii, 84.
- Pretend, *v. t.* to intend. Two G. II, vi, 37; Mac. II, iv, 24; 1 H. 6, IV, i, 6, 54; Lucr. 576. To make claim to. 3 H. 6, IV, vii, 57.
- Pretty, *adj.* used of time, like fair, tolerable. Lucr. 1233; R. & J. I, iii, 11.
- Prevail, *v. i.* to avail. R. & J. III, iii, 60; H. 5, III, ii, 14.
- Prevailment, *sb.* influence. M. N's D. I, i, 35.
- Prevent, *v. t.* to anticipate. M. of V. I, i, 61; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 219; Ham. II, ii, 293; R. 3, III, v, 55; J. C. III, i, 35; V, i, 104; Sonn. c, 14, cxviii, 3.
- Prevention, *sb.* detection. J. C. II, i, 85. Precaution. T. & C. I, iii, 181.
- Preyful, *adj.* rich in prey. L. L. L. IV, ii, 54.
- Prick, *sb.* a point on a dial. Lucr. 781; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 34; R. & J. II, iv, 109. The bull's eye of a target. L. L. L. IV, i, 125. A prickle. Tp. II, ii, 12; As, III, ii, 102. A skewer. Lear, II, iii, 16.
- Prick, *v. t.* to mark. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 320, III, ii, 110; J. C. III, i, 217, IV, i, 1. To stick. T. of S. III, ii, 65; Lear, II, iii, 16.
- Pricket, *sb.* a buck of the second year. L. L. L. IV, ii, 11.
- Prick-song, *sb.* music sung from notes. R. & J. II, iv, 21.
- Pride, *sb.* lust. Lucr. 438; Sonn. cxliv, 8; Oth. III, iii, 408. Splendid apparel. H. 8, I, i, 25.
- Prig, *sb.* a thief. W. T. IV, iii, 96.
- Primal, *adj.* first, earliest. Ham. III, iii, 37; A. & C. I, iv, 41.
- Prime, *adj.* principal, chief. Tp. I, ii, 72, 425. Lustful. Oth. III, iii, 407. *sb.* the spring. A. W. II, i, 181; Lucr. 332; Sonn. xcvi, 7.
- Primer, *adj.* more important. H. 8, I, ii, 67.
- Primero, *sb.* a game at cards. M. W. IV, v, 93; H. 8, V, i, 8.
- Primest, *adj.* rarest. H. 8, II, iv, 229.
- Primogenitive, *sb.* right of primogeniture. T. & C. I, iii, 106.
- Primy, *adj.* early, belonging to the spring. Ham. I, iii, 7.
- Prince. To prince it = to play the prince. Cym. III, iii, 85.
- Principality, *sb.* a being of the highest order. Two G. II, iv, 148. Cf. Romans, viii, 38.
- Principals, *sb.* the main timbers in the roof of a building. Per. III, ii, 16.
- Princox, *sb.* a saucy fellow. R. & J. I, v, 84.
- Print. In print = in perfect order, with exactness. As, V, iv, 94; Two G. II, i, 157; L. L. L. III, i, 162.
- Printless, *adj.* leaving no trace. Tp. V, i, 34.
- Priser, *sb.* prize-fighter. As, II, iii, 8.
- Prisonment, *sb.* imprisonment. John, III, iv, 161.
- Privacy, *sb.* retirement. T. & C. III, iii, 190.
- Private, *sb.* privacy. Tw. N. III, iv, 84. Private communication. John, IV, iii, 16. *adj.* sequestered. 2 H. 6, II, ii, 60.
- Privilege, *v. t.* to invest with a privilege, give immunity to. R. 2, I, i, 120; C. of E. V, i, 95; Lucr. 621.
- Prize, *sb.* a contest for a prize. M. of V.

GLOSSARY

- III, ii, 142; T. A. I, i, 399. Privilege. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 59, II, i, 20. My prize = the winning of me. Cym. III, vi, 76. To make prize = to capture. R. 3, III, vii, 187; A. & C. V, ii, 182.
- Prized, *p. p.* estimated, rated. M. A. III, i, 90; Tim. I, i, 174.
- Prizer, *sb.* valuer, appraiser. T. & C. II, ii, 56.
- Probable, *adj.* provable. Cym. II, iv, 115.
- Probal, *adj.* probable, reasonable. Oth. II, iii, 327.
- Probation, *sb.* proof. M. for M. V, i, 157; Oth. III, iii, 369; Mac. III, i, 79. Trial, examination. Tw. N. II, v, 119.
- Proceeding, *sb.* story, narrative. 2 H. 6, II, ii, 53.
- Process, *sb.* a story, narrative. R. 3, IV, iii, 32; Ham. I, v, 37; M. of V. IV, i, 269; T. & C. IV, i, 9. Course of law. Cor. III, i, 314. Mandate, summons. Ham. IV, iii, 63; A. & C. I, i, 28.
- Procreant, *adj.* producing offspring. Mac. I, vi, 8.
- Procurator, *sb.* a proxy. 2 H. 6, I, i, 3.
- Procure, *v. t.* to cause (to come). R. & J. III, v, 67. To play the procuress. M. for M. III, ii, 50.
- Prodigious, *adj.* monstrous, misshapen, portentous. M. N's D. V, i, 401; John, III, i, 46; R. 3, I, ii, 22; T. & C. V, i, 90.
- Prodigiously, *adv.* portentously. John, III, i, 91.
- Proditor, *sb.* traitor. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 31.
- Proface, *int.* much good may it do you. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 28.
- Profane, *adj.* blasphemous. Oth. I, i, 115, II, i, 162.
- Professed, *p. p.* that have made professions. Lear, I, i, 272; W. T. I, ii, 456.
- Profit, *sb.* useful information. Oth. III, iii, 383.
- Profound, *adj.* possessed of deep or mysterious qualities. Mac. III, v, 24.
- Progeny, *sb.* race, ancestry. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 38; Cor. I, viii, 12. Descent. 1 H. 6, III, iii, 61.
- Progress, *sb.* a royal ceremonial journey. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 76; Ham. IV, iii, 31. *v. i.* to go as in procession. John, V, ii, 46.
- Project, *v. t.* to shape, define. A. & C. V, ii, 120. *sb.* idea, notion. M. A. III, i, 55.
- Projection, *sb.* plan. H. 5, II, iv, 46.
- Prolixious, *adj.* tedious, causing delay. M. for M. II, iv, 162.
- Prologue, *v. t.* to preface. A. W. II, i, 91.
- Prolonged, *p. p.* deferred. M. A. IV, i, 254; R. 3, III, iv, 47.
- Prompture, *sb.* prompting. M. for M. II, iv, 178.
- Prone, *adj.* eager, ready. Cym. V, iv, 198. Headstrong, forward. Lucr. 684.
- Proof, *sb.* armour which has been tried and proved impenetrable. R. 3, V, iii, 219; Mac. I, ii, 55; cf. Cym. V, v, 5; Cor. I, iv, 25; V. & A. 626. Resisting power, impenetrability. R. 2, I, iii, 73; 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 58. Practical experience. J. C. II, i, 21; R. & J. I, i, 168; Comp. 163. Value. T. of S. IV, iii, 43.
- Propagate, *v. t.* to augment, improve. Tim. I, i, 70.
- Propagation, *sb.* augmentation. M. for M. I, ii, 142.
- Propend, *v. i.* to incline. T. & C. II, ii, 190.
- Propension, *sb.* inclination. T. & C. II, ii, 133.
- Proper, *adj.* one's own. Tp. III, iii, 60; M. for M. I, i, 31, III, i, 30; 2 H. 6, III, i, 115; 2 H. 4, V, ii, 109; Lear, IV, ii, 60; Oth. I, iii, 69; Cor. I, ix, 57; J. C. V, iii, 96. Selfish, self-indulgent. Oth. I, iii, 264. Handsome. Tp. II, ii, 58; John, I, i, 250; Oth. I, iii, 386; T. & C. I, ii, 185; Lear, I, i, 17.
- Proper-false, *adj.* handsome and deceitful. Tw. N. II, ii, 27.
- Properly, *adv.* peculiarly, as one's own possession. W. T. II, i, 170; Cor. V, ii, 80.

GLOSSARY

- Propertied, *adj.* endowed with qualities. A. & C. V, ii, 83.
- Properties, *sb.* the requisites of a play, except the scenery and dresses. M. N's D. I, ii, 92; M. W. IV, iv, 77.
- Property, *sb.* a mere appendage or instrument. M. W. III, 4, 10; J. C. IV, i, 40. Any essential particular. A. W. II, i, 186. Quality. R. 2, III, ii, 135; Lear, I, i, 113; A. & C. I, i, 58; Ham. V, i, 67. In Ham. II, ii, 564, it means either "own person" or "kingly right." *v. t.* to make a tool of. John, V, ii, 79; Tw. N. IV, ii, 88; T. of A. I, i, 60.
- Propontic, *sb.* the Sea of Marmora. Oth. III, iii, 460.
- Proportions, *sb.* necessary number of troops. H. 5, I, ii, 137, 304, II, iv, 45; Ham. I, ii, 32.
- Propose, *v. i.* to converse, speak. M. A. III, i, 3; Oth. I, i, 25. *sb.* conversation. M. A. III, i, 12.
- Proposer, *sb.* speaker, orator. Ham. II, ii, 286.
- Propriety, *sb.* natural, normal condition. Oth. II, iii, 168.
- Propugnation, *sb.* means of resistance, defence. T. & C. II, ii, 136.
- Prorogue, *v. t.* to delay. R. & J. II, ii, 78, IV, i, 48. To protract. Per. V, i, 26. To hinder from exertion. A. & C. II, i, 26.
- Prosecution, *sb.* pursuit. A. & C. IV, xiv, 65.
- Prosperous, *adj.* propitious, bountiful. Tim. V, i, 181; Oth. I, iii, 244; Mac. III, i, 21.
- Protest, *v. t.* to proclaim, display publicly. Mac. V, ii, 11; M. A. V, i, 145. To promise, IV, iii, 432.
- Protractive, *adj.* protracted. T. & C. I, iii, 20.
- Provand, *sb.* provender, provisions. Cor. II, i, 241.
- Providence, *sb.* prudence, foresight. T. & C. III, iii, 196.
- Provincial, *adj.* belonging to an ecclesiastical province, M. for M. V, i, 314. "Provincial roses" are roses of Provins or Provence. Ham. III, ii, 270.
- Provision, *sb.* foresight. Tp. I, ii, 28.
- Provoke, *v. t.* to urge, impel. 1 H. 6, V, v, 6; John, IV, ii, 207.
- Provoking, *pr. p.* instigating. Lear, III, v, 6.
- Prune, *v. t.* to trim and dress the feathers, as a hawk does with its bill. Cym. V, iv, 118. *v. r.* 1 H. 4, I, i, 98.
- Publish, *v. t.* to proclaim. T. & C. V, ii, 111.
- Published, *p. p.* proclaimed. Lear, IV, vi, 234.
- Puddle, *v. t.* to render turbid. Oth. III, iv, 144.
- Pudency, *sb.* modesty. Cym. II, v, 11.
- Pugging, *adj.* thievish. W. T. IV, iii, 7.
- Puisny, *adj.* unskilful, like a novice. As, III, iv, 39.
- Puissance, *sb.* strength. H. 5, III, chor. 21. An armed force. John, III, i, 339.
- Puissant, *adj.* powerful. R. 3, IV, iv, 434; Lear, V, iii, 216.
- Puke, *v. i.* to vomit. As, II, vii, 144.
- Puke-stocking. Puke appears to have been a dark grey, between russet and black. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 67.
- Puling, *sb.* whining. Cor. IV, ii, 52.
- Pull in = rein in, check. Mac. V, v, 42.
- Pulpit, *sb.* rostrum-platform. J. C. III, i, 80, ii, 63.
- Pulpiter, *sb.* preacher; a conjectural reading in As, III, ii, 145, for the Folio reading *Jupiter*.
- Pulsidge, blunder for "pulse." 2 H. 4, II, iv, 23.
- Pun, *v. t.* to pound. T. & C. II, i, 37.
- Punk, *sb.* a strumpet. M. W. II, ii, 122; M. for M. V, i, 179.
- Punto, *sb.* a stroke or thrust in fencing. M. W. II, iii, 24. Punto reverso, a back-handed stroke. R. & J. II, iv, 26.
- Purchase, *v. t.* to acquire, get. M. of V. II, ix, 43; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 200; A. & C. I, iv, 14. *sb.* gain acquisition, booty. 1 H. 4, II, i, 89; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 200;

GLOSSARY

- H. 5, III, ii, 41; R. 3, III, vii, 187.
Per. prol. 9.
- Purge, *v. i.* to seek a cure. A. & C. I, iii, 53.
- Purl, *v. i.* to curl. Lucr. 1047.
- Purple-in-grain, *adj.* Scarlet or crimson. M. N's D. I, ii, 83.
- Purples, the purple orchis, *orchis mascula*. Ham. IV, vii, 170.
- Pursuivant, *sb.* a messenger or attendant upon a herald. 1 H. 6, II, v, 5; R. 3, III, iv, 90, V, iii, 59.
- Purveyor, *sb.* a king's officer who went in advance of the king on his progress to provide food. Mac. I, vi, 22.
- Push, *int.* pish! a contemptuous exclamation. M. A. V, i, 38; Tim. III, vi, 108. *sb.* emergency. W. T. V, iii, 129; Mac. V, iii, 20; Ham. V, i, 289. Make a push at = defy. M. A. V, i, 38; Stand the push = be the butt. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 66; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 35.
- Push-pin, *sb.* a childish game. L. L. L. IV, iii, 165.
- Put, *v. t.* to make, compel, in the phrases "put to know." M. for M. I, i, 5. "Put to speak." 2 H. 6, III, i, 43; Cym. II, iii, 105.
- Put by, to abate, end. Oth. II, iii, 164.
- Put in, to intercede. M. for M. I, ii, 95.
- To put forward a claim. Tim. III, iv, 84.
- Put on, to instigate. M. for M. IV, ii, 111; Lear. I, iv, 206, II, i, 99; Ham. I, iii, 94, III, i, 2, IV, vii, 131, V, ii, 375, 389; Mac. IV, iii, 239; Cym. V, i, 9. To impose, lay to one's charge. Ham. II, i, 19.
- Put on, or upon, to communicate, impart. Ham. I, iii, 94; As. I, ii, 85; Tw. N. V, i, 61; J. C. II, i, 225.
- Put over, to refer. John. I, i, 62.
- Put to, to fit for. H. 8, I, i, 58.
- Put up, to sheathe. H. 5, II, i, 101.
- Putter-on, *sb.* instigator. W. T. II, i, 141; H. 8, I, ii, 24.
- Putter-out, *sb.* one who puts out money at interest. Tp. III, iii, 48.
- Putting on, *sb.* instigation, spur. Cor. II, iii, 249; M. for M. IV, ii, 111.
- Puttock, *sb.* a kite. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 191; T. & C. V, i, 59.
- Puzzel, *sb.* a drab. 1 H. 6, I, iv, 107.
- Py'r lady, *see* By'r lady.
- Pyramis, *sb.* a pyramid. 1 H. 6, I, vi, 21. *pl.* pyramises. A. & C. II, vii, 33; pyramides. A. & C. V, ii, 61.
- QUAIL, *v. t.* to cause to tremble. A. & C. V, ii, 85. *v. i.* to faint, fail, slacken. As. II, ii, 20; Cym. V, v, 149. *sb.* a cant word for a prostitute. T. & C. V, i, 49.
- Quaint, *adj.* fine, delicate, dainty, ingenious. Tp. I, ii, 317; M. N's D. II, i, 99, ii, 7; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 472.
- Quaintly, *adv.* ingeniously, delicately. Two G. III, i, 117; Ham. II, i, 31; M. of V. II, iv, 6; 3 H. 6, II, v, 24.
- Quaked, *p. p.* shaken, made to shudder. Cor. I, ix, 6.
- Qualification, *sb.* appeasement. Oth. II, i, 269.
- Qualified, *p. p.* endowed with gentle qualities. T. of S. IV, v, 65.
- Qualify, *v. t.* to moderate, soften, abate. M. for M. I, i, 66, IV, ii, 79; John. V, i, 13; Lear. I, ii, 153; W. T. IV, iv, 524; Oth. II, iii, 36; Lucr. 424; Sonn. cix, 2.
- Quality, *sb.* profession, calling, especially the profession of an actor. Two G. IV, i, 58; Ham. II, ii, 343, 425; Tp. I, ii, 193; 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 36. Lower. A. & C. I, ii, 185. Disposition. Lear. II, iv, 135; J. C. I, iii, 64; Oth. III, iii, 263; A. & C. I, i, 54. Accomplishment. T. & C. IV, iv, 75. Comp. 99.
- Quantity, *sb.* a small portion. John. V, iv, 23; 2 H. 4, V, i, 60. To hold quantity = to bear proportion, have genuine value. M. N's D. I, i, 232; Ham. III, ii, 162.
- Quarrel, *sb.* a cause of dispute. R. 2, I, iii, 33.
- Quarrellous, *adj.* quarrelsome. Cym. III, iv, 158.
- Quarry, *sb.* a heap of slaughtered game. Cor. I, i, 196; Mac. IV, iii, 206; Ham. V, ii, 356.

GLOSSARY

- Quart d'écu.** A quarter of a French crown. A. W. IV, iii, 259; V, ii, 31.
- Quarter, sb.** position, station. John, V, v, 20; Tim. V, iv, 60. To keep fair quarter = to keep on good terms with, be true to. C. of E. II, i, 108. In quarter = on good terms. Oth. II, iii, 172. *v. t.* to cut down, slay. Cor. I, i, 197; J. C. III, i, 268. Used with a heraldic significance, to put armorial bearings on a shield. See M. W. I, i, 21.
- Quartered, adj.** belonging to the quarters of an army. Cym. IV, iv, 16.
- Quat, sb.** a pimple. Oth. V, i, 11.
- Quatch-buttock.** A squat or flat buttock. A. W. II, ii, 17.
- Quean, sb.** a wench, hussy. M. W. IV, ii, 151; 2 H. 4, II, i, 45.
- Queasiness, sb.** squeamishness, disgust. 2 H. 4, I, i, 196.
- Queasy, adj.** squeamish, fastidious, excessively delicate. M. A. II, i, 347; Lear, II, i, 17. Disgusted. A. & C. III, vi, 20.
- Queen.** To queen it = to play the queen. W. T. IV, iv, 441; H. 8, II, iii, 37.
- Quell, sb.** murder. Mac. I, vii, 72; M. N's D. V, i, 279.
- Quench, v. i.** to grow cool. Cym. I, v, 47.
- Quenchless, adj.** unquenchable. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 28; Lucr. 1554.
- Quern, sb.** a handmill. M. N's D. II, i, 36.
- Quest, sb.** search, enquiry, pursuit. M. for M. IV, i, 60; M. of V. I, i, 172.
- Inquest, jury.** R. 3, I, iv, 180; Ham. V, i, 22; Sonn. xlv, 10. A body of searchers. Oth. I, ii, 46.
- Questant, sb.** a seeker, aspirant. A. W. II, i, 16.
- Question, sb.** conversation. As, III, iv, 31, V, iv, 155; Tw. N. IV, ii, 47; W. T. V, i, 198; R. & J. I, i, 227; Ham. III, i, 13. Subject of discussion. M. for M. II, iv, 90; Lear, V, iii, 34; Oth. I, iii, 23. To cry out on the top of question is to speak in a high key, dominating conversation, shrilly to shout down controversy. Ham. II, ii, 334. *v. i.* to converse. Lucr. 122; Mac. I, iii, 43.
- Questionless, adv.** doubtless. M. of V. I, i, 176; Per. V, i, 44.
- Questrist, sb.** searcher. Lear, III, vii, 16.
- Quick, adj.** alive, living. M. W. III, iv, 85; H. 5, II, ii, 79; Tim. IV, iii, 44; Ham. V, i, 122. Quick-witted, lively. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 98; A. & C. V, ii, 215. Pregnant. L. L. L. V, ii, 669. Fresh. Tp. III, ii, 64; Per. IV, i, 28.
- Quicken, v. t.** to make alive. Tp. III, i, 6; A. W. II, i, 73. To refresh, revive. M. of V. II, viii, 52; A. & C. IV, xv, 39. *v. i.* to become alive, come to birth, revive. Oth. III, iii, 281; Lear, III, vii, 38; A. & C. IV, xv, 39.
- Quiddity, sb.** a subtlety, cavil. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 44; Ham. V, i, 96.
- Quietus, sb.** the settlement of an account. Ham. III, i, 75; Sonn. cxxvi, 12.
- Quill, sb.** musical pipe. M. N's D. III, i, 117. In the quill = in unison, altogether. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 3 and note.
- Quillet, sb.** a nicety, legal quibble. Ham. V, i, 97; Tim. IV, iii, 154; Oth. III, i, 23; 1 H. 6, II, iv, 17.
- Quilt, sb.** a flock bed. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 47.
- Quintan, sb.** a figure set up for tilting at in country games. As, I, ii, 230.
- Quip, sb.** a sharp jest, repartee. Two G. IV, ii, 12; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 44.
- Quire, sb.** a company. M. N's D. II, i, 55. A place for songsters. Cym. III, iii, 43. *v. i.* to sing in concert. M. of V. V, i, 62; Cor. III, ii, 113.
- Quirk, sb.** caprice, odd humour. Tw. N. III, iv, 233; A. W. III, ii, 47. Cf. Oth. II, i, 63.
- Quit, v. t.** to acquit. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 218; H. 5, II, ii, 166; A. W. V, iii, 293. To requite. M. A. IV, i, 200; M. for M. V, i, 494; R. 2, V, i, 43; Ham. V, ii, 68, 261; Per. III, i, 35; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 128; R. 3, IV, iv, 20; H. 5, III, ii, 97; T. A. I, i, 14; Lear, III,

GLOSSARY

- vii, 86; A. & C. III, xiii, 124, 151. To remit. C. of E. I, ii, 23. To set free. Tw. N. V, ii, 308. *v. r.* to acquit oneself. Lear, II, i, 30. *p. p.* quitted. Tp. I, ii, 148.
- Quit, *adj.* free, safe. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 232. To be full quit of = to pay out to the full. Cor. IV, v, 83.
- Quittal, *sb.* requital. Lucr. 236.
- Quittance, *sb.* acquittance, discharge. As, III, v, 132; M. W. I, i, 10. Requit. 2 H. 4, I, i, 108; H. 5, II, ii, 34; T. of A. I, i, 282. *v. i.* to requite. 1 H. 6, II, i, 14.
- Quiver, *adj.* nimble. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 273.
- Quoif, *sb.* scarf. W. T. IV, iv, 221; 2 H. 4, I, i, 147.
- Quoit, *v. t.* to throw like a quoit. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 182.
- Quote, *v. t.* to note, observe, examine. Two G. II, iv, 18; T. & C. IV, v, 233; Ham. II, i, 112; T. A. IV, i, 51; Lucr. 812.
- Quotidian, *sb.* a fever of which the paroxysms return every day. As, III, ii, 339; H. 5, II, i, 116.
- RABATO, *sb.* a kind of ruff. M. A. III, iv, 6.
- Rabbit-sucker, *sb.* a sucking rabbit. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 422.
- Rabblement, *sb.* rabble. J. C. I, ii, 243.
- Race, *sb.* a root. W. T. IV, iii, 45; 1 H. 4, II, i, 23. Nature, disposition. Tp. I, ii, 358; M. for M. II, iv, 160. Smack, flavour. A. & C. I, iii, 37.
- Rack, *v. t.* to stretch, strain. M. A. IV, i, 220; M. of V. I, i, 181. *v. i.* to strain to the utmost. Cor. V, i, 16.
- Rack, *sb.* a cloud or mass of clouds. Tp. IV, i, 156; Ham. II, ii, 478; A. & C. IV, xiv, 10; Sonn. xxxiii, 6. *v. i.* to move like vapour. 3 H. 6, II, i, 27.
- Rag, *sb.* a term of contempt for a beggarly person. T. of S. IV, iii, 111; Tim. IV, iii, 270.
- Raged, *p. p.* chafed, enraged. R. 2, II, i, 70, 173.
- Ragged, *adj.* rugged, rough. R. 2, V, v, 21; 2 H. IV, ind. 35, I, i, 151; As, II, v, 15; T. A. II, iii, 230, V, iii, 133; Sonn. vi, 1.
- Raging-wood, *adj.* raving mad. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 35.
- Raise, *v. t.* to summon. Oth. I, i, 159, 183; ii, 29.
- Rake, *v. t.* to cover. Lear, IV, vi, 274. To uncover. Two G. IV, iii, 111.
- Ramp, *sb.* a wanton wench. Cym. I, vi, 133.
- Rampallian, *sb.* a term of abuse. 2 H. 4, II, i, 57.
- Ramping, *adj.* tearing, pawning. 1 H. 4, III, i, 153; 3 H. 6, V, ii, 13. Rampant. John, III, i, 122.
- Rampired, *adj.* barricaded. Tim. V, iv, 47.
- Range, *v. i.* to stand in order. Cor. III, i, 206.
- Ranged, *p. p.* orderly disposed. A. & C. I, i, 34.
- Ranges, *sb.* ranks. A. & C. III, xiii, 5.
- Rank, *sb.* a row. As, IV, iii, 78. Perhaps for rack, an ambling pace. As, III, ii, 88. Used punningly in the senses of "quality" and "rancidity" in As, I, ii, 95; Cym. II, i, 15. *adj.* exuberant, excessive, overflowing. H. 5, V, ii, 50; Ham. III, iv, 152, IV, iv, 222; Oth. III, iii, 236; T. & C. I, iii, 196; Sonn. cxviii, 12; V. & A. 71; J. C. III, i, 153. Lustful. M. of V. I, iii, 75; Cym. II, v, 24; Oth. II, i, 300. Foul. Ham. III, iii, 36; Comp. 307. *adv.* abundantly, excessively. M. W. IV, vi, 22; T. & C. I, iii, 196.
- Rankle, *v. t.* to envenom. R. 2, I, iii, 302; R. 3, I, iii, 291.
- Rankly, *adv.* grossly. Ham. I, v, 38.
- Rankness, *sb.* exuberance. John, V, iv, 54; H. 8, IV, i, 59. Insolence. As, I, i, 78.
- Ransacked, *p. p.* carried off as a prey. T. & C. II, ii, 150.
- Rap, *v. t.* to transport, affect with emotion. Cym. I, vi, 50.
- Rape, *sb.* capture, seizure. T. & C. II, ii, 148.
- Rapine, *sb.* rape. T. A. V, ii, 59.
- Rapt, *p. p.* transported, lost in emotion

GLOSSARY

- or thought. *Mac.* I, iii, 57; *Tim.* V, i, 62; *TP.* I, ii, 77.
- Rapture, *sb.* a fit. *Cor.* II, i, 197. Violent effort. *Per.* II, i, 153.
- Rarely, *adv.* excellently. *Tim.* IV, iii, 465.
- Rascal, *sb.* a deer out of condition. *As.* III, iii, 51; 1 *H.* 6, I, ii, 35; *Oth.* I, i, 157.
- Rascal-like, *adj.* like lean deer. 1 *H.* 6, IV, ii, 49.
- Rash, *adj.* quick, hasty, sudden, urgent. *M.* for *M.* V, i, 390; *R.* 2, II, i, 33; *T. & C.* IV, ii, 60. Explosive. 2 *H.* 4, IV, iv, 48. *adv.* *Oth.* III, iv, 79.
- Rashly, *adv.* hastily. *R.* 3, III, v, 43; *Ham.* V, ii, 6.
- Rate, *sb.* estimation, value. *TP.* I, ii, 92; II, i, 103; *M.* for *M.* II, ii, 150. Mode of living. *M.* of V. I, i, 127.
- Rate, *v. t.* to reckon, assess, take into account. *M.* of V. II, vii, 26; *John.* V, iv, 37; 1 *H.* 4, IV, iv, 17; *Tim.* II, ii, 127. To assign by estimation. *A. & C.* III, vi, 25. To chide. *T.* of S. I, i, 155; 1 *H.* 4, IV, iii, 99; *T. & C.* II, ii, 89.
- Ratherest, *adv.* most strictly speaking. *L. L. L.* IV, ii, 17.
- Rato-lorum, blunder for "rotulorum." *M. W. I.* i, 7.
- Raught, *imp. & p. p.* reached. *H.* 5, IV, vi, 21; *A. & C.* IV, ix, 29. Seized. 2 *H.* 6, II, iii, 43; 3 *H.* 6, I, iv, 68.
- Ravel, *v. i.* to become entangled. *Two G.* III, ii, 52.
- Ravelled, *p. p.* tangled. *Mac.* II, ii, 37.
- Ravel out, *v. t.* to unravel. *R.* 2, IV, i, 228; *Ham.* III, iv, 186.
- Ravin, *adj.* ravening. *A. W.* III, ii, 116.
- Ravin, *v. t.* to swallow greedily. *M.* for *M.* I, ii, 123; *Mac.* II, iv, 28, IV, i, 24.
- Ravined, *p. p.* gluttonous, ravenous. *Mac.* IV, i, 24.
- Raw, *adj.* used quibblingly in the double sense of "ignorant" and "suffering from a flesh wound."
- Rawly, *adv.* young and helpless. *H.* 5, IV, i, 139.
- Rawness, *sb.* helplessness, unpreparedness. *Mac.* IV, iii, 26.
- Rayed, *p. p.* befouled. *T.* of S. III, ii, 50, IV, i, 3. In the former passage it may mean "arrayed" = beset, attacked.
- Raze, *sb.* a root. 1 *H.* 4, II, i, 23.
- Razed, *p. p.* struck or slashed as by a boar's tusk. *R.* 3, III, ii, 11. *adj.* slashed. *Ham.* III, ii, 271.
- Razure, *sb.* erasure. *M.* for *M.* V, i, 13.
- Reach, *sb.* capacity, ability. *Ham.* II, i, 64.
- Re-answer, *v. t.* to answer, repay. *H.* 5, III, vi, 124.
- Rear, *v. t.* to raise. *TP.* II, i, 286; *J. C.* III, i, 30; *A. & C.* II, ii, 35.
- Rearward, *sb.* rearward, rear. *R. & J.* III, ii, 121; 1 *H.* 6, III, iii, 33; 2 *H.* 4, III, ii, 307. In or on the rearward of = after, behind. *M. A.* IV, i, 126; *Sonn.* xc, 6.
- Reason, *v. i.* to converse, speak. *M.* of V. II, viii, 27; *Cor.* I, ix, 58, IV, vi, 52. *J. C.* V, i, 90. *v. t.* to argue in support of. *Cor.* V, iii, 176; *Lear.* V, i, 28. *sb.* discourse, conversation. *L. L. L.* V, i, 2. Reason = it is reasonable. *John.* V, ii, 130; *Cor.* IV, v, 230; 3 *H.* 6, II, ii, 93. To do reason = to give satisfaction. *TP.* III, ii, 115.
- Reave, *v. t.* to bereave. *V. & A.* 766.
- Rebate, *v. t.* to blunt, dull. *M.* for *M.* I, iv, 60.
- Rebeck, *sb.* a three-stringed lyre. *R. & J.* IV, v, 130.
- Rebellion, *sb.* tendency to rebel, sin. *A. W.* IV, iii, 18, V, iii, 6.
- Rebused, blunder for "abused." *T.* of S. I, ii, 7.
- Receipt, *sb.* receptacle. *Mac.* I, vii, 66.
- Receive, *v. t.* to accept, acknowledge, believe. *Two G.* V, iv, 78; *M.* for *M.* I, iii, 16; *Ham.* II, ii, 431; *Mac.* I, vii, 74.
- Receiving, *sb.* capacity for understanding. *Tw. N.* III, i, 117.
- Recheat, *sb.* a set of notes on the horn to call the dogs from a wrong scent. *M. A. I.* i, 208.

GLOSSARY

- Reck, *v. t.* to care for, regard. Ham. I, iii, 51; T. & C. V, vi, 26.
- Reclusive, *adj.* secluded, fit for a recluse. M. A. IV, i, 242.
- Recognizance, *sb.* badge, acknowledgment. Oth. V, ii, 217; Ham. V, i, 101.
- Recomforture, *sb.* comfort. R. 3, IV, iv, 425.
- Reconciled, *p. p.* repentant. Comp. 329.
- Reconcilement, *sb.* reconciliation. Ham. V, ii, 239.
- Record, *v. t.* to sing. Two G. V, iv, 6; *v. i.* Per. IV, prol. 27.
- Recordation, *sb.* record, remembrance. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 61; T. & C. V, ii, 114.
- Recorder, *sb.* a kind of flageolet. M. N's D. V, i, 123; Ham. III, ii, 285.
- Recountment, *sb.* narrative. As, IV, iii, 139.
- Recourse, *sb.* repeated course or flowing. T. & C. V, iii, 55.
- Recover, *v. t.* to restore, save. Tp. II, ii, 65; Tw. N. II, i, 34. To reach, get. Tp. III, ii, 13; Two G. V, i, 12; Tw. N. II, iii, 173. To recover the wind of = to get to windward of the game so as to drive it into the nets. Ham. III, ii, 337.
- Recovery. See note on C. of E. II, ii, 73; cf. M. W. IV, ii, 225; Ham. V, i, 102.
- Recreant, *adj.* cowardly. John, III, i, 129; R. 2, I, i, 144. *sb.* a traitor. Cor. V, iii, 114.
- Rectorship, *sb.* direction, government. Cor. II, iii, 202.
- Recure, *v. t.* to cure. R. 3, III, vii, 130; V. & A. 465; Sonn. xlv, 9.
- Red, *adj.* an epithet applied to a virulent disease without seeming to mark any special form. "Red plague." Tp. I, ii, 364. "Red murrain." T. & C. II, i, 20. "Red pestilence." Cor. IV, i, 13.
- Rede, *sb.* counsel. Ham. I, iii, 51.
- Redeliver, *v. t.* to report. Ham. V, ii, 174. To give back. Ham. III, i, 94.
- Redemption, *sb.* ransom, release. Oth. I, iii, 138; M. for M. II, iv, 113.
- Red-lattice, *adj.* A red lattice was a common mark of an alehouse. M. W. II, ii, 23; 2 H. 4, II, ii, 76.
- Red-looked, *adj.* red-looking. W. T. II, ii, 34.
- Reduce, *v. t.* to bring back. H. 5, V, ii, 63; R. 3, II, ii, 68, V, v, 36.
- Reechy, *adj.* stinking, grimy. M. A. III, iii, 123; Cor. II, i, 199; Ham. III, iv, 184.
- Re-edify, *v. t.* to rebuild. R. 3, III, i, 71; T. A. I, i, 351.
- Reek, *sb.* smoke, vapour. M. W. III, iii, 67; Cor. III, iii, 123.
- Reeky, *adj.* filthy, stinking. R. & J. IV, i, 83.
- Reel, *sb.* a dance. A. & C. II, vii, 92.
- Refelled, refuted. M. for M. V, i, 94.
- Refer, *v. r.* to have recourse. M. for M. III, i, 236; Cym. I, i, 6.
- Reference, *sb.* assignment, appointment. Oth. I, iii, 237.
- Refigure, *v. t.* to represent. Sonn. vi, 10.
- Reflex, *v. t.* to reflect. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 87. *sb.* reflexion, reflected light. R. & J. III, v, 20.
- Reform, blunder for "inform." M. A. V, i, 238.
- Refrain, *v. t.* to keep in check. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 110.
- Reft, *imp. & p. p.* bereaved. M. A. IV, i, 196; Cym. III, iii, 103.
- Refuge, *v. t.* to screen, palliate. R. 2, V, v, 26.
- Refuse, *v. t.* to reject, disown. M. A. IV, i, 184; R. & J. II, ii, 34.
- Regard, *sb.* look. M. for M. V, i, 20; Tw. N. II, v, 50; T. & C. III, iii, 254. Consideration. Lucr. 277, 1400; Ham. II, ii, 79, III, i, 87. Scruple. Lear, I, i, 239. In regard = considering that. 1 H. 6, V, iv, 124.
- Regardfully, *adv.* respectfully. Tim. IV, iii, 81.
- Regenerate, *p. p.* born anew. R. 2, I, iii, 70.
- Regiment, *sb.* rule, authority. A. & C. III, vi, 95.
- Region, *sb.* the sky, upper air. Ham. II, ii, 481; R. & J. II, ii, 21. Used as an adjective. Ham. II, ii, 574; Sonn. xxxiii, 12.

GLOSSARY

- Regreet**, *sb.* greeting, salutation. *M.* of *V.* II, ix, 89; *John*, III, i, 241.
- Regreet**, *v. t.* to greet again. *R.* 2, I, iii, 142. To salute. *R.* 2, I, iii, 67.
- Reguerdon**, *sb.* guerdon, reward. 1 *H.* 6, III, i, 170. *v. t.* to reward. 1 *H.* 6, III, iv, 23.
- Reharse**, *v. t.* to recite. *M. N's D.* V, i, 386. To pronounce. *R.* 2, V, iii, 128.
- Rein**, *v. i.* to answer to the rein. *Tw.* N. III, iv, 308.
- Rejoindure**, *sb.* joining again. *T. & C.* IV, iv, 35.
- Rejourn**, *v. t.* to adjourn. *Cor.* II, i, 65.
- Relapse**, *sb.* rebound. *H.* 5, IV, iii, 107. A relapse of mortality is a deadly rebound.
- Relation**, *sb.* narrative. *Tp.* V, i, 164; *Per.* V, i, 122; *Mac.* IV, iii, 173; *T. & C.* III, iii, 201. The bearing of one event upon another. *Mac.* III, iv, 124.
- Relative**, *adj.* applicable, to the purpose. *Ham.* II, ii, 600.
- Relenting**, *adj.* pitiful, compassionate. 2 *H.* 6, III, i, 227; *R.* 3, IV, iv, 431.
- Relish**, *sb.* smack, flavour. *Mac.* IV, iii, 95; *Ham.* III, iii, 92; *Per.* II, v, 59. *v. t.* to smack of. *Ham.* III, i, 119.
- Relume**, *v. t.* to rekindle, light again. *Oth.* V, ii, 13.
- Remain**, *v. i.* to dwell. *Tp.* I, ii, 423; *As.* III, ii, 207. *sb.* stay. *Cor.* I, iv, 63. What is left. *Cym.* III, i, 84.
- Remainder**, used adjectively. *As.* II, vii, 39; *T. & C.* II, ii, 70. *sb.* balance. *R.* 2, I, i, 130.
- Remarkable**, *adj.* conspicuous. *A. & C.* IV, xv, 67; *Cym.* IV, i, 12.
- Remarkd**, *p. p.* noted, prominent. *H.* 8, V, i, 33.
- Remediate**, *adj.* remedial, restorative. *Lear.* IV, iv, 17.
- Remember**, *v. t.* to mention. *Tp.* I, ii, 405; 2 *H.* 4, V, ii, 142. To commemorate. *Cor.* II, ii, 45. To remind. *John*, III, iv, 96; *R.* 2, I, iii, 269; 1 *H.* 4, V, i, 32; *Sonn.* cxx, 10. *v. r.* to call to mind past sins. *Lear.* IV, vi, 231.
- Remembered**, *p. p.* to be remembered = to remember. *M.* for *M.* II, i, 105; *R.* 3, II, iv, 23.
- Remembrance**, *sb.* memory. *Tp.* II, i, 223. *Souvenir.* *Oth.* III, iii, 295. *Admonition.* 2 *H.* 4, V, ii, 115.
- Remiss**, *adj.* careless, indifferent. *Ham.* IV, vii, 134.
- Remit**, *v. t.* to give up. *L. L. L.* V, ii, 459.
- Remonstrance**, *sb.* demonstration. *M.* for *M.* V, i, 390.
- Remorse**, *sb.* pity, tender feeling. *M.* for *M.* II, ii, 54; *M. A.* IV, i, 211; *Tp.* V, i, 76; 3 *H.* 6, III, i, 40, V, v, 64; *R.* 3, III, vii, 211; *Lear.* IV, ii, 73; *John*, II, i, 478, IV, iii, 50, 110; *J. C.* II, i, 19; *Mac.* I, v, 41; *V. & A.* 257. *Conscience.* *Oth.* III, iii, 373, 472.
- Remorseful**, *adj.* tender-hearted. *Two G.* IV, iii, 13; *R.* 3, I, ii, 155; 2 *H.* 6, IV, i, 1.
- Remorseless**, *adj.* pitiless. *Ham.* II, ii, 575.
- Remotion**, *sb.* removal. *Tim.* IV, iii, 339; *Lear.* II, iv, 112.
- Remove**, *sb.* the raising of a siege. *Cor.* I, ii, 28.
- Removed**, *adj.* retired, sequestered. *Ham.* I, iv, 61; *M.* for *M.* I, iii, 8; *As.* III, ii, 319. Time removed = time of separation. *Sonn.* xcvi, 5.
- Removedness**, *sb.* retirement. *W. T.* IV, ii, 35.
- Removes**, *sb.* stages of a journey. *A. W.* V, iii, 131.
- Render**, *sb.* an account. *Tim.* V, i, 147; *Cym.* IV, iv, 11, V, iv, 17. *v. t.* to report. *As.* IV, iii, 121; 2 *H.* IV, I, i, 27; *A. W.* I, iii, 221; *Cym.* V, v, 135. To surrender. *Mac.* V, vii, 24.
- Renegado**, *sb.* renegade, apostate. *Tw.* N. III, ii, 65.
- Renega**, *v. t.* to deny, disown. *Lear.* II, ii, 73; *A. & C.* I, i, 8.
- Renouncement**, *sb.* giving up the world. *M.* for *M.* I, iv, 35.
- Renown**, *v. t.* to make famous. *Tw.* N. III, iii, 24; *H.* 5, I, ii, 118.
- Rent**, *v. t.* to rend. *M. N's D.* III, ii, 215.

GLOSSARY

- Renying**, *sb.* denying. Pass. P. (xviii) 7.
Repair, *sb.* restoration, renovation. Cym. III, i, 55; John, III, 4, 113. Resort. Ham. V, ii, 210. *v. i.* to betake oneself, come. L. L. L. V, ii, 292; 3 H. 6, V, i, 20; Tim. III, iv, 67. *v. t.* restore, renovate, renew. Per. IV, ii, 112; Cym. I, i, 132.
Repast, *v. t.* to feed. Ham. IV, v, 144.
Repasture, *sb.* food. L. L. L. IV, i, 86.
Repeal, *sb.* recall from exile. R. 2, II, ii, 49, IV, i, 85; Cor. IV, i, 41; J. C. III, i, 54. *v. t.* to recall. Two G. V, iv, 143; Oth. II, iii, 346; Cor. V, v, 5. To revoke. R. 2, III, iii, 40.
Repealing, *sb.* recall. J. C. III, i, 51.
Repine, *sb.* repining, sadness. V. & G. 490. *v. t.* to murmur against. Cor. III, i, 43.
Replenished, *adj.* accomplished, complete. W. T. II, i, 79; 3, IV, iii, 18.
Replication, *sb.* reverberation, echo. J. C. I, i, 47. Reply. Ham. I. V, ii, 13; L. L. L. IV, ii, 14; Comp. 122.
Report, *sb.* reputation, fame. M. for M. II, iii, 12; M. A. III, i, 97. Allegation. H. 8, II, iv, 99. *v. r.* to report themselves — to represent what the artist intended. Cym. II, iv, 83.
Reportingly, *adv.* by report, by hearsay. M. A. III, i, 116.
Reports, *sb.* reporters; abstract for concrete. A. & C. II, ii, 51.
Reposure, *sb.* the act of reposing. Lear, II, i, 68.
Reprehend, blunder for "represent." L. L. L. I, i, 181.
Reprisal, *sb.* prize. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 118.
Reproof, *sb.* disproof, refutation. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 183, III, ii, 23; Cor. II, ii, 31. Resistance. T. & C. I, iii, 33.
Reprove, *v. t.* disprove, refute. M. A. II, iii, 212; 2 H. 6, III, i, 40; V. & A. 787.
Repugn, *v. t.* to oppose. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 94.
Repugnancy, *sb.* opposition. Tim. III, v, 45.
Repugnant, *adj.* refusing obedience. Ham. II, ii, 465.
Repured, *p. p.* refined. T. & C. III, ii, 21.
Reputeless, *adj.* inglorious. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 44.
Reputing, *pr. p.* holding in esteem, valuing highly. 2 H. 6, III, i, 48.
Re-quicken, *v. t.* to revive. Cor. II, ii, 115.
Require, *v. t.* to ask, entreat. Cor. II, ii, 154; A. & C. III, xii, 12; Tp. V, i, 51; H. 8, II, iv, 144.
Requiring, *sb.* requisition. H. 5, II, iv, 101.
Requit, *p. p.* requited. Tp. III, iii, 71.
Rere-mice, *sb.* bats. M. N's D. II, ii, 4.
Resemblance, *sb.* probability, likelihood. M. for M. IV, ii, 178.
Reservation, *sb.* saving clause; a legal term. Lear, I, i, 133, II, iv, 251. Means of defence. Cor. III, iii, 132.
Reserve, *v. t.* to guard, preserve. Ham. III, iv, 75; Oth. III, iii, 299; Per. IV, i, 41; Sonn. xxxii, 7, lxxxv, 3.
Resolutes, *sb.* desperadoes. Ham. I, i, 98.
Resolution, *sb.* certainty, assurance. Lear, I, ii, 96.
Resolve, *v. t. & i.* to dissolve. Tim. IV, iii, 437; Ham. I, ii, 130; John, V, iv, 25; Comp. 296. To solve. Per. I, i, 71. To steel or confirm. Mac. III, i, 137. To satisfy. Tp. V, i, 248; R. 3, IV, ii, 26, v, 19; H. 5, I, ii, 4; J. C. III, i, 132; Lear, II, iv, 24. To set at rest, inform, free from doubt. M. for M. IV, ii, 197; John, II, i, 371; 1 H. 6, I, ii, 91, III, iv, 20; 3 H. 6, III, ii, 19; Lear, II, iv, 24; J. C. III, i, 132, ii, 179.
Resolved, *adj.* resolute, determined. John, V, vi, 29.
Resolvedly, *adv.* certainly, clearly. A. W. V, iii, 325.
Re-speak, *v. t.* to echo. Ham. I, ii, 128.
Respect, *sb.* consideration. John, III, i, 318, IV, ii, 214; Lear, I, i, 249, II, iv, 23; Lucr. 275; R. 3, III, vii, 175; Tim. IV, iii, 257; Ham. III, i, 68. Affection. Sonn. xxxvi, 5. Caution, circumspection. V. & A. 911. Care, anxiety. M. of V, I, i, 74. Esteem. J. C. I, ii, 59, V, v, 45; T. & C. V, iii, 73. Comparison. 3 H. 6, V, v, 56. *v. t.* to regard. M. for M. III, i, 77; J. C. IV, iii, 69.

GLOSSARY

- Respected**, blunder for "suspected." M. for M. II, i, 154, &c.
- Respective**, *adj.* showing regard or consideration. John, I, i, 188; R. & J. III, i, 120. Worthy of regard. Two G. IV, iv, 191. Careful. M. of V. V, i, 156.
- Respectively**, *adv.* regardfully, respectfully. Tim. III, i, 8.
- Respite**, *sb.* the determined respite of my wrongs = the fixed period to which the punishment of my wrong-doing has been postponed. R. 3, V, i, 19.
- Responsive**, *adj.* corresponding, suitable. Ham. V, ii, 149.
- Rest**, *v. i.* to remain. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 70; Cor. IV, i, 39. *sb.* to set up one's rest is to stand upon the cards in one's hand, to be fully resolved. A. W. II, i, 134; M. of V. II, ii, 95; C. of E. IV, iii, 24; cf. H. 5, II, i, 15; R. & J. IV, v, 6; Lear, I, i, 122.
- Rest**, *v. t.* to arrest. C. of E. IV, ii, 42, 45, iii, 22.
- Re-stem**, *v. t.* to trace backwards, as a vessel its course. Oth. I, iii, 37.
- Restful**, *adj.* peaceful, quiet. R. 2, IV, i, 12; Sonn. lxvi, 1.
- Resting**, *adj.* immovable. J. C. III, i, 61.
- Restrain**, *v. t.* to withhold, keep back. R. 3, V, iii, 322.
- Restrained**, *p. p.* drawn tight. T. of S. III, ii, 54.
- Resty**, *adj.* idle. Sonn. c, 9; Cym. III, vi, 34.
- Resume**, *v. t.* to take. Tim. II, ii, 4.
- Retailed**, *p. p.* related, reported. R. 3, III, i, 77.
- Retention**, *sb.* the power of retaining. Tw. N. II, iv, 95, V, i, 75; Sonn. cxxii, 9. Restraint. Lear, V, iii, 48.
- Retentive**, *adj.* restraining. Tim. III, iv, 81; J. C. I, iii, 95.
- Retire**, *sb.* retreat. John, II, i, 326; H. 5, IV, iii, 86; 3 H. 6, II, i, 150; Lucr. 174, 573.
- Retire**, *v. t.* to withdraw. R. 2, II, ii, 46; Lucr. 303, 641. *v. r.* to retreat. John, V, iii, 13; Cor. I, iii, 27.
- Retiring**, *adj.* returning. Lucr. 962.
- Return**, *v. t.* to make known to, inform. R. 2, I, iii, 122; H. 5, III, iii, 46; Per. II, ii, 4. To render. Lear I, i, 96. *v. i.* to fall to. Tim. III, ii, 83; Ham. I, i, 92.
- Revenge**, *sb.* vengeance. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 7.
- Revenge**, *adv.* vindictively. Cym. V, ii, 4.
- Revenue**, *sb.* used figuratively in Sonn. cxlii, 8.
- Reverb**, *v. i.* to resound. Lear, I, i, 153.
- Reverberate**, *adj.* resounding. Tw. N. I, v, 256.
- Reverse**, *sb.* a back-handed stroke in fencing. M. W. II, iii, 24.
- Review**, *v. t.* to see again. W. T. IV, iv, 656; Sonn. lxxiv, 5.
- Revokement**, *sb.* repeal, revocation. H. 8, I, ii, 106.
- Revolt**, *sb.* change of affection. Sonn. xcii, 10. A revolter, rebel. John, V, ii, 151, iv, 7; Cym. IV, iv, 6.
- Revolution**, *sb.* change of fortune. A. & C. I, ii, 122.
- Re-word**, *v. t.* to repeat in the same words. Ham. III, iv, 143; Comp. 1.
- Rheum**, *sb.* any disorder affecting the mucous membrane, such as a catarrh or cold. M. for M. III, i, 31; W. T. IV, iv, 391; T. & C. V, iii, 104; A. & C. III, ii, 57. Used of tears. John, III, i, 22; Ham. II, ii, 500. Saliva. M. of V. I, iii, 112. Discharge from the nostrils. C. of E. III, ii, 127.
- Rheumatic**, *adj.* affected or attended with rheum. V. & A. 135; M. W. III, i, 43; M. N's D. II, i, 105. Blunder for "lunatic." H. 5, II, iii, 38.
- Rheumy**, *adj.* causing rheum. J. C. II, i, 266.
- Rialto**, *sb.* the Exchange of Venice. M. of V. I, iii, 18.
- Rib**, *v. t.* to enclose. M. of V. II, vii, 51; Cym. III, i, 19.
- Ribald**, *adj.* ribald, lewd. A. & C. III, x, 10.
- Riched**, *p. p.* enriched. Lear, I, i, 63.
- Richly**, *adv.* with rich lading. M. of V. V, i, 277.

GLOSSARY

- Rid**, *v. t.* to destroy, make away with. Tp. I, ii, 364; R. 2, V, iv, 11. To annihilate. 3 H. 6, V, iii, 21. *p. p.* = ridden. J. C. III, ii, 270.
- Ridge**, *sb.* housetop. Cor. II, i, 201.
- Rift**, *v. t. & i.* to split. Tp. V, i, 45; W. T. V, i, 66. *sb.* a cleft. Tp. I, ii, 277; A. & C. III, iv, 32.
- Riggrish**, *adj.* wanton. A. & C. II, ii, 244.
- Right**, *adv.* just, exactly. M. N's D. IV, ii, 28; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 40.
- Rightdrawn**, *adj.* drawn in a rightful cause. R. 2, I, i, 46.
- Rightly**, *adv.* directly. R. 2, II, ii, 18.
- Rigol**, *sb.* a circle. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 36; Lucr. 1745.
- Rim**, *sb.* the midriff. H. 5, IV, iv, 14.
- Ring**, *v. t.* to encircle. John, III, iv, 31; 1 H. 6, IV, iv, 14. *sb.* a ring was the prize in running and wrestling matches. T. of S. I, i, 136. Circuit, orbit. A. W. II, i, 161. Socket of the eyes. Lear, V, iii, 189.
- Ring-carrier**, *sb.* bawd, pander. A. W. III, vi, 89.
- Ringlet**, *sb.* a small ring. Tp. V, i, 37; M. N's D. II, i, 86.
- Ring-time**, *sb.* the time of exchanging rings, of betrothal. As, V, iii, 17.
- Riot**, *sb.* dissolute living, revelling. M. N's D. V, i, 48; R. 2, II, i, 33.
- Rioting**, *sb.* revelling. A. & C. II, ii, 76.
- Riotous**, *adj.* dissolute. Tim. II, ii, 160.
- Ripe**, *v. t.* to ripen. John, II, i, 472; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 13. *v. i.* to grow ripe. M. N's D. II, ii, 118; As, II, vii, 26. *adj.* ready, eager. Cor. IV, iii, 21. Ready to be satisfied. M. of V. I, iii, 58. Ready for representation. M. N's D. V, i, 42. Reeling ripe = ready to reel. Tp. V, i, 279.
- Ripely**, *adv.* urgently. Cym. III, v, 22.
- Ripeness**, *sb.* readiness. Lear, V, ii, 11.
- Riping**, *sb.* ripening. M. of V. II, viii, 40.
- Rivage**, *sb.* the shore. H. 5, III, chor. 14.
- Rival**, *sb.* partner, companion. Ham. I, i, 13; M. N's D. III, ii, 156. *v. i.* to be a competitor. Lear, I, i, 191.
- Rivality**, *sb.* participation, partnership. A. & C. III, v, 8.
- Rive**, *v. t.* to burst, discharge as if by bursting. 1 H. 6, IV, ii, 29.
- Rivelled**, *adj.* wrinkled. T. & C. V, i, 21.
- Rivo**, a Bacchanalian exclamation. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 107.
- Road**, *sb.* a journey. H. 8, IV, ii, 17. An inroad, incursion. H. 5, I, ii, 138; Cor. III, i, 5. A roadstead, port. M. of V. I, i, 19, 288. A prostitute. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 160.
- Rob**, *v. t.* to steal from, or perhaps to steal simply. Tp. II, ii, 141.
- Robustious**, *adj.* rudely violent, rough. H. 5, III, vii, 144; Ham. III, ii, 9.
- Rock**, *v. i.* to shake (of the hand). Lucr. 262.
- Roguing**, *adj.* vagrant. Per. IV, i, 97.
- Roguish**, *adj.* vagrant. Lear, III, vii, 103.
- Roisting**, *adj.* roistering, blustering. T. & C. II, ii, 208.
- Rolled**, *p. p.* coiled (of a snake). T. A. II, iii, 13, 35.
- Romage**, *sb.* bustle, turmoil. Ham. I, i, 107.
- Romish**, *adj.* Roman. Cym. I, vi, 151.
- Rondure**, *sb.* circle, compass. Sonn. xxi, 8.
- Ronyon**, *sb.* a scurvy wretch. Mac. I, iii, 6; M. W. IV, ii, 163.
- Rood**, *sb.* a crucifix. Ham. III, iv, 14; R. 3, III, ii, 77.
- Roofed**, *p. p.* under the same roof. Mac. III, iv, 40.
- Rook**, *v. r.* to squat, cower. 3 H. 6, V, vi, 47.
- Rooky**, *adj.* misty, gloomy. Mac. III, ii, 51. According to some, frequented by rooks.
- Ropery**, *sb.* roguery, knavery. R. & J. II, iv, 142.
- Rope-tricks**, *sb.* knavish tricks. T. of S. I, ii, 109-110.
- Roping**, *pr. p.* dripping. H. 5, III, v, 23. Cf. IV, ii, 48.
- Rose**, *sb.* used figuratively for beauty, grace. Ham. III, i, 152, iv, 42.
- Rosed**, *p. p.* crimsoned. H. 5, V, ii, 291.
- Rosy**. T. A. II, iv, 24.
- Roted**, *p. p.* learned by heart. Cor. III, ii, 55.

GLOSSARY

- Rother, *sb.* a horned beast. Tim. IV, iii, 12.
- Round, *v. i.* to become round, grow big. W. T. II, i, 16. *v. t.* to surround. M. N's D. IV, i, 48; R. 2, III, ii, 161. To finish off. Tp. IV, i, 158. To whisper, mutter. Pass. P. 349; John, II, i, 566; W. T. I, ii, 217. *sb.* a circle. Mac. I, v, 25, IV, i, 88, 130. *adj.* straightforward, direct, plain-spoken. H. 5, IV, i, 201; C. of E. II, i, 82; Lear, I, iv, 53; Tim. II, ii, 8; Oth. I, iii, 90; Ham. III, i, 183, iv, 5. Perfect, self-contained. Per. I, ii, 122. *adv.* straightforwardly, directly. Ham. II, ii, 138.
- Roundel, *sb.* a dance in a circle. M. N's D. II, ii, 1.
- Roundly, *adv.* directly, without hesitation or reserve. As, V, iii, 9; T. of S. I, ii, 57, III, ii, 210, IV, iv, 102; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 21; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 17; R. 2, II, i, 122; T. & C. III, ii, 150.
- Roundure, *sb.* circuit, enclosure. John, II, i, 259.
- Rouse, *sb.* a deep draught, bumper. Ham. I, ii, 127, iv, 8, II, i, 58; Oth. II, iii, 60. *v. t.* to set in motion; a term used in the chase of the hart. V. & A. 240.
- Rout, *sb.* a crowd, mob. C. of E. III, i, 101; J. C. I, ii, 78; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 9. Uproar, brawl. Oth. II, iii, 202. Disorderly flight. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 31; Cym. V, iii, 41.
- Row, *sb.* a verse or stanza. Ham. II, ii, 414.
- Royal, *sb.* a gold coin, worth 10s., referred to in R. 2, V, v, 67; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 136, II, iv, 281; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 23.
- Royal, *adj.* See note on M. of V. III, ii, 241; Tp. V, i, 237; Tim. III, vi, 49; Cor. IV, iii, 40.
- Royalise, *v. t.* to make royal. R. 3, I, iii, 125.
- Royalties, *sb.* feudal revenues. R. 2, II, i, 190, iii, 120, III, iii, 113.
- Roynish, *adj.* scurvy; hence, coarse, rough. As, II, ii, 8.
- Rub, *sb.* an impediment, hindrance; from the game of bowls. John, III, iv, 128; R. 2, III, iv, 4; H. 5, II, ii, 188, V, ii, 33; Ham. III, i, 65; Cor. III, i, 60. *v. i.* to encounter obstacles. L. L. L. IV, i, 132. A bowl is said to "rub on" when it surmounts the obstacles in its course. T. & C. III, ii, 48. *v. t.* to impede, hinder. Lear, II, ii, 149.
- Rubied, *adj.* red as a ruby. Per. V, prol. 8.
- Rubious, *adj.* red as a ruby. Tw. N. I, iv, 31.
- Ruddock, *sb.* the redbreast. Cym. IV, ii, 225.
- Rudely, *adv.* by rude behaviour. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 32.
- Rudesby, *sb.* a rude fellow, ruffian. T. of S. III, ii, 10; Tw. N. IV, i, 50.
- Rue, *sb.* pity. T. A. I, i, 105.
- Ruff, *sb.* boot, on the top edge of which was often an ornamental ruff. A. W. III, ii, 7.
- Ruffian, *adj.* boisterous, brutal. C. of E. II, ii, 132; 2 H. 6, V, ii, 49. Applied to billows from their curled heads. 2 H. 4, III, i, 22. See Tim. IV, iii, 160. *v. i.* to behave boisterously, bluster. Oth. II, i, 7.
- Ruffle, *v. i.* to be boisterous. Lear, II, iv, 300; T. A. I, i, 313. *sb.* stir, bustle; Comp. 58.
- Rug-headed, *adj.* rough-headed, shaggy-haired. R. 2, II, i, 156.
- Ruinate, *v. t.* to ruin. Lucr. 944; 3 H. 6, V, i, 83; T. A. V, iii, 204; Sonn. x, 7.
- Ruined, *adj.* ruinous. R. 2, III, iii, 34.
- Ruinous, *adj.* ruined. Tim. IV, iii, 458. Rotten. T. & C. V, i, 26.
- Rule, *sb.* course of proceeding, behaviour. M. of V. IV, i, 173; Tw. N. II, iii, 117. Cf. night-rule = revelry. M. N's D. III, ii, 5.
- Rumour, *sb.* din, confused noise. John, V, iv, 45; J. C. II, iv, 18.
- Rump-fed, *adj.* pampered. Mac. I, iii, 6. Others explain it, fed on offal, or fat-rumped.
- Runaway, *sb.* wanderer, truant. R. 3, V, iii, 316. R. & J. III, ii, 6.

GLOSSARY

- Runagate**, *sb.* vagabond. R. 3, IV, iv, 465; R. & J. III, v, 89. Runaway. Cymb. IV, ii, 63.
- Run counter**; used of a hound running backwards or on a false scent. C. of E. IV, ii, 39.
- Runner**, *sb.* a fugitive. A. & C. IV, vii, 14.
- Running banquet**, literally, a hasty refreshment; used figuratively of "a whipping at the beadle's hands." H. 8, I, iv, 12, V, iv, 62.
- Rural**, *adj.* rustic. A. & C. V, ii, 233.
- Rush aside**, to thrust aside, pass by hastily. R. & J. III, iii, 26.
- Rushling**, blunder for "rustling." M. W. II, ii, 61.
- Russet**, *adj.* grey. Ham. I, i, 166.
- Russet-pated**, *adj.* gray-headed; of the jackdaw. M. N's D. III, ii, 21.
- Ruth**, *sb.* pity. R. 2, III, iv, 106; Cor. I, i, 201; T. & C. V, iii, 48.
- Ruthful**, *adj.* pitiful, exciting pity. 3 H. 6, II, v, 95; T. & C. V, iii, 48.
- SABA**, the queen of Sheba. H. 8, V, v, 23.
- Sables**, fur used for the trimming of rich robes. Ham. IV, vii, 80. With a pun on "sable." Ham. III, ii, 125.
- Sack**, the name given to various white wines of Spain. Tp. II, ii, 113; Tw. N. II, iii, 179; 1 H. 4, i, 2, 3; 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 112.
- Sackbut**, *sb.* a kind of trombone. Cor. V, iv, 48.
- Sacred**, *adj.* consecrated, as an epithet of royalty. T. A. II, i, 120; John, III, i, 148, &c. Accursed. T. A. II, i, 120.
- Sacrificial**, *adj.* devout, religious. Tim. I, i, 84.
- Sacring-bell**, *sb.* the little bell rung during mass at the consecration of the elements. H. 8, III, ii, 295.
- Sad**, *adj.* grave, serious. As, III, ii, 199; 2 H. 4, V, i, 80; M. A. I, i, 157; M. of V. II, ii, 181; W. T. IV, iv, 304; J. C. I, ii, 217. Gloomy, sullen. R. 2, V, v, 70.
- Sad-eyed**, *adj.* grave-looking. H. 5, I, ii, 202.
- Sadly**, *adv.* gravely, seriously. M. A. II, iii, 202; R. & J. I, i, 199.
- Sadness**, *sb.* seriousness, earnestness. A. W. IV, iii, 188; M. W. III, v, 109, IV, ii, 93; 3 H. 6, III, ii, 77; R. & J. I, i, 197; T. of S. V, ii, 63; V. & A. 807.
- Safe**, *v. t.* to render safe, conduct safely. A. & C. I, iii, 55, IV, vi, 26.
- Safe-guard**, *sb.* on safe-guard = under escort. Cor. III, i, 9.
- Safety**, *sb.* custody. John, IV, ii, 158; R. & J. V, iii, 183. In safety = cautiously. Mac. III, i, 53.
- Saffron**, *sb.* commonly used in the colouring of pastry. A. W. IV, v, 2 n.; W. T. IV, iii, 44.
- Sag**, *v. i.* to droop, sink heavily. Mac. V, iii, 10.
- Sagittary**, *sb.* a centaur. T. & C. V, v, 14. The official residence in the arsenal at Venice. Oth. I, i, 159, iii, 115.
- Said**, well said = well done. As, II, vi, 14; Ham. I, v, 162; T. A. IV, iii, 63.
- Sain** = said. L. L. L. III, i, 77.
- Saint**, *v. i.* to play the saint. Pass. P. 342.
- Sale-work**, *sb.* work made for sale and not according to order or pattern. As, III, v, 43.
- Sallet**, *sb.* a salad. A. W. IV, v, 15; Ham. II, ii, 435; Lear, III, iv, 130. A close-fitting headpiece. 2 H. 6, IV, x, 8.
- Salt**, *sb.* salt-cellar. Two. G. III, i, 351. Used of tears. Cor. V, vi, 93; Lear, IV, vi, 196. *adj.* lustful, lecherous. M. for M. V, i, 399; Oth. II, i, 237, III, iii, 408; Tim. IV, iii, 85; A. & C. II, i, 21. Stinging, bitter. T. & C. I, iii, 371.
- Saltiers**, blunder for "satyrs." W. T. IV, iv, 320. See note.
- Salutation**. Give salutation to my blood = stir my blood so as to cause it to rise. Sonn. cxxi, 6.
- Salute**, *v. t.* to meet, touch. John, II, i, 590. Hence, to stimulate, stir. H. 8, II, iii, 103.
- Samingo**, for Saint Domingo, the patron-saint of toppers. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 74.

GLOSSARY

- Samphire, *sb.* sea-fennel. Lear, IV, vi, 15.
- Sanctimonious, *adj.* holy. Tp. IV, i, 16.
- Sanctimony, *sb.* holiness. A. W. IV, iii, 48; T. & C. V, ii, 138. *plu.* = holy things. T. & C. V, ii, 137.
- Sanctuarize, *v. t.* to protect as a sanctuary. Ham. IV, vii, 127.
- Sand, *sb.* a grain of sand. Cym. V, v, 120.
- Sand-blind, *adj.* purblind. M. of V. II, ii, 31, 67.
- Sanded, *adj.* of a sandy colour. M. N's D. IV, i, 117.
- Sanguine, *adj.* red-complexioned. T. A. IV, ii, 97.
- Sans (Fr.), without. Tp. I, ii, 97; As, II, vii, 32, 166.
- Sarcenet, *adj.* flimsy; from sarcenet, a soft, gauzy kind of silk. 1 H. 4, III, i, 252.
- Sarum, Salisbury. Lear, II, ii, 89.
- Sate, *v. r.* to satiate. Ham. I, v, 56; Oth. I, iii, 348.
- Satiate, *adj.* satiated. Cym. I, vi, 47.
- Satire, *sb.* satirist. Sonn. c, 11.
- Saturn. Born under Saturn = of a melancholy temperament. M. A. I, iii, 10.
- Saucy, *adv.* lascivious, wanton. M. for M. II, iv, 45; A. W. IV, iv, 23.
- Savage, *adj.* wild, uncultivated. H. 5, III, v, 7.
- Savageness, *sb.* wildness, tendency to licence. Ham. II, i, 34.
- Savagery, *sb.* wild growth. H. 5, V, ii, 47.
- Savour, *sb.* smell. W. T. I, ii, 421, IV, iv, 75; John, IV, iii, 112. Hence, quality. Lear, I, iv, 236. *v. i.* to smell. Per. IV, vi, 109. To be of a certain quality, smack. Tw. N. V, i, 114, 301. H. 5, I, ii, 250. To have a taste for. Lear, IV, ii, 39.
- Saw, *sb.* a saying, maxim. As, II, vii, 156; Ham. I, v, 100.
- Sawn, sown. Comp. 91.
- Say, *sb.* a kind of silk. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 23. Assay, relish. Lear, V, iii, 143. *v. i.* to speak to the purpose. Ham. V, i, 26.
- Sayed, *p. p.* assayed, tried. Per. I, i, 59.
- Sblood, for "God's blood." 1 H. 4, I, ii, 71; H. 5, IV, viii, 8.
- Scaffoldage, *sb.* the stage of a theatre. T. & C. I, iii, 156.
- Scald, *adj.* scurvy, scabby. A. & C. V, ii, 214. See also Scauld.
- Scale, *v. t.* to weigh. M. for M. III, i, 245; Cor. II, iii, 246.
- Scaled, *adj.* scaly. T. & C. V, v, 22; A. & C. II, v, 95.
- Scall = scald. M. W. III, i, 110.
- Scamble, *v. i.* to scramble. John, IV, iii, 146; H. 5, I, i, 4, V, ii, 202; M. A. V, i, 94.
- Scamel, *sb.* Tp. II, ii, 162. See note.
- Scan, *v. t.* to examine. Oth. III, iii, 249; Ham. III, iii, 75; Mac. III, iv, 140.
- Scandal, *v. t.* to defame. Cor. III, i, 44; J. C. I, ii, 76.
- Scandaled, *adj.* scandalous. Tp. IV, i, 90.
- Scandalized, *adj.* defamed, made the subject of scandal. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 154.
- Scant, *adv.* scarcely. R. & J. I, ii, 99.
- adj.* scanty. Pass. P. 409. Sparing, chary. Ham. I, iii, 121. Wanting. Ham. V, ii, 279. *v. t.* to cut short, limit. Lear, II, iv, 174; M. of V. II, i, 17. To give grudgingly. Lear, I, i, 278; H. 5, II, iv, 47.
- Scantling, *sb.* a small portion. T. & C. I, iii, 341.
- Scantly, *adv.* grudgingly. A. & C. III, iv, 6.
- Scape, *sb.* a freak, escapade. M. of V. II, ii, 151; W. T. III, iii, 70; Lucr. 747. *v. i.* to escape. John, V, vi, 15.
- Scarfed, *p. p.* decked with scarfs, flags. M. of V. II, vi, 15. Worn like a scarf, loosely wrapped. Ham. V, ii, 13.
- Scarf up, to bandage up, blindfold. Mac. III, ii, 47.
- Scath, *sb.* injury, damage. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 62; T. A. V, i, 7; John, II, i, 75; R. 3, I, iii, 317. *v. t.* to injure. R. & J. I, v, 82.
- Scathful, *adj.* harmful, destructive. Tw. N. V, i, 50.
- Scattered, *p. p.* divided, disunited. Lear, III, i, 31.

GLOSSARY

- Scattering, *adj.* random. Oth. III, iii, 155.
 Scauld, *adj.* scabby, filthy. H. 5, V, i, 5, 30. *See also* Scald.
 Schedule, *sb.* scroll, paper. Comp. 43.
 Sconce, *sb.* a round fort. H. 5, III, vi, 71. Hence, a protection for the head. C. of E. II, ii, 37. And hence, the skull. C. of E. II, ii, 35 *n.*; Cor. III, ii, 99; Ham. V, i, 99. *v. t.* to ensconce, hide. Ham. III, iv, 4.
 Scope, *sb.* space in which to act, bound. Tim. V, iv, 5; M. for M. III, i, 71. Liberty, freedom of action. M. for M. I, i, 65. Scope of nature = something done within the limits of nature's operation, a natural effect. John, III, iv, 154; cf. 1 H. 4, III, i, 171.
 Score, *v. t.* to cut, mark. A. & C. IV, vii, 12. To score off, triumph over. Oth. IV, i, 126.
 Scorn. To take or think scorn = to disdain. As, IV, ii, 14; H. 5, IV, vii, 99; M. N's D. V, i, 136.
 Scornful, *adj.* Scornful mark = object of scorn. Lucr. 520.
 Scot, *sb.* a tax, contribution. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 114.
 Scotch, *sb.* a notch. A. & C. IV, vii, 10. *v. t.* to cut, slash. Cor. IV, v, 186; Mac. III, ii, 13.
 Scour, *v. i.* to hurry. W. T. II, i, 35; Tim. V, ii, 15.
 Scout, *v. i.* to be on the look out. Tw. N. III, iv, 167.
 Scrimmer, *sb.* a fencer. Ham. IV, vii, 100.
 Scrip, *sb.* a written document. M. N's D. I, ii, 3. A small bag. As, III, ii, 152.
 Scrippage, *sb.* the contents of a script. As, III, ii, 152.
 Scrawl, *v. i.* perhaps for "scrawl." T. A. II, iv, 5.
 Scroyles, *sb.* scabs, scrofulous wretches. John, II, i, 373.
 Scrubbed, *adj.* scrubby, paltry. M. of V. V, i, 162.
 Scrupulous, *adj.* captious. A. & C. I, iii, 48.
 Scull, *sb.* a shoal of fish. T. & C. V, v, 22.
 'Scuse, *sb.* excuse. M. of V. IV, i, 439; Oth. IV, i, 79.
 Scut, *sb.* the tail of a deer. M. W. V, v, 17.
 'Sdeath, for "God's death." Cor. I, i, 215.
 Seabank, *sb.* the beach or shore. M. of V. V, i, 11; Oth. IV, i, 138.
 Sea-like, *adv.* fit for sea. A. & C. III, xiii, 171.
 Seal, *sb.* pledge. M. for M. IV, i, 7; V. & A. 511, 516. To give seals to = to confirm, carry into effect. Ham. III, ii, 389. *v. t.* to confirm, effect. M. of V. II, vi, 6; Sonn. cxlii, 7. Cor. II, iii, 105. To seal under = to become surety for another. M. of V. I, ii, 73. To silence. W. T. I, ii, 337.
 Sealed, *adj.* stamped with the official seal. T. of S. ind. ii, 86. Ratified. M. for M. V, i, 243.
 Seam, *sb.* grease, lard. T. & C. II, iii, 180.
 Seagown, *sb.* a sailor's short dress. Ham. V, ii, 13.
 Sea-maid, *sb.* a mermaid. M. N's D. II, i, 154; M. for M. III, ii, 100.
 Sea-marge, *sb.* sea-shore. Tp. IV, i, 69.
 Seamark, *sb.* beacon at sea. Oth. V, ii, 271; Cor. V, iii, 74.
 Sear, *adj.* withered. Mac. V, iii, 23.
 Sear, *v. t.* to scorch, shrivel up, wither. R. 3, IV, i, 61; Mac. IV, i, 113; Cym. I, i, 116.
 Search, *v. t.* to probe, tent. As, II, iv, 41; T. & C. II, ii, 16; J. C. V, iii, 42. *sb.* a body of searchers. Oth. I, i, 159.
 Seared, *adj.* withered. Comp. 14.
 Season, *v. t.* to mature, ripen. Ham. I, iii, 81, III, ii, 204. To qualify, moderate. Ham. I, ii, 192, II, i, 28. To establish by custom. Cor. III, iii, 64. To preserve, keep fresh. R. & J. II, iii, 72; A. W. I, i, 42; Tw. N. I, i, 30. *sb.* seasoning, that which keeps anything from decay. M. A. IV, i, 142; Mac. III, iv, 141. Opportunity. C. of E. IV, ii, 58.
 Seat, *sb.* site. Mac. I, vi, 1. Position. Cor. III, i, 136. Throne. H. 5, I, ii, 269.

GLOSSARY

- Seated, *adj.* fixed, firm. Mac. I, iii, 136.
 Secondary, *sb.* subordinate. John, V, ii, 80; M. for M. I, ii, 47.
 Seconds, *sb.* an inferior kind of flour. Sonn. cxxv, 11.
 Sect, *sb.* sex. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 37. Cutting, scion. Oth. I, iii, 331. Faction. Lear, V, iii, 18.
 Sectary, *sb.* devotee. Lear, I, ii, 143.
 Secure, *adj.* free from care, confident, unsuspecting. Ham. I, v, 61; John, IV, i, 130; 1 H. 6, II, i, 11; R. 2, V, i, 43; H. 5, IV, prol. 17; T. A. II, i, 3; Oth. IV, i, 71. Careless, overconfident. Oth. III, iii, 202. *v. t.* to render careless. Lear, IV, i, 21; Tim. II, ii, 177.
 Securely, *adv.* carelessly, confidently. R. 2, II, i, 266; T. & C. IV, v, 73; Lucr. 89.
 Security, *sb.* overconfidence, carelessness, want of caution. R. 2, III, ii, 34; J. C. II, iii, 5; Mac. III, v, 32. Confidence. H. 5, II, ii, 44. The act of standing surety. M. for M. III, ii, 214.
 Seeded, *p. p.* prolific. Lucr. 603. T. & C. I, iii, 316.
 Seedness, *sb.* sowing with seed. M. for M. I, iv, 42.
 Seeing, *sb.* aspect, view. Sonn. lxxvii, 6.
 Seel, *v. t.* to close up, as the eyes of a hawk. Mac. III, ii, 46; Oth. I, iii, 269; III, iii, 214; A. & C. III, xiii, 112.
 Seem, *v. i.* to threaten. Mac. I, ii, 48, v, 26.
 Seeming, *sb.* fair appearance. W. T. IV, iv, 75; Ham. III, ii, 85. De-meanor. Oth. II, i, 236. Likelihood. Cym. V, v, 450. Appearance in a bad sense, hypocrisy. M. A. IV, i, 55; M. for M. II, iv, 14, 150; Lear, III, ii, 56. *adv.* becomingly. As, V, iv, 66.
 Seen. Well seen = well skilled. T. of S. I, ii, 131.
 Seethe, *v. t.* & *v. i.* to boil. Tim. IV, iii, 428; T. & C. III, i, 39.
 Segregation, *sb.* dispersion. Oth. II, i, 10.
 Seize upon, to take possession of; a legal term. M. A. V, iv, 53; Oth. V, ii, 369.
 Seized, *p. p.* possessed. Ham. I, i, 89.
 Seizure, *sb.* clasp, touch. T. & C. I, i, 56.
 Seld, *adv.* seldom. T. & C. IV, v, 150.
 Seldom when, *adv.* rarely. M. for M. IV, ii, 82; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 79.
 Seld-shown, *adj.* rarely exhibited. Cor. II, i, 203.
 Self, *adj.* belonging to oneself, one's own. R. 2, III, ii, 166; Mac. V, viii, 70. Same. M. of V. I, i, 148; R. 2, I, ii, 23; H. 5, I, i, 1; Lear, I, i, 68; A. & C. IV, xv, 21.
 Self-abuse, *sb.* self-delusion. Mac. III, iv, 142.
 Self-admission, *sb.* self-assertion. T. & C. II, iii, 161.
 Self-affairs, *sb.* one's own business. M. N's D. I, i, 113.
 Self-affected, *adj.* self-loving. T. & C. II, iii, 233.
 Self-born, *adj.* native born. R. 2, II, iii, 80.
 Self-bounty, *sb.* innate generosity. Oth. III, iii, 204.
 Self-breath, *sb.* one's own breath or words. T. & C. II, iii, 167.
 Self-charity, *sb.* care of one's self. Oth. II, iii, 194.
 Self-covered, *adj.* "Thou self-covered thing" = that hast disguised thyself in this unnatural shape. Lear, IV, ii, 62.
 Self-figured, *adj.* devised by oneself. Cym. II, iii, 119.
 Self-sovereignty. Here, self = same. L. L. IV, i, 36.
 Self-substantial, *adj.* of one's own substance, Sonn. i, 6.
 Semblable, *adj.* like, similar. 2 H. 4, V, i, 62; A. & C. III, iv, 3. Used as a substantive. Tim. IV, iii, 22; Ham. V, ii, 118.
 Semblably, *adv.* similarly. 1 H. 4, V, iii, 21.
 Semblative, *adj.* resembling, like. Tw. N. I, iv, 33.
 Seniority, *sb.* seniority. R. 3, IV, iv, 36.
 Sennet, *sb.* a set of notes on a trumpet, announcing the arrival or departure of a procession. Used in stage direc-

GLOSSARY

- tions. J. C. I, ii, 24; Mac. III, i, 10, &c.
- Se'nnight, *sb.* a week. As, III, ii, 297; Mac. I, iii, 22.
- Senoy's. Siennese, the people of Sienna. A. W. I, ii, 1.
- Sense, *sb.* sensual passion. M. for M. I, iv, 59, II, ii, 142, 169; Per. V, iii, 31; Oth. IV, iii, 92. Sensibility, feeling. Oth. II, iii, 259; Sonn. cxii, 8; cxx, 10. Spirit of sense = the most delicate faculty of perception. T. & C. I, i, 57, III, iii, 106. To the sense = to the quick. Oth. V, i, 11. Sense = senses. Mac. V, i, 24.
- Senseless, *adj.* without the faculty of hearing. Cym. I, i, 135, II, iii, 53. Inanimate. R. 2, III, ii, 23. Insensible. Lucr. 820.
- Senseless-obstinate, *adj.* unreasonable in obstinacy. R. 3, III, i, 44.
- Sensible, *adj.* perceptible. Ham. I, i, 57. Capable of perception. Mac. II, i, 36.
- Sensitive, susceptible of feeling. Cor. I, iii, 85.
- Sensibly, *adv.* in the state of having feeling, in a sensible condition. Cor. I, iv, 54; L. L. L. III, i, 107.
- Sentence, *sb.* maxim. M. of V. I, ii, 9; Tw. N. III, i, 10; Oth. I, iii, 216; Lucr. 244.
- Sentinel, *v. t.* to guard. Lucr. 942.
- Separable, *adj.* separating. Sonn. xxxvi, 6.
- Septentrion, *sb.* the north. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 136.
- Sepulchre, *v. t.* to entomb. Lear, II, iv, 130; Lucr. 805.
- Sequent, *adj.* following, successive. M. for M. V, i, 371; Oth. I, ii, 41; T. & C. IV, iv, 65. *sb.* a follower. L. L. L. IV, ii, 131.
- Sequester, *sb.* sequestration, seclusion. Oth. III, iv, 37.
- Sequestration, *sb.* separation. Oth. I, iii, 343.
- Sere, *adj.* dry, withered. C. of E. IV, ii, 19. *sb.* the part of the gun which grips the trigger. "Tickle o' the sere" = sensitive to the slightest touch. Ham. II, ii, 322.
- Sergeant, *sb.* a sheriff's officer. H. 8, I, i, 198; Ham. V, ii, 328.
- Serpigo, *sb.* a tetter or eruption on the skin. M. for M. III, i, 31; T. & C. II, iii, 70.
- Servant, *sb.* a lover (a rendering of Ital. *cavaliere servente*). Two G. II, i, 97, II, iv, 1, 8; Lear, IV, vi, 269.
- Servanted, *p. p.* subjected, made servants. Cor. V, ii, 79.
- Serviceable, *adj.* officious. Lear, IV, vi, 254. Offering service or devotion. Two G. III, ii, 70.
- Sessa, *int.* an exclamation urging quietness. T. of S. ind. i, 5; Lear, III, iv, 99, vi, 73.
- Session, *sb.* judicial proceedings. Oth. I, ii, 86.
- Set, *v. t.* to value. Ham. IV, iii, 62. Set to himself = wrapped up in himself. Tim. V, i, 115. Set to music. Two G. I, ii, 81. Set to = match against. M. N's D. III, i, 123; T. & C. II, i, 84. Challenge. R. 2, IV, i, 57. *v. i.* to set out. H. 5, ii, chor. 34. *sb.* setting, of the sun. H. 5, IV, i, 268; R. 3, V, iii, 19; Mac. I, i, 5. *p. p.* fixed (as in a drunken stare); used of the eyes. Tp. III, ii, 8; Tw. N. V, i, 190.
- Setebos. The chief deity of the Patagonians. Tp. I, ii, 373.
- Set on. To advance. J. C. V, iii, 108.
- Setter, *sb.* one who organises a robbery. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 49. See 1 H. 4, I, ii, 119.
- Set to. To set, as a broken limb. 1 H. 4, V, i, 131.
- Seven-night, *sb.* a week. M. A. II, i, 325; W. T. I, ii, 17.
- Several, *adj.* belonging to a private owner. Sonn. cxxxvii, 9; L. L. L. II, i, 222; T. & C. II, ii, 193. Separate. M. for M. II, iv, 2; J. C. II, i, 138, III, ii, 243; A. & C. I, v, 77.
- Severals, *sb.* individuals. W. T. I, ii, 226. Particulars. H. 5, I, i, 86; T. & C. I, iii, 180.
- Sewer, *sb.* an officer whose duty it was to direct the placing of the dishes

GLOSSARY

- on the table: originally he had to taste them also. *Mac. I, vii* (stage direction). A jakes, privy. *T. & C. V, i, 73*.
- Shade, *sb.* image. *Sonn. xliii, 11*.
- Shadow, *sb.* a shade, shady place. *As, IV, i, 195*; *TP. IV, i, 67*. Shade, spirit of the dead. *T. A. I, i, 100*. Image. *J. C. I, ii, 58*; *Sonn. xxvii, 10*; *xliii, 5*. *v. t.* to protect, shelter. *John, II, i, 14*.
- Shadowed, *p. p.* dark. *M. of V. II, i, 2*.
- Shadowy, *adj.* shady. *Two G. V, iv, 2*; *Lear, I, i, 63*.
- Shag, *adj.* shaggy. *V. & A. 295*.
- Shag-eared, *adj.* with shaggy hair falling about the ears. *Mac. IV, ii, 82*.
- Shag-haired, *adj.* shaggy haired, rough. *2 H. 6, III, i, 367*.
- Shales, *sb.* shells, husks. *H. 5, IV, ii, 18*.
- Shame, *v. i.* to be ashamed. *Cor. II, ii, 65*; *Mac. II, ii, 63*.
- Shapeless, *adj.* purposeless. *Two G. I, i, 8*.
- Shard-borne, *adj.* borne through the air on shards. *Mac. III, ii, 42*.
- Sharded, *adj.* having shards. *Cym. III, iii, 20*.
- Shards, *sb.* the scaly wing-cases of beetles. *A. & C. III, ii, 20*. Potsherds. *Ham. V, i, 225*.
- Sharked up, gathered indiscriminately. *Ham. I, i, 98*.
- She. Used as substantive for "lady." *Lucr. 1647*; *Sonn. cxxx, 14*; *Tw. N. I, v, 259*.
- Sheaf, *v. i.* to gather into sheaves. *As, III, ii, 97*.
- Shealed, *adj.* shelled. *Lear, I, iv, 198*.
- Shearman, *sb.* one who shears woollen cloth. *2 H. 6, IV, ii, 128*.
- Sheaved, *adj.* made of straw. *Comp. 81*.
- Sheen, *sb.* shine, brightness. *M. N's D. II, i, 29*; *Ham. III, ii, 152*.
- Sheep-biter, *sb.* a malicious, niggardly fellow. *Tw. N. II, v, 5*.
- Sheep-biting, *adj.*, morose, malicious. *M. for M. V, i, 352*.
- Sheepcote, *sb.* a shepherd's hut. *As, II, iv, 79*; *Lear, II, iii, 18*.
- Sheer, *adj.* pure, unmixed. *R. 2, V, iii, 61*. "Sheer ale" may mean ale and nothing else. *T. of S. ind. II, 22*.
- Shelf, *sb.* sandbank. *3 H. 6, V, iv, 23*; *Lucr. 335*.
- Shent, *p. p.* reproved, scolded. *Tw. N. IV, ii, 100*; *Cor. V, ii, 94*; *Ham. III, ii, 388*; *T. & C. II, iii, 75*.
- Sheriff's post. Proclamations were affixed to the posts outside a sheriff's house. *Tw. N. I, v, 140*.
- Sherris, *sb.* wine of Xeres in Spain. *2 H. 4, IV, iii, 101, 104, 111, &c.* Also called Sherris sack. *2 H. 4, IV, iii, 95*.
- Shield, *vb.* forbid. "God shield" — God forbid. *A. W. I, iii, 174*; *R. & J. IV, i, 41*.
- Shift, *sb.* cunning, cunning scheme. *T. A. IV, ii, 177*.
- Shine, *sb.* brightness, lustre. *V. & A. 488, 728*; *Tim. III, v, 101*; *Per. I, ii, 124*.
- Shipman's card, the mariner's card, or chart. *Mac. I, iii, 17*.
- Ship-tire, *sb.* a head-dress, perhaps resembling a ship. *M. W. III, iii, 48*.
- Shive, *sb.* a slice. *T. A. II, i, 87*.
- Shock, *v. t.* to encounter, meet in conflict. *John, V, vii, 117*.
- Shog, *v. i.* to move, jog. *H. 5, II, i, 43, iii, 45*.
- Shoon, *sb.* shoes. *2 H. 6, IV, ii, 180*; *Ham. IV, v, 26*.
- Shoot, *sb.* shot. *2 H. 4, III, ii, 43*.
- Shore, *v. t.* to put ashore. *W. T. IV, iv, 824*.
- Short, *adj.* scanty, insufficient. *Lear, IV, vii, 40*. Within bounds. *Ham. IV, i, 18*. *v. t.* to shorten, diminish. *Cym. I, vi, 199*. Used reflexively. *Pass. P. 210*.
- Shorten, *v. t.* to hinder. *Cor. I, ii, 23*.
- Shot, *sb.* a shooter, marksman. *2 H. 4, III, ii, 267*; *1 H. 6, I, iv, 53*; *H. 8, V, iv, 53*. Charge, reckoning at a tavern. *Two G. II, v, 7*; *Cym. V, iv, 155*.
- Shot-free, *adj.* without having to pay the reckoning. *1 H. 4, V, iii, 30*.

GLOSSARY

- Shotten, *adj.* having shed its roe. 1 H. 4, II, 4 iv, 123.
- Shoughs, *sb.* rough-haired, shaggy dogs. Mac. III, i, 93.
- Shouldered, *p. p.* thrust violently out of place, jostled. R. 3, III, vii, 128.
- Shoulder-shotten, *adj.* with the shoulder dislocated. T. of S. III, ii, 52.
- Shout, *v. t.* shout forth = attend with shouts. Cor. I, ix, 50.
- Shove-groat shilling. A shilling used in the game of shove-groat or shovel-board, which appears to have been like the modern game of squayles. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 182.
- Shovel-board, a shilling used in the game of shovel-board or shove-groat. M. W. I, i, 139.
- Show, *sb.* appearance, figure. Lucr. 1507; Cor. III, iii, 36; R. 2, III, iii, 71; Cym. V, v, 428; Sonn. liv, 9, xciii, 14.
- Shrew = beshrew. W. T. I, ii, 281; Cym. II, iii, 142.
- Shrewd, *adj.* mischievous, bad, evil. A. W. IV, v, 56; M. of V. III, ii, 246; 2 H. 6, II, iii, 41; R. 2, III, ii, 59; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 201; J. C. II, i, 158; M. W. II, ii, 202; As. V, iv, 167; M. N's D. II, i, 33; A. & C. IV, ix, 5. Well-founded. Oth. III, iii, 433.
- Shrewdly, *adv.* badly; used in various senses as an intensive adverb. H. 5, III, vii, 148; J. C. III, i, 147; T. & C. III, iii, 228; Ham. I, iv, 1; W. T. V, i, 102.
- Shrewdness, *sb.* mischievousness. A. & C. II, ii, 73.
- Shrieve, *sb.* sheriff. A. W. IV, iii, 174.
- Shrift, *sb.* confession and the accompanying absolution. M. for M. IV, ii, 195; R. 3, III, iv, 97; R. & J. II, iii, 56.
- Shrill, *v. t.* to scream out. T. & C. V, iii, 84.
- Shrill-gorged, *adj.* shrill-throated. Lear, IV, vi, 58.
- Shrive, *v. t.* to absolve after confession. M. of V. I, ii, 117; R. & J. II, iv, 177.
- Shriver, *sb.* confessor. 3 H. 6, III, ii, 108.
- Shriving-time, time for shrift. Ham. V, ii, 47.
- Shriving work = shrift, confession. R. 3, III, ii, 116.
- Shroud, *v. r.* to hide oneself. 3 H. 6, III, i, 1, IV, iii, 40. *v. i.* to take shelter. Tp. II, ii, 39.
- Shrouds, *sb.* sail ropes. John, V, vii, 53; 3 H. 6, V, iv, 18.
- Shrow = shrew. L. L. L. V, ii, 46.
- Shrowd, *sb.* shelter, protection. A. & C. III, xiii, 71.
- Shut up, concluded. Mac. II, i, 16. Embodied. T. & C. I, iii, 58.
- Sick, *v. i.* to sicken. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 128.
- Sicken, *v. t.* to impair, weaken. H. 8, I, i, 82.
- Sick-fallen, *adj.* fallen sick, diseased. John, IV, iii, 153.
- Side, *sb.* a set of partners in a game; hence used of the game itself. Lear, V, i, 61.
- Side, *v. t.* to take the side of. Cor. I, i, 191. *v. i.* to take a side in a quarrel. Cor. IV, ii, 2.
- Side-piercing, *adj.* piercing the heart. Lear, IV, vi, 85.
- Side sleeves, *sb.* loose, hanging sleeves. M. A. III, iv, 19.
- Siege, *sb.* seat, bench. M. for M. IV, ii, 94. Rank. Ham. IV, vii, 76; Oth. I, ii, 22. Used like "stool" for a discharge of excrement. Tp. II, ii, 98.
- Sight, *sb.* insight, experience, skill. T. & C. III, iii, 4. The aperture for the eyes in a helmet. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 121.
- Sightless, *adj.* blind, dark. Lucr. 1013. Invisible. Mac. I, v, 46, I, vii, 23. Unsightly. John, III, i, 45.
- Sightly, *adj.* pleasing to the eye. John, II, i, 143.
- Sight-outrunning, swifter than sight. Tp. I, ii, 203.
- Sign, *v. t.* to mark, stamp. John, IV, ii, 222; H. 8, II, iv, 108; J. C. III, i, 207. *v. i.* to betoken, bode. A. & C. IV, iii, 14.
- Significant, *sb.* that which conveys one's meaning, a sign, token. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 26; L. L. L. III, i, 124.

GLOSSARY

- Signory, *sb.* a principality. Tp. I, ii, 71.
A lordship. R. 2, III, i, 22, IV, i, 89.
The aristocracy, governing body.
Oth. I, ii, 18.
- Signs, *sb.* ensigns. H. 5, II, ii, 192; J. C. V, i, 14; R. 2, II, ii, 74.
- Silenced, *p. p.* refused audience. H. 8, I, i, 97.
- Silent, *sb.* silence, stillness. 2 H. 6, I, iv, 16.
- Silly, *adj.* harmless, innocent. Two G. IV, i, 72; 1 H. 6, II, iii, 22; V. & A. 1098. Plain, simple, rustic. Tw. N. II, iv, 45; Cym. V, iii, 86; Lucr. 1345. Used as a term of pity. Pass. P. 123, 218; R. 2, V, v, 25.
- Simple, *sb.* a herb used in medicine. M. W. I, iv, 57, III, iii, 62; R. & J. V, i, 40; Lear, IV, iv, 14; Lucr. 930. *adj.* sincere, honest. Oth. I, i, 108.
- Simpleness, *sb.* folly. R. & J. III, iii, 77. Singleness, integrity. A. W. I, i, 39.
- Simplicity, *sb.* sincerity, fidelity. T. & C. IV, iv, 103.
- Simplicity, *sb.* folly. L. L. L. IV, ii, 20.
- Similar, *adj.* dissembling, counterfeit. Lear, III, ii, 54; Cym. V, v, 200.
- Since, *adv.* when. M. N's D. II, i, 149; T. of S. ind. i, 82; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 189.
- Sinew, *v. t.* to knit together. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 91; John, V, vii, 88.
- Sinews, *sb.* nerves. Lear, III, vi, 98; V. & A. 903.
- Single, *adj.* Personal. Lear, V, iii, 104; feeble, silly. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 173; Cor. II, i, 34; Mac. I, vi, 16. Sincere. H. 8, V, iii, 38. *v. t.* to single out, isolate. T. A. II, i, 117. *v. i.* to go alone. T. A. II, iii, 69.
- Singleness, *sb.* smallness, feebleness. R. & J. II, iv, 64.
- Single-soled, *adj.* with but one sole, poor, mean. R. & J. II, iv, 64.
- Singly counterpoised. Counterpoised by a single person. Cor. II, ii, 85.
- Singularity, *sb.* eccentricity, originality, individuality. Tw. N. II, v, 134; Cor. I, i, 276. *plu.* = rarities. W. T. V, iii, 12.
- Singuled, *p. p.* separated. L. L. L. V, i, 68.
- Sinister, *adj.* perverse, casuistical. H. 5, II, iv, 85.
- Sink, *v. t.* to make to fall. Tp. II, i, 192; Cym. V, v, 413.
- Sink-a-pace. *See* Cinque-pace.
- Sinking-ripe, *adj.* ready to sink. C. of E. I, i, 78.
- Sir, *sb.* lord. A. & C. V, ii, 119. A gentleman. Tp. V, i, 69; Tw. N. III, iv, 70; Lear, II, iv, 76. The title given to those priests who had taken a bachelor's degree at a university. Tw. N. III, iv, 300, IV, ii, 2; 2 H. 6, I, ii, 68; R. 3, III, ii, 111, IV, v, i.
- Sire, *v. t.* to beget. Cym. IV, ii, 26.
- Sirrah, a familiar address, applied both to men and women. Tp. V, i, 287; Mac. IV, ii, 30; A. & C. V, ii, 228.
- Sirs, used in addressing several persons and even women. Two G. IV, i, 39; W. T. IV, iv, 73; A. & C. IV, xv, 85.
- Sir-reverence, a corruption of "save-reverence," *salva reverentia*, an apologetic expression, "asking your pardon." C. of E. III, ii, 90; cf. "saving your reverence" in M. A. III, iv, 32. Used as an adjective = indecorous. R. & J. I, iv, 42.
- Sister, *v. t.* to resemble closely, be akin to. Per. V, prol. 7.
- Sistering, *adj.* neighbouring. Comp. 2.
- Sit out = stand out, take no part, L. L. L. I, v, 110.
- Sith, since, *adv.* Ham. II, ii, 12, *conj.* Two G. I, ii, 126; Ham. II, ii, 6, &c.
- Sithence, since, *adv.* Cor. III, i, 47. *conj.* A. W. I, iii, 111.
- Sizes, *sb.* portions, allowances. Lear, II, iv, 174. *See* note.
- Skains-mates, *sb.* knavish companions, scapegraces. R. & J. II, iv, 150. *See* note.
- Skill. It skills not = it matters not, makes no difference. T. of S. III, ii, 128; Tw. N. V, i, 279; 2 H. 6, III, i, 281.
- Skilless, *adj.* unskilled, inexperienced,

GLOSSARY

- ignorant. T. & C. I, i, 12; R. & J. III, iii, 132; Tw. N. III, iii, 9; Tp. III, i, 53.
- Skillet, *sb.* a pot. Oth. I, iii, 272.
- Skimble-skamble, *adj.* wild, incoherent. 1 H. 4, III, i, 154.
- Skin, *v. t.* to cover with a skin. M. for M. II, ii, 136; Ham. III, iv, 147.
- Skin-coat, *sb.* hide. John. II, i, 139.
- Skipper, *sb.* a flighty youngster. T. of S. II, i, 331.
- Skipping, *adj.* skittish. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 60.
- Skirr, *v. i.* to move rapidly, scour. H. 5, IV, vii, 58. *v. t.* Mac. V, iii, 35.
- Slab, *adj.* glutinous, slimy. Mac. IV, i, 32.
- Slack, *v. t.* to neglect. M. W. III, iv, 108; Lear, II, iv, 244; Oth. IV, iii, 85. To restrain, cause to slacken. R. & J. IV, i, 3. *v. i.* to slacken, languish. T. & C. III, iii, 24.
- Slackness, *sb.* negligence. W. T. V, i, 151; A. & C. III, vii, 27.
- Slander, *sb.* reproach, disgrace. C. of E. IV, iv, 64; As. IV, i, 56; R. 2, I, i, 113. Slanderer. R. 2, I, i, 113. H. 5, III, vi, 78. *v. t.* to disgrace. Ham. I, iii, 133.
- Slandorous, *adj.* disgraceful, ignominious. Lucr. 1001; John. III, i, 44.
- Slave, *v. t.* to make a slave of. Lear, IV, i, 69.
- Sleave, or Sleeve-silk, *sb.* floss silk. Mac. II, ii, 37; T. & C. V, i, 29.
- Sledded, *adj.* travelling in sledges. Ham. I, i, 63.
- Sleek o'er, *v. t.* to smooth. Mac. III, ii, 27.
- Sleep in or upon, *v. t.* to be unobservant or neglectful of, to omit. H. 8, II, ii, 40; Sonn. lxxxiii, 5.
- Sleeve-hand, *sb.* a cuff, wrist-band. W. T. IV, iv, 207.
- Sleeveless, *adj.* useless, unprofitable. T. & C. V, iv, 8.
- Sleided, *adj.* untwisted. Per. IV, prol. 21. Comp. 48.
- Sleight, *sb.* artifice, stratagem. 3 H. 6, ii, 20; Mac. III, v, 26.
- 'Slid, a corruption of "God's lid." M. W. III, iv, 24; Tw. N. III, iv, 374.
- Slight, *adj.* insignificant. J. C. IV, i, 12, iii, 37.
- 'Slight, for "God's light." Tw. N. II, v, 30, III, ii, 12.
- Slighted, *chucked*, threw contemptuously, or perhaps, by a dexterous movement. M. W. III, v, 8.
- Slighted off, put aside contemptuously. J. C. IV, iii, 5.
- Slipper, *adj.* slippery. Oth. II, i, 238.
- Slips, *sb.* counterfeit coin. R. & J. II, iv, 48; V. & A. 515. The leash in which greyhounds were held before they were let slip at the game. H. 5, III, i, 31.
- Slip-shod, *adj.* in slippers. Lear, I, v, 11.
- Sliver, *sb.* a branch torn from a tree. Ham. IV, vii, 174.
- Sliver, *v. t.* to tear off. Mac. IV, i, 28; Lear, IV, ii, 34.
- Sloppery, *adj.* sloppy. H. 5, III, v, 13.
- Slops, *sb.* loose breeches. M. A. III, ii, 32; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 28; R. & J. II, iv, 44.
- Slough, *sb.* the cast-off skin of a snake. Tw. N. II, v, 132; H. 5, IV, i, 23. A place deep with mud and mire. M. W. IV, v, 63.
- Slovenry, *sb.* slovenliness. H. 5, IV, iii, 114.
- Slowed, *p. p.* retarded. R. & J. IV, i, 16.
- Slubber, *v. t.* to slur over, blur. M. of V. II, viii, 39; Oth. I, iii, 226.
- Slug, *sb.* sluggard. R. 3, III, i, 22.
- Sluggardized, *p. p.* made indolent. Two G. I, i, 7.
- Sluttery, *sb.* sluttishness. M. W. V, v, 44; Cym. I, vi, 43.
- Small. Speak small = speak in a low voice. M. W. I, i, 44.
- Smatch, *sb.* a smack, taste. J. C. V, v, 46.
- Smatter, *v. i.* to chatter. R. & J. III, v, 171.
- Smile, *v. t.* to smile at. Lear, II, ii, 77.
- Smilets, *sb.* little smiles. Lear, IV, iii, 19.
- Smirch, *v. t.* to smear, soil. M. A. III, iii, 126, IV, i, 133; As. I, iii, 108.
- Smooth, *v. t.* to flatter. R. 3, I, iii, 48; Tim. IV, iii, 17; Per. I, ii, 78; 2 H. 6,

GLOSSARY

- II, i, 22; T. A. IV, iv, 96, V, ii, 140, Lucr. 892.
- Smoothing, *adj.* flattering. R. 3, I, ii, 168; 2 H. 6, I, i, 151.
- Smother, *sb.* thick, suffocating smoke. As, I, ii, 266.
- Smug, *adj.* trim, spruce. M. of V. III, i, 39; 1 H. 4, III, i, 102; Lear, IV, vi, 200.
- Smutched, *p. p.* smudged, blackened. W. T. I, ii, 121.
- Sneak-cup, *sb.* a fellow who shirks his liquor. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 84.
- Sneap, *sb.* a snub, reprimand. 2 H. 4, II, i, 118. *v. t.* to pinch, nip. L. L. L. I, i, 100; W. T. I, ii, 13; Lucr. 333.
- Sneck up! a contemptuous expression = go and be hanged. Tw. N. II, iii, 90.
- Snipe, *sb.* a simpleton. Oth. I, iii, 379.
- Snuff, *sb.* used-up wick, an object of contempt, at which men snuff. A. W. I, ii, 59. Refuse, dregs. Lear, IV, vi, 39. A quarrel. Lear, III, i, 26. To take in snuff = to take offence at. L. L. L. V, ii, 22; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 41; M. N's D. V, i, 243.
- Sociable, *adj.* sociable to = sympathetic with. Tp. V, i, 63.
- Societies, *sb.* associates, companions. M. W. III, iv, 8.
- Soft, *adj.* effeminate. Lucr. 200.
- Softly, *adv.* gently. W. T. IV, iii, 72. Slowly. Ham. IV, iv, 8.
- Soho, *sb.* the cry raised by hunters of the hare, when the quarry was found. Two G. III, i, 189; R. & J. II, iv, 126.
- Soil, *sb.* blemish, spot. Ham. I, iii, 15; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 190; J. C. I, ii, 42; Sonn. lxix, 14.
- Soiled, *p. p.* fed with fresh, green food. Lear, IV, vi, 122.
- Soilure, *sb.* stain, defilement. T. & C. IV, i, 58.
- Solace, *v. t.* to amuse. L. L. L. IV, iii, 373. *v. i.* to be happy, find comfort. R. 3, II, iii, 30; Cym. I, vi, 85.
- Solely, *adv.* alone. W. T. II, iii, 17; Cor. IV, vii, 16.
- Solemn, *adj.* formal, ceremonial. Mac. III, i, 14.
- Solemnity, *sb.* festivity. R. & J. I, v, 55.
- Solemnly, *adv.* in solemn state. H. 5, V, prol. 14.
- Solicit, *v. t.* to move, rouse. R. 2, I, ii, 2; 1 H. 6, V, iii, 190; Ham. V, ii, 350; Mac. IV, iii, 149.
- Soliciting, *sb.* incitement, prompting. Mac. I, iii, 130. Courtship. Ham. II, ii, 125; Cym. II, iii, 47.
- Solidare, *sb.* a small coin. Tim. III, i, 43.
- Something, used adverbially for somewhat. Oth. II, iii, 191.
- Sometime, *adv.* sometimes. 1 H. 4, III, i, 148; R. & J. I, iv, 77. Once. Cor. I, ix, 82. Formerly. Tp. V, i, 86; Ham. III, i, 114.
- Sometimes, *adv.* formerly, once upon a time. M. of V. I, i, 163; R. 2, I, ii, 54; H. 8, II, iv, 181.
- Sonance, *sb.* sound. H. 5, IV, ii, 35.
- Sonties, a corruption of "santé" or "sanctity," or "saints." M. of V. II, ii, 39.
- Soon at, in the phrases "soon at night," this very night. M. W. I, iv, 7; 2 H. 4, V, v, 91. "Soon at five o'clock," at five this evening, C. of E. I, ii, 26; "soon at supper." M. of V. II, iii, 5; R. 3, IV, iii, 31.
- Soon-speeding, *adj.* quickly operating. R. & J. V, i, 60.
- Sooth, *sb.* truth. Tw. N. II, iv, 45; W. T. IV, iv, 171. Sooth or in sooth = in truth. A. & C. IV, iv, 8; M. of V. I, i, 1. Flattery. R. 2, III, iii, 136; Per. I, ii, 44.
- Soothe, *v. t.* to flatter. John, III, i, 121; Cor. II, ii, 71, III, i, 69; V. & A. 850. To gloss over. 3 H. 6, III, iii, 175.
- Soothers, *sb.* flatterers. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 7.
- Soothing, *sb.* flattery. Cor. I, ix, 44.
- Sophisticated, *p. p.* artificially made up. Lear, III, iv, 105.
- Sop o' the moonshine, in allusion to an old dish called "eggs in moonshine." Lear, II, ii, 29.
- Sore, *sb.* a buck of the fourth year. L. L. L. IV, ii, 55, 59.

GLOSSARY

- Sorel**, *sb.* a buck of the third year. L. L. L. IV, ii, 56-58.
- Sorriest**, *adj.* most sorrowful. Mac. III, ii, 9.
- Sorrow-wreathen**, *adj.* folded in grief. T. A. III, ii, 4.
- Sorry**, *adj.* sad, sorrowful. C. of E. V, i, 121; Mac. II, ii, 21.
- Sort**, *sb.* rank. M. A. I, i, 7, 28; H. 5, I, ii, 190, IV, vii, 132. Set, company. M. N's D. III, ii, 13; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 277; R. 2, IV, i, 246; R. 3, V, iii, 316. Manner. Tp. IV, i, 146; M. of V. I, ii, 93. Lot. T. & C. I, iii, 376. In a sort = comparatively. Tp. II, i, 97. *v. t.* to pick out. 3 H. 6, V, vi, 85; R. 3, II, ii, 148; H. 5, IV, vii, 71; Two G. III, ii, 92; R. & J. IV, ii, 34; Lucr. 899. To rank. Ham. II, ii, 266. To arrange, dispose. R. 3, II, ii, 148, IV, iii, 36; M. of V. V, i, 132. To adapt. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 68. *v. i.* to associate. V. & A. 689. To be fitting. T. & C. I, i, 105; 3 H. 6, II, i, 209; Ham. I, i, 109. To fall out, happen. M. A. IV, i, 240; M. N's D. III, ii, 352.
- Sortance**, *sb.* suitability, agreement. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 11.
- Sot**, *sb.* a fool, dolt. Tp. III, ii, 89; Tw. N. I, v, 129; Lear, IV, ii, 8.
- Soul**, *sb.* affection. M. for M. I, i, 18; Tp. III, i, 44. Essence. T. & C. III, ii, 130. In souls = heartily, earnestly (Lat. *ex animo*). M. N's D. III, ii, 150.
- Soul-fearing**, *adj.* soul-terrifying. John, II, i, 383.
- Sound**, *v. t.* to disclose, express, proclaim. John, IV, ii, 48; H. 8, V, ii, 13.
- Sour**, *v. t.* to cause to turn pale. V. & A. 185.
- Souse**, *v. t.* to swoop upon. John, V, ii, 150.
- Soused**, *p. p.* pickled. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 12.
- Sowl**, *v. t.* to lug, drag by the ears. Cor. IV, v, 200.
- Span-counter**, *sb.* a boys' game in which the one wins who throws his counter so as to hit his opponent's or to lie within a span of it. 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 152.
- Spaniel**, *v. t.* to follow like a spaniel. A. & C. IV, xii, 21.
- Spare**, *v. t.* to forbear to offend. M. for M. II, iii, 33.
- Spavin**, *sb.* a disease of horses affecting their motion. H. 8, I, iii, 12.
- Specialty**, *sb.* essential quality. T. & C. I, iii, 78. *plu.* the articles of a contract. L. L. L. II, i, 164; T. of S. II, i, 125.
- Speciously**, blunder for "especially." M. W. III, iv, 106, IV, v, 103.
- Spectatorship**, *sb.* the act of looking on. Cor. V, ii, 63.
- Speculation**, *sb.* power of vision. T. & C. III, iii, 109; Mac. III, iv, 95. A scout, watcher. Lear, III, i, 24.
- Speculative**, *adj.* possessing the faculty of sight. Oth. I, iii, 270.
- Sped**, *p. p.* despatched, done for. M. of V. II, ix, 72; R. & J. III, i, 89; T. of S. V, ii, 185.
- Speed**, *sb.* fortune, success. T. of S. II, i, 137; W. T. III, ii, 142. *v. t.* to prosper. J. C. I, ii, 88.
- Speken** = speak. Per. II, prol. 12.
- Spend**, *v. t.* to squander. Oth. II, iii, 187. To spend their mouths is used of dogs when they give tongue on scenting the game. V. & A. 695; H. 5, II, iv, 70; T. & C. V, i, 88.
- Spent**, *p. p.* well advanced; used of the day and night. R. 3, III, ii, 91; V. & A. 717.
- Sperr**, *v. t.* to bar. T. & C. prol. 19.
- Sphered**, *adj.* spherical, puffed out. T. & C. IV, v, 8.
- Sphery**, *adj.* starry. M. N's D. II, ii, 99.
- Spicery**, *sb.* spices. R. 3, IV, iv, 424.
- Spilth**, *sb.* spilling, waste. Tim. II, ii, 161.
- Spilth**, *v. t.* to destroy. Ham. IV, v, 20; Lear, III, ii, 8.
- Spinner**, *sb.* spider. R. & J. I, iv, 57.
- Spinster**, *sb.* a male spinner. H. 8, I, ii, 33.
- Spirit**, *sb.* intuition. 2 H. 4, I, i, 92. Courage. Mac. I, ii, 58.
- Spiriting**, *sb.* acting the spirit or sprite. Tp. I, ii, 298.

GLOSSARY

- Spital, *sb.* hospital. H. 5, II, i, 72, V, i, 75.
- Spital-house, *sb.* hospital. Tim. IV, iii, 39.
- Spite, *sb.* malignant fate. Sonn. cxxvi, 6.
- Spleen, *sb.* fierce passion, temper. 1 H. 6, IV, vi, 13; John, II, i, 68; R. 3, V, iii, 350; T. & C. II, ii, 196. Quick movement, eager haste. John, II, i, 448, V, vii, 50; M. N's D. I, i, 146. Fury. Cor. IV, v, 91. A fit of passion, caprice. T. of S. III, ii, 10; 1 H. 4, V, ii, 19; V. & A. 907. A fit of laughter; the spleen being supposed to be the seat of that emotion. Tw. N. III, ii, 63; L. L. L. III, i, 71; M. for M. II, ii, 122.
- Spleeny, *adj.* passionate, impetuous. H. 8, III, ii, 99.
- Splenitive, *adj.* impetuous, hasty tempered. Ham. V, i, 255.
- Splinter, *v. t.* to bind up with splints, like a broken limb. R. 3, II, ii, 118; Oth. II, iii, 312.
- Split. "To make all split" denotes violent action or uproar. M. N's D. I, ii, 24.
- Spongy, *adj.* rainy. Cym. IV, ii, 350; Tp. IV, i, 65. Soaked in liquor. Mac. I, vii, 7.
- Spot, *sb.* a pattern in embroidery. Cor. I, iii, 52. Defilement. A. & C. IV, xii, 35. Lucr. 1053. A black mark. J. C. IV, i, 6.
- Spots of heaven = comet-like blazes in the sky. A. & C. I, iv, 12.
- Spotted, *p. p.* stained, polluted. M. N's D. I, i, 110; R. 2, III, ii, 134; Lucr. 721. Embroidered. Oth. III, iii, 439.
- Spousal, *sb.* marriage. H. 5, V, ii, 353; T. A. I, i, 337.
- Sprag, *adj.* sprack, quick, lively. M. W. IV, i, 75.
- Spray, *sb.* sprig, sprout. H. 5, III, v, 5.
- Sprighted, *See* Sprited.
- Sprightful, *adj.* high-spirited. John, IV, ii, 177.
- Sprightfully, *adv.* with high courage. R. 2, I, iii, 3.
- Spring, *sb.* a young shoot. V. & A. 656; Lucr. 950. The beginning. M. N's D. II, i, 82; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 35.
- Springe, *sb.* a snare for catching birds. Ham. I, iii, 115, V, ii, 298; W. T. IV, iii, 34.
- Springhalt, *sb.* a lameness in horses, called also string-halt, in which the legs are violently twitched up. H. 8, I, iii, 13.
- Sprited, *p. p.* haunted as by a sprite. Cym. II, iii, 139.
- Spritely, *adj.* "spritely shows" are ghostly appearances. Cym. V, v, 428.
- Spurs, *sb.* the lateral roots of a tree. Tp. V, i, 47; Cym. IV, ii, 59.
- Spy, *sb.* "the perfect spy of the time" may mean the most accurate information with regard to the time. Mac. III, i, 129.
- Squandered, *p. p.* scattered. M. of V. I, iii, 20.
- Squandering, *adj.* roving, random. As. II, vii, 57.
- Square, *adj.* suitable. Tim. V, iv, 36. Fair, just. A. & C. II, ii, 189. *sb.* the embroidery about the bosom part of a smock or shift. W. T. IV, iv, 208. "The most precious square of sense" is the most delicately sensitive part. Lear, I, i, 73. Squadron. A. & C. III, xi, 40. *v. i.* to quarrel. M. N's D. II, i, 30; T. A. II, i, 100, 124; A. & C. II, i, 45, III, xiii, 41. *v. t.* to rule, measure, regulate. W. T. III, iii, 41, V, i, 52; T. A. III, ii, 31; T. & C. V, ii, 130.
- Squarer, *sb.* a quarreller, braggart. M. A. I, i, 66.
- Squash, *sb.* an unripe peascod. M. N's D. III, i, 149, 172; Tw. N. I, v, 149; W. T. I, ii, 160.
- Squier, *sb.* a square, rule. L. L. L. V, ii, 474; W. T. IV, iv, 331; 1 H. 4, II, ii, 12.
- Squint, *v. t.* to make to squint. Lear, III, iv, 115.
- Squiny, *v. i.* to look asquint. Lear, IV, vi, 137.
- Stablish, *v. t.* to establish. 1 H. 6, V, i, 10.

GLOSSARY

- Stabishment, *sb.* establishment, settled government. A. & C. III, vi, 9.
- Staff. To set in one's staff = to make one's self at home. C. of E. III, i, 51.
- Stage, *v. t.* to exhibit as in a theatre. M. for M. I, i, 69; A. & C. III, xiii, 30, V, ii, 216.
- Stagger, *v. t.* to make to reel. R. 2, V, v, 109. *v. i.* to hesitate. M. for M. I, ii, 158; As, III, iii, 43.
- Staggers, *sb.* giddiness, bewilderment. A. W. II, iii, 161; Cym. V, v, 233. A kind of apoplexy in horses. T. of S. III, ii, 51.
- Stain, *sb.* tincture, tinge. A. W. I, i, 105; T. & C. I, ii, 25. "Stain to all nymphs," causing them to appear sullied by contrast. V. & A. 9. Disgrace, discredit. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 45. *v. t.* to sully by contrast with greater brightness. A. & C. III, iv, 27.
- Stale, *sb.* a decoy, or lure. Tp. IV, i, 187; T. of S. III, i, 88. A stalking-horse. C. of E. II, i, 101. A laughing-stock. 3 H. 6, III, iii, 260; T. A. I, i, 304. A prostitute. T. of S. I, i, 58; M. A. II, ii, 23, IV, i, 64. The urine of horses. A. & C. I, iv, 62. *v. t.* to render stale, make common. T. & C. II, iii, 186; Cor. I, i, 90; J. C. I, ii, 73, IV, i, 38; A. & C. II, ii, 239.
- Stalk, *v. i.* to move stealthily, as one behind a stalking-horse. M. A. II, iii, 86; Lucr. 365.
- Stalking-horse, *sb.* a real horse or the figure of a horse, used by sportsmen to get near their game. As, V, iv, 100.
- Stall, *v. t.* to keep as in a stall, keep close. A. W. I, iii, 116; Pass. P. xix, 2. To install. R. 3, I, iii, 206. *v. i.* to dwell. A. & C. V, i, 39.
- Stamp, *sb.* a coin. M. W. III, iv, 16; Mac. IV, iii, 153. *v. t.* to mark as genuine, give currency to. Cor. V, ii, 22; Oth. II, i, 239.
- Stanch, *adj.* watertight, firmly united. A. & C. II, ii, 119. *v. t.* to quench thirst. T. A. III, i, 14.
- Stanchless, *adj.* insatiable. Mac. IV, iii, 78.
- Stand, *sb.* a station for huntsmen awaiting game. L. L. L. IV, i, 10; M. W. V, v, 221; Oth. V, i, 7.
- Standard, *sb.* standard-bearer. Tp. III, ii, 15.
- Standing, *sb.* continuance, duration. W. T. I, ii, 431. Attitude. Tim. I, i, 34.
- Standing-bed, *sb.* a bed standing on posts. M. W. IV, v, 6.
- Standing-bowl, *sb.* a goblet with a foot. Per. II, iii, 66.
- Standing-tuck, *sb.* a rapier standing on end. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 240.
- Stand on, *v. t.* indulge in. C. of E. I, ii, 80. Depend on. R. 2, IV, i, 33.
- Stand upon, *v. t.* to be incumbent upon, or of importance to. C. of E. IV, i, 68; R. 2, II, iii, 138; R. 3, IV, ii, 60; Ham. V, ii, 63. To be obstinate. Cor. II, ii, 148.
- Stand to, *v. t.* stand by, support. Cor. V, iii, 199.
- Stand under, *v. t.* be liable to. M. for M. I, ii, 181.
- Staniel, *sb.* a kind of hawk, also called a kestrel. Tw. N. II, v, 105.
- Stanze, *sb.* a stanza. L. L. L. IV, ii, 99.
- Stanzo, *sb.* a stanza. As, II, v, 16, 17.
- Star, *sb.* the pole-star. M. A. III, iv, 50; Sonn. cxvi, 7. The "watery" or "moist" star = the moon. W. T. I, ii, 1; Ham. I, i, 118. Used figuratively for fortune. Tw. N. II, v, 123; Ham. I, iv, 32. Out of thy star = out of thy sphere, above thee in fortune. Ham. II, ii, 140.
- Star-blasting, *sb.* blighting by planetary influence. Lear, III, iv, 58.
- Star-crossed, *p. p.* thwarted by planetary influences, ill-starred. R. & J. prol. 6.
- Stare, *v. i.* to stand on end. J. C. IV, iii, 278.
- Staring, *adj.* violent, furious. John, IV, iii, 49; V. & A. 1149.
- Stark, *adj.* stiff. 1 H. 4, V, iii, 40; R. & J. IV, i, 103.
- Starkly, *adv.* stiffly. M. for M. IV, ii, 62.
- Starred, *p. p.* fated. W. T. III, ii, 97.

GLOSSARY

- Start, sb.** interruption. H. 5, V, epil. 4. Impulse. Lear, I, i, 299.
- Starting-hole, sb.** a refuge; hence, a subterfuge. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 255.
- Startingly, adv.** by fits and starts, abruptly. Oth. III, iv, 79.
- Start-up, sb.** an upstart. M. A. I, iii, 57.
- Starve, v. i.** to be numb with cold. 2 H. 6, III, i, 343; T. A. III, i, 252. To perish. Cym. I, iv, 160. *v. t.* to paralyse, disable. Tim. I, i, 250. To nip with cold. Two G. IV, iv, 150.
- State, sb.** attitude. L. L. L. IV, iii, 181. A chair of state, with a canopy. Tw. N. II, v, 49; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 367; Cor. V, iv, 21; Mac. III, iv, 5. Council. T. & C. I, iii, 191, IV, ii, 67, V, 65. Estate, fortune, circumstance. M. of V. III, ii, 261; As. V, iv, 169; T. of A. I, i, 70, ii, 194; Sonn. cxxiv, 1. Dignity. H. 8, I, prol. 3; Tim. IV, ii, 35. In the plural, "states" denotes persons of high position. John, II, i, 395; T. & C. IV, v, 65; Cym. III, iv, 35.
- Station, sb.** attitude. Ham. III, iv, 58; A. & C. III, iii, 19.
- Statist, sb.** a statesman, politician. Ham. V, ii, 33; Cym. II, iv, 16.
- Statuë, sb.** statue. J. C. II, ii, 76, III, ii, 188; R. 3, III, vii, 25.
- Statue, sb.** a picture, image. Two G. IV, iv, 197.
- Statues, blunder for "statutes."** M. A. III, iii, 73.
- Statute, sb.** a bond, obligation. Ham. V, i, 101; Sonn. cxxxiv, 9.
- Statute-caps, sb.** woollen caps, worn by citizens in accordance with an act of Parliament passed in 1571. L. L. L. V, ii, 281.
- Stave, sb.** wooden shaft of the lance. R. 3, V, iii, 65.
- Stay, sb.** a check, hindrance. John, II, i, 455. *v. t.* to await. J. C. V, i, 106. stay upon = await. Cor. V, iv, 8.
- Stead, v. t.** to help. Tp. I, ii, 165; M. of V. I, iii, 7; Oth. I, iii, 337.
- Stead up, to supply, take the place of.** M. for M. III, i, 241.
- Steal, v. t.** to make clandestine. T. of S. III, ii, 136.
- Stealth, sb.** a stealthy movement, a going secretly. M. N's D. III, ii, 310; Tw. N. I, v, 281; Sonn. lxxvii, 7.
- Steel, v. t.** to harden, strengthen, make resolute. 2 H. 6, III, i, 331; 2 H. 4, I, i, 116; T. & C. I, iii, 353; V. & A. 375, 376; Sonn. cxii, 8.
- Steely, adj.** unyielding. A. W. I, i, 97.
- Steep-up, adj.** steep. Sonn. vii, 5; Pass. P. ix, 5.
- Steepy, adj.** steep, precipitous. Tim. I, i, 78; Sonn. lxiii, 5.
- Steerage, sb.** steering, pilotage. R. & J. I, iv, 112; Per. IV, iv, 19.
- Stelled, p. p.** painted. Lucr. 1444; Sonn. xxiv, 1. See note. Starry. Lear, III, vii, 60.
- Sternage.** To sternage of = astern of, so as to follow. H. 5, III, chor. 18.
- Stick, v. t.** to stab, kill. T. & C. III, ii, 191.
- Stickler-like, adj.** like a stickler, whose duty it was to separate combatants when they had fought enough. T. & C. V, viii, 18.
- Stiff, adj.** unpleasant. A. & C. I, ii, 97.
- Stigmatic, sb.** one marked by nature with deformity. 2 H. 6, V, i, 215; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 136.
- Stigmatical, adj.** marked with the stigma of deformity. C. of E. IV, ii, 22.
- Still, adj.** constant. R. 3, IV, iv, 229; T. A. III, ii, 45. *adv.* constantly, always. Two G. II, vi, 24, IV, iv, 33; Ham. II, ii, 42, IV, vii, 116; R. 3, III, ii, 52. Still and anon = Every now and then. John, IV, i, 47.
- Still-breeding, adj.** continually breeding. R. 2, V, v, 8.
- Still-closing, adj.** constantly closing again. Tp. III, iii, 64.
- Stillitory, sb.** a still. V. & A. 443.
- Stillness, sb.** placidity. Oth. II, iii, 183.
- Still-peering, adj.** See note on A. W. III, ii, 109.
- Still-pining, ad.** always hungry. Lucr. 858.

GLOSSARY

- Still-soliciting, *adj.* constantly importuning. Lear, I, i, 231.
- Still-stand, *sb.* a halt. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 64.
- Still-vexed, *adj.* constantly disturbed. Tp. I, ii, 229.
- Stilly, *adv.* softly, gently. H. 5, IV, chor. 5.
- Sting. Brutish sting = animal impulse. As, II, vii, 66.
- Stint, *v. t.* to check, stop. T. A. IV, iv, 86; T. & C. IV, v, 93; Tim. V, iv, 83. *v. i.* to stop, cease. R. & J. I, iii, 49; Per. IV, iv, 42.
- Stitchery, *sb.* needlework. Cor. I, iii, 75.
- Stithy, *sb.* a smith's forge or anvil. Ham. III, ii, 82. *v. t.* to forge. T. & C. IV, v, 255.
- Stoccado, *sb.* a thrust in fencing. M. W. II, i, 201.
- Stoccata = stoccado. R. & J. III, i, 72.
- Stock, *sb.* stocking. Tw. N. I, iii, 127; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 111. A thrust in fencing. M. W. II, iii, 24. *v. t.* to put in the stocks. Lear, II, ii, 127, II, iv, 187.
- Stock-fish, *sb.* dried cod. Tp. III, ii, 67; M. for M. III, ii, 101.
- Stockish, *adj.* insensible. M. of V. V, i, 81.
- Stock-punished, *p. p.* set in the stocks. Lear, III, iv, 132.
- Stomach, *sb.* courage. Tp. I, ii, 157; 2 H. 4, I, i, 129; Ham. I, i, 100; T. & C. II, i, 121. Pride. T. of S. V, ii, 176; 2 H. 4, I, i, 129; H. 8, IV, ii, 34. Anger, temper. 2 H. 6, II, i, 55; Lear, V, iii, 75. Inclination. J. C. V, i, 66; T. & C. IV, v, 264; A. & C. II, ii, 54. Appetite. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 38. *v. t.* to be angry at. A. & C. III, iv, 12.
- Stomaching, *sb.* resentment. A. & C. II, ii, 9.
- Stone, *sb.* a mirror of crystal. Lear, V, iii, 262.
- Stone, *v. t.* to turn to stone. Oth. V, ii, 66. Thunderbolt. Oth. V, ii, 237.
- Stone-bow, *sb.* a cross-bow for shooting stones. Tw. N. II, v, 43.
- Stone-cutter, *sb.* sculptor. Lear, II, ii, 53.
- Stonished, *p. p.* astonished, amazed. V. & A. 825.
- Stoop, *adj.* stooping; unless the reading is corrupt. L. L. L. IV, iii, 85. *v. i.* to swoop down upon the prey. H. 5, IV, i, 107; Cym. V, iii, 42, V, iv, 116. To yield. Lucr. 574.
- Stop, *sb.* the sound regulator in musical instruments, wind or stringed. Lucr. 1124; 2 H. 4, ind. 17; M. A. III, ii, 62. Power of resistance. Oth. V, ii, 267.
- Story, *v. t.* to narrate, give an account of. Cym. I, iv, 31; V. & A. 1013; Lucr. 106. *sb.* subject of mirth, jest. M. for M. I, iv, 30.
- Stoup, *sb.* a drinking-cup or tankard. Tw. N. II, iii, 13 114; Ham. V, i, 60, V, ii, 259; Oth. II, 3, 27.
- Stout, *adj.* haughty, proud. Tw. N. II, v, 151; 2 H. 6, I, i, 182; Cor. III, ii, 78. Bold, courageous. John, IV, ii, 173; Mac. I, iii, 95.
- Stoutness, *sb.* stubbornness. Cor. III, ii, 127, V, vi, 27.
- Stover, *sb.* coarse grass used for thatching. Tp. IV, i, 63.
- Straight, *adv.* straightway, immediately. Ham. V, i, 4; M. of V. I, i, 31, &c.
- Straight-pight, *adj.* erect. Cym. V, v, 164.
- Strain, *sb.* a stock, race. H. 5, II, iv, 51; J. C. V, i, 59; Lear, V, iii, 41. Natural disposition. M. W. II, i, 77. Impulse, emotion. Cor. V, iii, 149; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 171; Cym. III, iv, 91; T. & C. II, ii, 154. *v. t.* to urge, press. Oth. III, iii, 254. To embrace. H. 8, IV, i, 46. *v. i.* to exert oneself, make unusual effort. W. T. III, ii, 48; Tim. V, i, 225.
- Strain courtesy, to vie in giving precedence, decline to go first. R. & J. II, iv, 50; V. & A. 888.
- Strained, *p. p.* refined, purified. T. & C. IV, iv, 23, v, 169.
- Strait, *adj.* narrow. Cym. V, iii, 7, 11. Tight. H. 5, III, vii, 53. Strict. M. for M. II, i, 9; 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 79; Tim. I, i, 99. Illiberal, niggardly. John, V, vii, 42.

GLOSSARY

- Straited**, *p. p.* put to difficulty, at a loss. W. T. IV, iv, 346.
- Straitly**, *adv.* strictly. R. 3, I, i, 85, IV, i, 17.
- Straitness**, *sb.* strictness. M. for M. III, ii, 238.
- Strange**, *adj.* foreign. As, IV, i, 31; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 69. Unaccustomed. Mac. I, iii, 145. Unacquainted, unfamiliar. Mac. III, iv, 112. Unusual, original. L. L. V, i, 6. Reserved, distant, timid. C. of E. V, i, 295; Tw. N. II, v, 151; R. & J. II, ii, 101, III, ii, 15; T. & C. II, iii, 233; Sonn. lxxxix, 8. To make it strange = to treat as something unusual. Two G. I, ii, 102; T. A. II, i, 81.
- Strangely**, *adv.* extraordinarily. Tp. IV, i, 7; Mac. IV, iii, 150. Like a stranger. 2 H. 4, V, ii, 63; T. & C. III, iii, 39, 71; Sonn. xlix, 5, cx, 6.
- Strangeness**, *sb.* distant manner, reserve. Tw. N. IV, i, 14; T. & C. II, iii, 122, III, iii, 45; Oth. III, iii, 12; V. & A. 310, 524.
- Stranger**, *sb.* a foreigner. John, V, ii, 27.
- Strangered**, *p. p.* estranged, alienated. Lear, I, i, 204.
- Strangle**, *v. t.* to choke, extinguish. H. 8, V, i, 155; Mac. II, iv, 7; Tw. N. V, i, 150; Sonn. lxxxix, 8.
- Strangled**, *p. p.* suffocated. R. & J. IV, iii, 35.
- Strappado**, *sb.* a military punishment in which a man was drawn up by his arms strapped behind his back and suddenly let fall. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 230.
- Stratagem**, *sb.* a deed of surprising violence. M. of V. V, i, 85; 2 H. 4, I, i, 8; R. & J. III, v, 210.
- Strawy**, *adj.* straw-like. T. & C. V, v, 24.
- Stray**, *sb.* an act of wandering, dereliction. Lear, I, i, 209. A body of stragglers. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 120. *v. t.* to mislead, lead astray. C. of E. V, i, 51.
- Stretch**, *v. t.* to open wide. H. 5, II, ii, 55. To exaggerate. Cor. II, ii, 49.
- Stretch mouthed**, *adj.* foul mouthed. W. T. IV, iv, 195.
- Strewings**, *sb.* things strewed. Cym. IV, ii, 286.
- Strewments**, *sb.* things strewed. Ham. V, i, 227.
- Stricture**, *sb.* strictness. M. for M. I, iii, 12.
- Stride**, *v. t.* to step beyond. Cym. III, iii, 35.
- Strike**, *v. i.* to lower the sail. R. 2, II, i, 266; 3 H. 6, V, i, 52. The full phrase is "strike sail," used figuratively in the sense of "submit, give way." 2 H. 4, V, ii, 18; 3 H. 6, III, iii, 5.
- Strike**, *v. t.* and *i.* used of the supposed injurious influence of the planets, to blast. Cor. II, ii, 111; Ham. I, i, 162.
- Strike**, *v. t.* to tap, broach. A. & C. II, vii, 95. To strike up, sound. R. 3, IV, iv, 148; Tim. V, iv, 85.
- Strikers**, *sb.* footpads, who attack passers by. 1 H. 4, II, i, 71.
- Strive upon**, *v. t.* = strain, excite, work upon.
- Strond**, *sb.* strand, shore. 1 Hen. 4, I, i, 4; 2 H. 4, I, i, 62; cf. Lucr. 1436.
- Strong**, *adj.* determined, resolute. R. 2, V, iii, 59; Lear, II, i, 77.
- Strossers**, *sb.* trowsers. H. 5, III, vii, 53.
- Stroyed**, *p. p.* destroyed. A. & C. III, ii, 54.
- Struck**, *p. p.* struck in years = advanced in years. R. 3, I, i, 92; T. of S. II, i, 352.
- Stuck**, *sb.* a thrust in fencing. Ham. IV, vii, 161; Tw. N. III, iv, 263.
- Studied**, *p. p.* practised. M. of V. II, ii, 181; Mac. I, iv, 9. Disposed. 2 H. 4, II, ii, 7; A. & C. II, vi, 47.
- Stuff**, *sb.* baggage. C. of E. IV, iv, 155, V, i, 408; Per. IV, ii, 10. Furniture. T. of S. ind. II, 137. Matter, substance. Ham. II, ii, 310; Oth. I, ii, 2.
- Stuffed**, *p. p.* complete, full. W. T. II, i, 185. Stored, filled. M. A. I, i, 49; R. & J. III, v, 182.
- Sty**, *v. t.* to pen up as in a sty. Tp. I, ii, 342.
- Subduement**, *sb.* conquest. T. & C. IV, v, 187.

GLOSSARY

- Subject**, *sb.* subjects. M. for M. II, iv, 27, III, ii, 128; Ham. I, i, 72.
- Subscribe**, *v. i.* to be surety. A. W. III, vi, 75, IV, v, 28. To yield, submit. 1 H. 6, II, iv, 44; Lear, I, ii, 24, III, ii, 64; T. & C. IV, v, 105. *v. t.* to admit, acknowledge. M. for M. II, iv, 89; M. A. V, ii, 51. Followed by "to." Two G. V, iv, 145; A. W. V, iii, 96.
- Subscription**, *sb.* submission, obedience. Lear, III, ii, 18.
- Subtractors**, *sb.* detractors. Tw. N. I, iii, 31.
- Subtilties**, *sb.* illusions, false appearances, with a reference perhaps to the use of the word in cookery to denote devices in confectionery. Tp. V, i, 124.
- Subtle**, *adj.* smooth and deceptive. Cor. V, ii, 20; Tim. IV, iii, 427.
- Succeed**, *v. i.* to descend by order of succession. A. W. III, vii, 23; Oth. V, ii, 570. To turn out, to result. Lear, II, 13.
- Succeeding**, *sb.* consequence, sequel, result. A. W. II, iii, 189.
- Success**, *sb.* succession. W. T. I, ii, 394; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 47. By an abstract of success = summarily, in rapid succession. A. W. IV, iii, 82. Issue, result, event. A. W. I, i, 138; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 46; J. C. II, ii, 6, V, iii, 65, 66; R. 3, IV, iv, 236; Cor. I, vi, 7, V, i, 62; M. A. IV, i, 234; Oth. III, iii, 226; T. & C. II, ii, 117; A. & C. III, v, 6.
- Successantly**, *adv.* in succession, one after another. T. A. IV, iv, 113.
- Succession**, *sb.* tenure of property by inheritance. Tp. II, i, 145; Ham. II, ii, 347.
- Successive**. Successive title = title to the succession. T. A. I, i, 4. Successive heir = heir apparent. Sonn. cxxvii, 3.
- Successively**, *adv.* from one to another. R. 3, III, i, 73. In order of succession. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 202; R. 3, III, vii, 135.
- Sudden**, *adj.* hasty, violent, passionate. As, II, vii, 151; Mac. IV, iii, 59; Oth. II, i, 266.
- Suddenly**, *adv.* instantly. R. 3, IV, ii, 19, 20; M. W. IV, i, 5; W. T. II, iii, 199.
- Suffer**, *v. i.* to be put to death. Tp. II, ii, 35; Two G. IV, iv, 15, 31.
- Sufferance**, *sb.* suffering, pain. M. for M. II, iv, 167; Lear, III, vi, 106; 1 H. 4, V, i, 51; 2 H. 4, V, iv, 25; H. 5, II, ii, 159; H. 8, II, iii, 15, V, i, 68; Tim. V, iv, 8; T. & C. I, i, 28; Cor. I, i, 20; Sonn. lviii, 7. Patience, forbearance. M. of V. I, iii, 105; H. 5, III, vi, 121; Cor. III, i, 24. Loss. Oth. II, i, 23. Death by execution. H. 5, II, ii, 159.
- Suffered**, *p. p.* allowed to continue. V. & A. 388; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 262, V, i, 153; 3 H. 6, IV, viii, 8.
- Sufficiency**, *sb.* ability. W. T. II, i, 185.
- Suffigance**, blunder for "sufficient." M. A. III, v, 47.
- Suggest**, *v. t.* to tempt, incite, prompt. R. 2, I, i, 101, III, iv, 75; H. 5, II, ii, 114; H. 8, I, i, 164; Cor. II, i, 235; Oth. II, iii, 341; Sonn. cxliv, 2; Lucr. 37.
- Suggestion**, *sb.* temptation, prompting. Tp. II, i, 279, IV, i, 26; John, III, i, 292; Lear, II, i, 73; Mac. I, iii, 134; L. L. L. I, i, 156; 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 51; 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 45. Cunning device. H. 8, IV, ii, 35.
- Suit**, *sb.* attendance, service, due to a feudal superior. M. for M. IV, iv, 15; R. & J. I, iv, 78. "Out of suits with fortune" is out of fortune's service. As, I, ii, 225. *v. t.* to dress. Sonn. cxxxii, 12. To adapt. Lucr. 1221. *v. r.* to dress oneself. As, I, iii, 112; Cym. V, i, 23. *v. i.* to agree, accord. M. A. V, i, 7; Tw. N. I, ii, 50.
- Suited**, *p. p.* dressed. M. of V. I, ii, 66; Tw. N. V, i, 226; Sonn. cxxvii, 10.
- Sullen**, *adj.* sad, mournful, gloomy. John, I, i, 28; 2 H. 4, I, i, 102; R. & J. IV, v, 88; 2 H. 6, I, ii, 5; Sonn. xxix, 12, lxxi, 2.
- Sullens**, *sb.* fits of sullenness. R. 2, II, i, 139.
- Sulphur**, *sb.* lightning. Cor. V, iii, 152.
- Sumless**, *adj.* inestimable. H. 5, I, ii, 165.

GLOSSARY

- Summer, *adj.* joyous. Cym. III, iv, 12. Cf. Sonn. xcvi, 7.
- Summered, *p. p.* looked after, nurtured by summer heat. H. 5, V, ii, 303.
- Summer-seeming, *adj.* looking like summer, or appearing in summer only, and so, transitory. Mac. IV, iii, 86.
- Summer-swelling, *adj.* expanding in summer into full bloom. Two G. II, iv, 158.
- Sumpter, *sb.* a pack-horse, drudge. Lear, II, iv, 215.
- Sunburnt, *adj.* neglected, homely, plain. M. A. II, i, 287; T. & C. I, iii, 282.
- Superfluous, *adj.* living in unnecessary plenty. Lear, IV, i, 68; A. W. I, i, 99; cf. Lear, II, iv, 264.
- Superflux, *sb.* superfluity. Lear, III, iv, 35.
- Supernal, *adj.* high. John, II, i, 112.
- Superpraise, *v. t.* to overpraise. M. N's D. III, ii, 155.
- Superscript, *sb.* superscription. L. L. L. IV, ii, 125.
- Superserviceable, *adj.* over-officious. Lear, II, ii, 16.
- Supersubtle, *adj.* excessively cunning. Oth. I, iii, 354.
- Supervise, *sb.* inspection, glance. Ham. V, ii, 23.
- Supervisor, *sb.* a looker on. Oth. III, iii, 399.
- Suppliance, *sb.* temporary gratification, pastime. Ham. I, iii, 9.
- Suppliant, *adj.* supplemental, auxiliary. Cym. III, vii, 14.
- Supplyment, *sb.* supply, furnishing with means. Cym. III, iv, 178.
- Supportable, *adj.* endurable. Tp. V, i, 145.
- Supportance, *sb.* support. R. 2, III, iv, 32; Tw. N. III, iv, 284.
- Supposal, *sb.* opinion, notion. Ham. I, ii, 18.
- Suppose, *sb.* supposition. T. of S. V, i, 104; T. & C. I, iii, 11.
- Supposed, blunder for "deposed." M. for M. II, i, 148. Unreal, imaginary. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 196.
- Supreme. Used as a substantive; superior, lord. V. & A. 996.
- Sur-addition, *sb.* surname. Cym. I, i, 33.
- Surance, *sb.* assurance. T. A. V, ii, 46.
- Surcease, *sb.* completion. Mac. I, vii, 4. *v. i.* to cease. Lucr. 1766; Cor. III, ii, 121; R. & J. IV, i, 97.
- Sure, *adj.* secure, safe. Two G. V, i, 12; R. 3, III, ii, 86. Betrothed, married. M. W. V, v, 211; As. V, iv, 129.
- Trustworthy, 1 H. 4, III, i, 1.
- Surety, *sb.* overconfidence, false security. T. & C. II, i, 14.
- Surfeit, *sb.* excess, rough usage. Cor. IV, i, 46.
- Surfeiter, *sb.* a glutton, reveller. A. & C. II, i, 33.
- Surfeit-taking, *adj.* indulging to excess. Lucr. 698.
- Surmise, *sb.* speculation, imagination. Mac. I, iii, 141; T. A. II, iii, 219.
- Surmount, *v. t.* to surpass. L. L. L. V, ii, 660; R. 2, II, iii, 64. *v. i.* to be surpassing, exceed. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 191.
- Surprise, *v. t.* to seize, capture. 1 H. 4, I, i, 93; 2 H. 6, IV, ix, 8.
- Sur-reined, *p. p.* overworked or over-ridden. H. 5, III, v, 19.
- Survey, *v. t.* to see, observe. Mac. I, ii, 31.
- Surveyor, *sb.* overseer, steward. H. 8, I, i, 115, 222.
- Suspect, *sb.* suspicion. V. & A. 1010; Sonn. lxx, 3, 13; R. 3, I, iii, 89, III, v, 32; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 134, III, i, 140; Tim. IV, iii, 512, 514. A blunder for "respect." M. A. IV, ii, 70.
- Suspuration, *sb.* the act of drawing breath. Ham. I, ii, 79.
- Suspire, *v. i.* to draw breath, breathe. John, III, iv, 80; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 33.
- Swabber, *sb.* one whose duty it was on board ship to keep the decks clean. Tp. II, ii, 44; Tw. N. I, v, 191.
- Swaddling-clouts, *sb.* bandages in which new-born infants were swathed. Ham. II, ii, 379.
- Swag-bellied, *adj.* having a loose hanging belly. Oth. II, iii, 73.
- Swart, *adj.* black. C. of E. III, ii, 101; John, III, i, 46.

GLOSSARY

- Swarth*, *adj.* black. T. A. II, iii, 72.
sb. = swath. Tw. N. II, iii, 139.
- Swasher*, *sb.* a bully, blusterer. H. 5. III, ii, 28.
- Swashing*, *adj.* swaggering, dashing. As, I, iii, 116. Smashing. R. & J. I, i, 61.
- Swath*, *sb.* the quantity cut by a mower at one sweep of his scythe. T. & C. V, v, 25. Bandages, swaddling clothes. Tim. IV, iii, 251.
- Swathling clothes*, *sb.* swaddling clothes, bandages in which newly born infants are wrapped. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 112.
- Sway*, *sb.* steady and equable movement, balanced order. J. C. I, iii, 3. This sway of motion = this which controls or influences motion. John, II, i, 578.
- Swayed*, *p. p.* strained, broken. T. of S. III, ii, 52.
- Swaying*, *pr. p.* oscillating, inclining. H. 5, I, i, 73.
- Sway on*. To move steadily on. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 24.
- Swear*, *v. t.* to adjure. Lear, I, i, 160.
- Swearings*, *sb.* oaths, adjurations. Tw. N. V, i, 262.
- Swear over*. "Swear his thought over by each particular star" = repeat your oath with regard to his thought by each, &c. W. T. I, ii, 424.
- Swear upon a book* = take an oath of most binding force. M. of V. II, ii, 145.
- Sweat*. The past tense and participle of "sweat." M. of V. III, ii, 205; As, II, iii, 58; Tim. III, ii, 25. *sb.* the sweating sickness. M. for M. I, ii, 79.
- Sweep*, *sb.* a sweeping train. Tim. I, ii, 126. *v. i.* to walk in pomp. 2 H. 6, I, iii, 75. *v. t.* to make smooth. A. & C. III, xi, 17.
- Sweet and twenty* = sweet kisses and twenty of them. Tw. N. II, iii, 50.
- Sweeting*, *sb.* a term of endearment. Tw. N. II, iii, 41; Oth. II, iii, 244.
- Sweet-suggesting*, *adj.* sweetly tempting. Two G. II, vi, 7.
- Sweet water* = perfumed water. T. A. II, iv, 6.; R. & J. V, iii, 14.
- Swift*, *adj.* quick, prompt. M. A. III, i, 89; As, V, iv, 60.
- Swill*, *v. t.* to drink up greedily. R. 3, V, ii, 9.
- Swilled*, *p. p.* swallowed greedily. H. 5, III, i, 14.
- Swimming*, *adj.* gliding. M. N's D. II, i, 130.
- Swinge*, *v. t.* to beat. T. of S. V, ii, 104; John, II, i, 288.
- Swinge-buckler*, *sb.* a rioter, blusterer. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 20.
- Switzers*, *sb.* Swiss guards. Ham. IV, v, 94.
- Swoopstake*, *adv.* sweeping off all the stakes indiscriminately. Ham. IV, v, 139.
- Sword-and-buckler*. The weapons of vulgar fighting men. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 230.
- Sworder*, *sb.* a fencer, gladiator. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 135; A. & C. III, xiii, 31.
- Sword-men*, *sb.* swordsmen. A. W. II, i, 58.
- Swords*. Civil swords = civil war. A. & C. I, iii, 45.
- Sworn brother*, *sb.* one pledged to share another's fortune, an intimate friend. M. A. I, i, 60; R. 2, V, i, 20; Cor. II, iii, 93.
- Sworn out*, *p. p.* forsworn. L. L. L. II, i, 103.
- Swound*, *v. i.* to swoon. Tim. IV, iii, 373; Lucr. 1486; R. & J. III, ii, 56; T. A. V, i, 119; T. & C. III, ii, 22; Comp. 305, 308.
- '*Swounds*, for "God's wounds." Ham. II, ii, 571.
- Sympathize*, *v. t.* to feel sympathy with. R. 2, V, i, 46.
- Sympathized*, *p. p.* equally matched. Lucr. 1113; L. L. L. III, i, 46. Equally shared. C. of E. V, i, 396. Suitably expressed. Sonn. lxxxii, 11.
- Sympathy*, *sb.* equality. R. 2, IV, i, 33; Oth. II, i, 226.
- TABLE*, *sb.* the table on which a picture is painted. John, II, i, 503, 504; A. W. I, i, 89. A tablet or note-book. Ham. I, v, 98, 107; 2 H. 4, I, i, 201; T. & C. IV, v, 60; Sonn. cxxii, 1, 12.

GLOSSARY

- The palm of the hand. M. of V. II, ii, 145.
- Table-book, *sb.* memorandum book. W. T. IV, iv, 590; Ham. II, ii, 135; 2 H. 4, II, iv, 256.
- Tabled, *p. p.* set down in writing. Cym. I, iv, 5.
- Tables, *sb.* backgammon. L. L. L. V, ii, 326.
- Tabor, *sb.* a kettle-drum. Tp. IV, i, 175; Tw. N. III, i, 2; M. A. II, iii, 13; Cor. I, vi, 25.
- Taborer, *sb.* a player on the tabor. Tp. III, ii, 146.
- Tabourines, *sb.* drums. T. & C. IV, v, 275; A. & C. IV, viii, 37.
- Tackled, *adj.* a tackled stair is a ladder of ropes. R. & J. II, iv, 183.
- Taffeta, *sb.* originally any kind of plain silk. Tw. N. II, iv, 73; L. L. L. V, ii, 159; 1 H. 4, I, ii, 10.
- Tag, *sb.* the rabble. Cor. III, i, 248. Cf. tag-rag. J. C. I, ii, 255.
- Taint, *sb.* blemish, stain. Mac. IV, iii, 124; A. & C. V, i, 30. Discredit. Lear, I, i, 221. *v. i.* to be infected. Tw. N. III, iv, 125; Mac. V, iii, 3. *v. t.* to disparage. Oth. II, i, 262. To impair, injure. Oth. I, iii, 271, IV, ii, 162. *p. p.* tainted. 1 H. 6, V, iii, 183.
- Tainture, *sb.* defilement. 2 H. 6, II, i, 183; R. 3, I, ii, 231.
- Take, *v. t.* to captivate. Tp. V, i, 313. infect, blast. W. T. IV, iv, 119. To esteem; cf. he's bravely taken = he is held in high esteem. A. W. III, v, 49. To strike. R. 3, I, iv, 151; Tw. N. II, v, 63; M. W. IV, iv, 31; Ham. I, i, 163. To take effect. Cor. II, ii, 106. To betake oneself to, to enter. C. of E. V, i, 36, 94. To leap. John, V, ii, 138. To catch fire. H. 5, II, i, 50. Take air = get abroad. Tw. N. III, iv, 152. "Take all" = no quarter; the phrase is from the gaming table. A. & C. IV, ii, 8. Take haste = make haste. Tim. V, i, 208. Take head = take liberty or license. John, II, i, 579. Take in = conquer, subdue. Cym. III, ii, 9, IV, ii, 122; W. T. IV, iv, 569; Cor. I, ii, 24, III, ii, 59; A. & C. I, i, 23, III, vii, 23, xiii, 83. Take me with you = let me follow your meaning. R. & J. III, v, 141; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 444. Take my death = stake my life. 2 H. 6, II, iii, 87. Take off = remove, make away with. Mac. III, i, 104. Take on with = be angry with, rage at. M. W. III, v, 34, IV, ii, 18; 3 H. 6, II, v, 104. Take order = take measures. C. of E. V, i, 146; M. for M. II, i, 222; R. 2, V, i, 53; R. 3, IV, ii, 54; 2 H. 6, III, i, 320. Take out = copy. Oth. III, iii, 300, iv, 181, IV, i, 148, 151, 153. Take peace = make peace. H. 8, II, i, 85. Take place = hold one's own. A. W. I, i, 97. Take scorn = scorn, disdain. As. IV, ii, 14; H. 5, IV, vii, 99. Take thought = indulge in sorrow. J. C. II, i, 187. Take truce = make truce. R. & J. III, i, 154; John, III, i, 17; V. & A. 82. Take up = buy on credit. 2 H. 6, IV, vii, 120. Take up = make up (a quarrel). Tw. N. III, iv, 277; As. V, iv, 93; T. A. IV, iii, 92. Levy. 2 H. 4, II, i, 180. Take to task, rebuke. A. W. II, iii, 205; Two G. I, ii, 135; Cym. II, i, iv; W. T. III, iii, 87. Encounter. Cor. III, i, 244; 2 H. 4, I, iii, 73.
- Taking, *sb.* blasting, malignant influence. Lear, II, iv, 162, III, iv, 58. Alarm, agony. Lucr. 453.
- Taking-off, *sb.* making away with, killing. Mac. I, vii, 20; Lear, V, i, 65.
- Taking up, *sb.* borrowing, obtaining on credit. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 38.
- Talent, *sb.* a Greek weight of money equivalent to one thousand dollars. Tim. I, i, 98. A pound weight. Tim. III, i, 19.
- Talents, *sb.* lockets made of hair plaited and set in gold. Comp. 204. Used quibblingly for "talons." L. L. L. IV, ii, 260.
- Talk, *v. i.* to chatter aimlessly. Oth. IV, iii, 24.
- Tall, *adj.* active, valiant, fine. Tw. N.

GLOSSARY

- I, iii, 18; R. 3, I, iv, 149; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 60.
- Tallow-catch, *sb.* a vessel filled with tallow. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 221.
- Tame, *adj.* complaisant. John, IV, iii, 108; Sonn. lviii, 7. Weak. Cor. IV, vi, 2.
- Tamed, *p. p.* A tamed piece is a vessel of wine which has become flat and stale. T. & C. IV, i, 64.
- Tan, *v. t.* to discolour, spoil. Sonn. cxv, 7.
- Tang, *sb.* a harsh sound, twang. Tp. II, ii, 48. *v. t.* & *v. i.* to twang, sound loudly. Tw. N. II, v, 134, III, iv, 66.
- Tanling, *sb.* anything tanned by the sun. Cym. IV, iv, 29.
- Tardy, *v. t.* to delay, retard. W. T. III, ii, 159. *adj.* Come tardy oft = be inadequately represented. Ham. III, ii, 25.
- Targe, *sb.* a target or small shield. L. L. L. V, ii, 549; A. & C. II, vi, 39.
- Target, *sb.* shield. Cor. IV, v, 120.
- Tarre, *v. t.* to set on dogs to fight. T. & C. I, iii, 392; John, IV, i, 117. To incite. Ham. II, ii, 349.
- Tarriance, *sb.* stay, tarrying. Two G. II, vii, 90; Pass. P. 74.
- Tarry, *v. i.* & *v. t.* to stay. Two G. II, iii, 33; M. of V. IV, ii, 18; J. C. V, v, 25; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 187.
- Tartar, *sb.* Tartarus, Hell. Tw. N. II, v, 184; H. 5, II, ii, 123. In Tartar limbo = in gaol. C. of E. IV, ii, 32.
- Task, *v. t.* to tax. 1 H. 4, IV, iii, 92. To challenge. Sonn. lxxii, 1; R. 2, IV, i, 52.
- Tasking, *sb.* criticism, censure. 1 H. 4, V, ii, 51.
- Tassel-gentle, *sb.* tiercel gentle, the male goshawk. R. & J. II, ii, 159.
- Taste, *sb.* trial, proof. As, III, ii, 90; 2 H. 4, II, iii, 52; Lear, I, ii, 44. In some taste = in some slight degree. J. C. IV, i, 34. *v. t.* to try, prove. Tw. N. III, i, 77, iv, 233; 1 H. 4, IV, i, 119.
- Tattered, *adj.* ragged. R. 2, III, iii, 52; Sonn. ii, 4, xxvi, 11.
- Tattering, *adj.* tattered, hanging in rags. John, V, v, 7. *See* note.
- Tawdry-lace, *sb.* a rustic necklace of bright colours. W. T. IV, iv, 244.
- Tawny coats, the livery of persons belonging to the ecclesiastical courts. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 47.
- Tax, *sb.* reproach. A. W. II, i, 169. *v. t.* to reproach, accuse. T. & C. V, i, 39.
- Taxation, *sb.* satire, censure. As, I, ii, 77. Claim, demand. Tw. N. I, v, 197.
- Taxing, *sb.* satire. As, II, vii, 86.
- Tear a cat = to rant violently. *See* M. N's D. I, ii, 24 n.
- Teen, *sb.* grief, vexation. Tp. I, ii, 64; R. 3, IV, i, 97; R. & J. I, iii, 14; V. & A. 808; Comp. 192.
- Teeth. "From his teeth" = only in appearance, not from the heart. A. & C. III, iv, 10. In despite of the teeth of = despite and in the teeth of. M. W. V, v, 122.
- Tell, *v. t.* to count. Tp. II, i, 15, 280; R. 3, I, iv, 119; Tim. III, v, 107. I cannot tell = I know not what to think. M. of V. I, iii, 91; Cor. V, vi, 15.
- Temper, *sb.* temperament. J. C. I, ii, 129; Mac. III, i, 51. *v. t.* to mix. M. A. II, ii, 21; Cym. V, v, 250. To dispose, frame. R. 3, I, i, 65. To soften by heat, as wax. V. & A. 565; 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 127; H. 5, II, ii, 118. Or by moisture, as clay. 2 H. 6, III, i, 311; Lear, I, iv, 304. *v. i.* Temper with = accommodate oneself to. 3 H. 6, IV, vi, 29.
- Temperality, blunder for "temperature." 2 H. 4, II, iv, 23.
- Temperance, *sb.* temperature. Tp. II, i, 41. Moderation, calmness. Cor. III, iii, 28; Ham. III, ii, 7; Lear, IV, vii, 24; Mac. IV, iii, 92; A. & C. V, ii, 48. Chastity. A. & C. III, xiii, 121; Lucr. 884.
- Temperate, *adj.* chaste. Tp. IV, i, 132.
- Tempered, *p. p.* disposed. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 235. Composed. As, I, ii, 11.
- Temple, *sb.* used of a church. M. of V. II, i, 44; M. A. III, iii, 146.

GLOSSARY

- Temporary**, *adj.* A temporary meddler is one who meddles in temporal matters. M. for M. V, i, 145.
- Tenable**, *adj.* capable of being kept. Ham. I, ii, 247.
- Tend**, *v. i.* to attend, wait. Ham. I, iii, 83, IV, iii, 45; T. & C. IV, iv, 145. To be attentive. Tp. I, i, 6. *v. t.* to tend to, regard. 2 H. 6, I, i, 199. To wait upon. A. & C. II, ii, 211.
- Tendence**, *sb.* attention. Tim. I, i, 60. Persons attending. Tim. I, i, 31.
- Tender**, *sb.* regard, care. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 49; Lear, I, iv, 209. Offer. R. & J. III, iv, 12, III, v, 185.
- Tender**, *v. t.* to regard, hold dear. Tp. II, i, 261; As, V, ii, 65; Ham. I, iii, 107, IV, iii, 41; Tw. N. V, i, 20; 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 10; 2 H. 6, III, i, 277; R. 3, I, i, 44; H. 8, II, iv, 116; T. A. I, i, 476; Lucr. 534.
- Tender-hefted**, *adj.* set in a delicate handle or frame. Lear, II, iv, 170. *See* note.
- Tending**, *sb.* attention. Mac. I, v, 34.
- Tenour**, *sb.* transcript, a legal term. Lucr. 1310.
- Tent**, *sb.* a probe. T. & C. II, ii, 16. *v. t.* to probe. Cym. III, iv, 114. Ham. II, ii, 593; Cor. III, i, 236. To cure. Cor. I, ix, 31. *v. i.* to lodge as in a tent. Cor. III, ii, 116.
- Tercel**, *sb.* the female hawk. T. & C. III, ii, 51.
- Term**, *sb.* period. Terms divine = periods of divine salvation. Sonn. cxlvi, 11.
- Termagant**, *sb.* a ranting character in the old miracle plays. Ham. III, ii, 19. Used adjectively. 1 H. 4, V, iv, 114.
- Terminations**, *sb.* terms, expressions. M. A. II, i, 221.
- Termless**, *adj.* indescribable. Comp. 94.
- Terrene**, *adj.* terrestrial, earthly. A. & C. III, xiii, 153.
- Tertian**, *sb.* a fever recurring every third day. H. 5, II, i, 116.
- Test**, *sb.* testimony, evidence. Oth. I, iii, 107.
- Tested**, *adj.* refined. M. for M. II, ii, 149.
- Tester**, *sb.* a sixpence. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 268.
- Testerned**, *p. p.* presented with sixpence. Two G. I, i, 135.
- Testimonied**, *p. p.* attested, proved. M. for M. III, ii, 134.
- Testril**, *sb.* a sixpence. Tw. N. II, iii, 32.
- Tetchy**, *adj.* fretful, irritable. R. 3, IV, iv, 168; R. & J. I, iii, 33.
- Tetter**, *sb.* an eruption on the skin. T. & C. V, i, 21; Ham. I, v, 71. *v. t.* to infect with tetter. Cor. III, i, 79.
- Than**, *adv.* then. Lucr. 1440.
- Thane**, *sb.* an old title nearly equivalent to that of earl. Mac. I, ii, 46, &c.
- Thanking**, *sb.* thanks. A. W. III, v, 95; Cym. V, v, 407; R. & J. III, v, 152.
- Tharborough**, *sb.* thirdborough, constable. L. L. L. I, i, 182.
- Theft**, *sb.* the thing stolen. Ham. III, ii, 87.
- Theoric**, *sb.* theory. A. W. IV, iii, 135; H. 5, I, i, 52; Oth. I, i, 24.
- Thereabout**, *adv.* about the part. Ham. II, ii, 440.
- Thereafter**, *adv.* according. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 49.
- Thereto**, *adv.* besides, in addition. W. T. I, ii, 391; Cym. IV, iv, 33.
- Thereunto**, *adv.* besides. Oth. II, i, 141.
- Thews**, *sb.* muscles, sinews. J. C. I, iii, 81; Ham. I, iii, 12.
- Thick**, *adv.* rapidly, fast. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 24; A. & C. I, v, 63; T. & C. III, ii, 35. *adj.* fast, numerous. Cym. I, vi, 66.
- Thicken**, *v. i.* to grow thick or dark. Mac. III, ii, 50; A. & C. II, iii, 28.
- Thick-pleached**, *adj.* thickly plaited or intertwined. M. A. I, ii, 8.
- Thick-skin**, *sb.* a stupid lout. M. W. IV, v, 1; M. N's D. III, ii, 13.
- Thievery**, *sb.* that which is stolen. T. & C. IV, iv, 42.
- Think**, *v. i.* to indulge in sorrowful thoughts. A. & C. III, xiii, 1. *v. t.* think much = think it to be a great

GLOSSARY

- thing. *Tp. I, ii, 252.* Think scorn = disdain. *M. N's D. V, i, 136; 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 12.* Think upon = think well of. *Cor. II, iii, 55, 185.*
- Thinking, *sb.* thought. *A. W. V, iii, 128; Oth. I, ii, 76.*
- Thinks. *Thinks't thee? = seems it to thee? Ham. V, ii, 63.*
- Thirdborough, *sb.* a constable. *T. of S. ind. I, 10.*
- This = thus. *V. & A. 205.*
- Thisne. Perhaps in this way. *M. N's D. I, ii, 45.*
- Thorough, *prep.* through. *L. L. L. II, i, 234; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 87; Tim. IV, iii, 485; J. C. III, i, 137.*
- Thou, *v. t.* to address one as "thou," in the way of insult. *Tw. N. III, ii, 42.*
- Though, *conj.* what though = what matters it? *M. W. I, i, 251; As, III, iii, 45; H. 5, II, i, 7.*
- Thought, *sb.* care, anxiety, sorrow, melancholy. *Tw. N. II, iv, 111; Ham. III, i, 85, IV, v, 184; J. C. II, i, 187; A. & C. IV, vi, 35; Sonn. xlv, 9.* With a thought = as swift as thought, in a moment. *Tp. IV, i, 164; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 210.* So, "upon a thought." *Mac. III, iv, 55.*
- Thoughten, *p. p.* be you thoughten = entertain the thought, be assured. *Per. IV, vi, 107.*
- Thought-executing, *adj.* swift as thought in operation. *Lear. III, ii, 4.*
- Thoughtful, *adj.* careful. *2 H. 4, IV, v, 73.*
- Thought-sick, *adj.* sick with anxiety or sadness. *Ham. III, iv, 51.*
- Thrall, *sb.* slavery. *Pass. P. 266. adj.* enslaved. *V. & A. 837.*
- Thralled, *p. p.* enslaved. *Ham. III, iv, 74.*
- Thrasonical, *adj.* boastful. *As, V, ii, 29; L. L. L. V, i, 11.*
- Thread, *v. t.* to pass through. *Lear. II, i, 119; Cor. III, i, 124.*
- Threaden, *adj.* made of thread. *H. 5, III, chor. 10; Comp. 33.*
- Three-farthings. The three-farthing pieces of Elizabeth, struck in 1561, were very thin, and were distinguished from the pence by having a rose behind the queen's profile. *John, I, i, 143.*
- Three-man beetle, a rammer worked by three men. *2 H. 4, I, ii, 215.*
- Three-man-song-men, singers of glees in three parts. *W. T. IV, iii, 40.*
- Three-nooked, *adj.* having three corners, Europe, Asia, and Africa. *A. & C. IV, vi, 6.*
- Three-pile, *sb.* the richest kind of velvet. *W. T. IV, iii, 13.*
- Three-piled, *adj.* having a thick pile. *M. for M. I, ii, 32.* Used figuratively, high-flown, superfine. *L. L. L. V, ii, 407.*
- Threne, *sb.* a funeral song, dirge. *Phcen. 49.*
- Thrift, *sb.* thriving, good success. *M. of V. I, i, 175; Ham. III, ii, 70, ii, 178.*
- Thrifty, *adj.* won by thrift. *As, II, iii, 39.*
- Thrive, *v. t.* to cause to thrive, to help. *R. 2, I, iii, 84.*
- Throe, *v. t.* to put in agony. *Tp. II, i, 222.* To bring forth with agony. *A. & C. III, vii, 79.*
- Throng, *v. t.* to fill as with a crowd. *V. & A. 967.*
- Thronged, *p. p.* crowded, entirely possessed. *Per. I, i, 101, II, i, 73.* Pressed as in a crowd. *Lucr. 1417.*
- Throstle, *sb.* the song-thrush. *M. N's D. III, i, 116; M. of V. I, ii, 54.*
- Through, *adv.* To go through or be through with = to complete a bargain. *M. for M. II, i, 257; Per. IV, ii, 47; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 42.* Thoroughly. *T. & C. II, iii, 216; Cym. IV, ii, 161.*
- Throughfare, *sb.* thoroughfare. *M. of V. II, vii, 42; Cym. I, ii, 9.*
- Thoroughly, *adv.* thoroughly. *Tp. III, iii, 14; Ham. IV, v, 133; M. A. IV, i, 200.*
- Throw, *sb.* At this throw = at this cast or venture; a figure from dice or bowls. *Tw. N. V, i, 37.*
- Thrum, *sb.* the tufted end of a weaver's warp. *M. N's D. V, i, 278.*
- Thrummed, *adj.* made of coarse yarn. *M. W. IV, ii, 66.*

GLOSSARY

- Thrusting**, *sb.* impulse. Lear, I, ii, 120.
- Thunderstone**, *sb.* thunderbolt. J. C. I, iii, 49; Cym. IV, ii, 272; cf. Oth. V, ii, 237.
- Thwart**, *adj.* perverse. Lear, I, iv, 283. *v. t.* to cross. Per. IV, iv, 10.
- Tib's rush**. See A. W. II, ii, 21, note.
- Ticed**, *p. p.* enticed. T. A. II, iii, 92.
- Tickle**, *adj.* unstable, tottering. M. for M. I, ii, 165; 2 H. 6, I, i, 211. "Tickle o' the sere" is an expression used of a musket in which the "sere" or trigger is moved with the least touch; hence "lungs tickle of the sere" are such as are easily provoked to laughter. Ham. II, ii, 321.
- Tickle-brain**, *sb.* said to be a cant name for some strong liquor. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 386.
- Tickling**, *adj.* cajoling, flattering. John, II, i, 573.
- Ticklish**, *adj.* wanton. T. & C. IV, v, 61.
- Tick-tack**, *sb.* a kind of backgammon. M. for M. I, ii, 183.
- Tide**, *sb.* time, season. T. & C. V, i, 80. High tides = festivals. John, III, i, 86. "The tide of times" = the regular course of time. J. C. III, i, 258. *v. i.* to betide. M. N's D. V, i, 202.
- Tight**, *adj.* adroit, quick, smart. A. & C. IV, iv, 15. Of a ship, watertight, sound. Tp. V, i, 224; T. of S. II, i, 371.
- Tightly**, *adv.* briskly, smartly. M. W. I, iii, 76, II, iii, 59.
- Tike**, *sb.* a cur. Lear, III, vi, 69; H. 5, II, i, 28.
- Tilly-fally**, or **Tilly-vally**, *inter.* an exclamation of goodnatured contempt. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 79; Tw. N. II, iii, 75.
- Tilth**, *sb.* tillage. Tp. II, i, 146; M. for M. I, iv, 44.
- Tilting**, *pr. p.* contending. C. of E. IV, ii, 6.
- Timbered**, *p. p.* too slightly timbered = made of too light wood. Ham. IV, vii, 22.
- Time**, *sb.* used for "the time" or "the times." Ham. III, i, 70. "The time of scorn" = the scornful time. Oth. IV, ii, 55. "The time" = the present condition of things. John, IV, ii, 61, v. vii, 110; Mac. IV, iii, 10; Ham. I, v, 189; Cym. IV, i, 11.
- Timeless**, *adj.* untimely. R. 3, I, ii, 117; R. 2, IV, i, 5; R. & J. V, iii, 162; 1 H. 6, V, iv, 5; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 187; T. A. II, iii, 265; Lucr. 44.
- Timely**, *adj.* opportune, welcome. Mac. III, iii, 7. *adv.* early. Mac. II, iii, 44.
- Timely-parted**, *adj.* dead in nature's good time. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 161.
- Time-pleaser**, *sb.* a time-server, one who complies with the times. Tw. N. II, iii, 138; Cor. III, i, 45.
- Tinct**, *sb.* colour, dye. Ham. III, iv, 91.
- Tincture**. A. W. V, iii, 102; A. & C. I, v, 37.
- Tincture**, *sb.* dye, colour. Sonn. liv, 6; Two G. IV, iv, 151.
- Tire**, *sb.* a head-dress. Two G. IV, iv, 181; M. W. III, iii, 49; M. A. III, iv, 12; A. & C. II, v, 22. Dress, attire. Sonn. liii, 8. Furniture of a bedroom. Per. III, ii, 22.
- Tire**, *v. i.* to feed ravenously, like a bird of prey. V. & A. 56; 3 H. 6, I, i, 269; Tim. III, 6, 4; Cym. III, iv, 93. To dress. C. of E. II, ii, 97; Cym. III, vi, 2; V. & A. 177. *v. t.* to make to feed ravenously, to glut. Lucr. 417. But see note.
- Tiring-house**, *sb.* a dressing-room. M. N's D. III, i, 4.
- Tirrits**, *sb.* mispronunciation of terrors. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 195.
- Tisick**, *sb.* phthisic, a cough. T. & C. V, iii, 101; cf. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 80.
- Tithe**, *v. i.* to take tithes. John, III, i, 154.
- Tithe-woman**, *sb.* every tenth woman. A. W. I, iii, 80 *n.*
- Tithing**, *sb.* a subdivision of a county. Lear, III, iv, 132.
- Title-leaf**, *sb.* title-page. 2 H. 4, I, i, 60.
- Tittles**, *sb.* trifles. L. L. L. IV, i, 77.
- To**, *prep.* compared to. Tp. I, ii, 480; 1 H. 6, III, ii, 25; 2 H. 6, III, i, 64;

GLOSSARY

- T. & C. I. i, 56.** In addition to. *Lucr.* 1589; *John. I. i, 144*; *T. & C. I. i, 7*. In regard to. *Cym. I. i, 50*.
- Toaze** = *touse*, *v. t.* to draw out, drag. *W. T. IV. iv, 724*. See also *Touse*.
- Tod**, *sb.* twenty-eight pounds of wool. *W. T. IV. iii, 31*. *v. i.* to yield a tod. *W. T. IV. iii, 32*.
- Tofore**, *adv.* before. *L. L. L. III. i, 77*; *T. A. III. i, 294*.
- Toge**, *sb.* a toga, gown. *Cor. II. iii, 112*.
- Toged**, *adj.* wearing a toga, gowned. *Oth. I. i, 25*.
- Toil**, *v. t.* to exercise painfully. *M. N's D. V. i, 74*; *Ham. I. i, 72*.
- Token**, *sb.* sign, pledge of love. *Two G. IV. iv, 70*. *v. i.* to betoken. *A. W. IV. ii, 63*.
- Tokened**, *adj.* marked with plague spots. *A. & C. III. x, 9*.
- Toll**, *v. i.* to pay toll. *A. W. V. iii, 146*. *v. t.* to take toll. *John. III. i, 154*. To sound for. *2 H. 4. I. i, 103*.
- Tombed**, *p. p.* buried. *Sonn. iv, 13*.
- Tomboys**, *sb.* coarse strumpets. *Cym. I. vi, 121*.
- Tongue**, *v. i.* to utter with the tongue. *Cym. V. iv, 145*. To denounce. *M. for M. IV. iv, 23*.
- Tongues**, *sb.* votes. *Cor. II. iii, 205*, *III. ii, 35*.
- Too much**, used substantively. *A. W. III. ii, 88*; *Ham. IV. vii, 118*.
- Too too**, *adv.* repeated for emphasis. *Two G. II. iv, 201*; *M. of V. II. vi, 42*; *Ham. I. ii, 129*; *Lucr. 174*.
- Top**, *v. t.* to surpass. *Mac. IV. iii, 57*; *Cor. II. i, 18*; *Lear. I. ii, 21*; *Ham. IV. vii, 88*.
- Topfull**, *adj.* full to the brim. *Mac. I. v, 39*.
- Topless**, *adj.* without a superior, supreme. *T. & C. I. iii, 152*.
- Topped**, *p. p.* having the top cut off. *Per. I. iv, 9*.
- Torcher**, *sb.* a torchbearer. *A. W. II. i, 161*.
- Torch-staves**, *sb.* staves to which torches were affixed. *H. 5. IV. ii, 46*.
- Tortive**, *adj.* twisted. *T. & C. I. iii, 9*.
- Toss**, *v. t.* To turn over, (the leaves of a book). *T. A. IV. i, 41*.
- Touch**, *sb.* sensation, delicate feeling. *TP. V. i, 21*; *Two G. II. vii, 18*; *R. 3. I. ii, 71*; *Mac. IV. ii, 9*; *Sonn. cxli, 6*. Motive. *A. & C. I. ii, 174*. Trait. *As. V. iv, 27*; *T. & C. III. iii, 175*, *IV. ii, 96*. A dash, spice. *R. 3. IV. iv, 157*. Touchstone. *1 H. 4. IV. iv, 10*; *R. 3. IV. ii, 8*; *Tim. IV. iii, 387*. "Of noble touch" = of tried nobility. *Cor. IV. i, 49*. "Brave touch" = fine test of valour. *M. N's D. III. ii, 70*. Slight hint. *H. 8. V. i, 13*. "To know no touch" = to have no skill. *R. 2. I. iii, 165*; *Ham. III. ii, 347*.
- Touch**, *v. t.* to test, prove. *John. III. i, 100*; *Oth. III. iii, 82*; *Tim. III. iii, 6*; *Cor. II. iii, 188*. To reach. *Tim. I. i, 15*. To inspire. *W. T. II. i, 176*. To concern. *Lear. V. i, 25*. To touch near = to hurt, injure. *R. 3. II. iii, 26*, *iv, 25*, *III. ii, 23*. To taint, sully. *Ham. IV. v, 203*.
- Tourney**, *v. i.* to tilt, run in a tournament. *Per. II. i, 108, 142*.
- Touse**, *v. t.* to pull, tear, rack. *M. for M. V. i, 309*. See also *Toaze*.
- Toward**, *adj.* docile, tractable. *V. & A. 1157*; *T. of S. V. ii, 182*; *Pass. P. IV. 13*. *adv.* imminent, ready at hand, in preparation. *M. N's D. III. i, 70*; *Ham. I. i, 77*, *V. ii, 357*; *As. V. iv, 35*; *Lear. II. i, 10*; *Tim. III. vi, 60*.
- Towardly**, *adj.* docile. *Tim. III. i, 34*.
- Towards**, *adv.* in preparation. *R. & J. I. v, 120*.
- Tower**, *v. i.* to soar, as a bird of prey. *John. II. i, 350*, *V. ii, 149*; *Mac. II. iv, 12*.
- Toy**, *sb.* a trifle, idle fancy, folly. *M. N's D. V. i, 3*; *Mac. II. iii, 92*; *John. I. i, 232*; *Ham. I. iii, 6*, *iv, 75*; *Cym. VI. ii, 194*; *R. & J. IV. i, 119*.
- Trace**, *v. t.* to follow. *1 H. 4. III. i, 48*; *Mac. IV. i, 153*; *Ham. V. ii, 119*. Range. *M. N's D. II. i, 25*.
- Tract**, *sb.* track. *Tim. I. i, 53*. Course. *Sonn. vii, 12*; *H. 8. I. i, 40*; *R. 3. III. iii, 65*.

GLOSSARY

- Trade**, *sb.* resort, traffic, beaten track. R. 2, III, iii, 156; 2 H. 4, I, i, 174; H. 8, V, i, 36. "The trades of moe preferments" = where more preferments are to be met with. H. 8, V, i, 36. Business. Tw. N. III, i, 72; Ham. III, ii, 325.
- Traded**, *adj.* practised, experienced. John, IV, iii, 109; T. & C. II, ii, 64.
- Trade-fallen**, *adj.* fallen out of employment. 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 28.
- Traditional**, *adj.* attached to traditions. R. 3, III, i, 45.
- Traducement**, *sb.* calumny. Cor. I, ix, 22.
- Trafficker**, *sb.* trader, merchant. M. of V. I, i, 12.
- Train**, *sb.* an allurement, bait. Mac. IV, iii, 118. *v. t.* to entice, decoy. John, III, iv, 175; T. A. V, i, 104; 1 H. 6, II, iii, 35.
- Traitorly**, *adj.* treacherous. W. T. IV, iv, 781.
- Trammel up**. To entangle as in a net. Mac. I, vii, 3.
- Tranced**, *p. p.* entranced. Lear, V, iii, 218.
- Tranect**, *sb.* a ferry; a doubtful word. M. of V. III, iv, 53 *n.*
- Translate**, *v. t.* to transform. M. N's D. I, i, 191, III, i, 108; Ham. III, i, 113. To interpret. T. & C. IV, v, 112.
- Transport**, *v. t.* to remove from the world. M. for M. IV, iii, 64; M. N's D. IV, ii, 4.
- Transportance**, *sb.* conveyance. T. & C. III, ii, 11.
- Transpose**, *v. t.* to interpret. Mac. IV, iii, 21.
- Trans-shape**, *v. t.* to transform. M. A. V, iv, 165.
- Trash**, *sb.* a feeble creature. Oth. II, i, 297, V, i, 85.
- Trash**, *v. t.* to lop, cut off the branches. Tp. I, ii, 81. To restrain by fastening a weight to the neck of an over-eager hound. Oth. II, i, 297.
- Travail**, *v. t.* to labour, toil. A. W. II, iii, 156; Tim. V, i, 15.
- Travel**, *sb.* wandering, roaming. Oth. I, iii, 139. "After a demure travel of regard," allowing his look to pass gravely from one to another. Tw. N. II, v, 50. *v. i.* to tour the provinces. Ham. II, ii, 326.
- Travel-tainted**, *adj.* travel-stained. 2 H. 4, IV, iii, 36.
- Traverse**, *v. i.* to march to the right or left. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 264; Oth. I, iii, 367. *v. t.* to parry. M. W. II, iii, 23. *adv.* across. As, III, iv, 38.
- Traversed**, *p. p.* crossed, folded. Tim. V, iv, 7.
- Tray-trip**, *sb.* a common game at dice which depended on throwing a trey. Tw. N. II, v, 170.
- Treacher**, *sb.* traitor. Lear, I, ii, 118.
- Treasonous**, *adj.* treasonable. Mac. II, iii, 131.
- Treasure**, *v. t.* to enrich. Sonn. vi, 3. *sb.* treasury. Sonn. cxxxvi, 5.
- Treasury**, *sb.* treasure. W. T. IV, iv, 342; H. 5, I, ii, 165; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 129.
- Treaties**, *sb.* entreaties. A. & C. III, xi, 62.
- Treatise**, *sb.* discourse. V. & A. 774; Mac. V, v, 12; M. A. I, i, 277.
- Treble**, *v. t.* "trebles thee o'er" = makes thee thrice as great. Tp. II, i, 212.
- Treble-dated**, *adj.* living for three generations. Phœn. 17.
- Trembling**, *adj.* causing tremor, terrible. 1 H. 8, I, ii, 95.
- Trench**, *v. t.* to cut. V. & A. 1052; Two G. III, ii, 7. To dig, cut furrows in. 1 H. 4, I, i, 7; Mac. III, iv, 27. To divert from its course by digging. 1 H. 4, III, i, 112.
- Trenchant**, *adj.* sharp, cutting. Tim. IV, iii, 115.
- Trencher**, *sb.* wooden platter. Cor. IV, v, 49.
- Trencher-friends**, *sb.* parasites. Tim. III, vi, 96.
- Trencher-knight**, *sb.* a servant who waits at table. L. L. L. V, ii, 464.
- Trey**, *sb.* a three at cards or dice. L. L. L. V, ii, 232.
- Tribulation of Tower-hill**. Perhaps re-

GLOSSARY

- fers to some Puritan congregation. H. 8, V, iv, 59.
- Tribunal** plebs, blunder for "tribunus plebis." T. A. IV, iii, 92.
- Trice**, *sb.* a short space of time. Tw. N. IV, ii, 119; Lear, I, i, 216.
- Trick**, *sb.* a peculiar feature, characteristic expression of look or voice. A. W. I, i, 90; John, I, i, 85; Lear, IV, vi, 106. Custom, habit. M. for M. V, i, 503; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 202; Ham. IV, vii, 188. Knack, art. Ham. V, i, 97. Trifle, whim. Ham. IV, iv, 61; W. T. II, i, 51; Cor. IV, iv, 21; T. of S. IV, iii, 67. *v. t.* to dress up, adorn. H. 5, III, vi, 74. To draw, in the language of heraldry. Ham. II, ii, 451.
- Tricking**, *sb.* ornaments. M. W. IV, iv, 78.
- Tricksy**, *adj.* full of tricks, sportive. Tp. V, i, 226; M. of V. III, v, 60.
- Trifle**, *v. t.* to reduce to insignificance. Mac. II, iv, 4. *sb.* a toy. Tp. V, i, 112; M. N's D. I, i, 34.
- Trigon**, *sb.* a triangle. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 255. When the three superior planets, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn, met in one of the fiery signs, Aries, Leo, or Sagittarius, they were said to form a fiery trigon.
- Trill**, *v. i.* to trickle. Lear, IV, iii, 12.
- Triple**, *adj.* third. A. W. II, i, 107; A. & C. I, i, 12.
- Triple-turned**, *adj.* thrice false. A. & C. IV, xii, 13.
- Triplex**, *sb.* triple time in music. Tw. N. V, i, 33.
- Tristful**, *adj.* sorrowful. Ham. III, iv, 50; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 382.
- Triumph**, *sb.* a trump card. A. & C. IV, xiv, 20. A tournament. 1 H. 6, V, v, 31. A public festivity. 3 H. 6, V, vii, 43.
- Triumviry**, *sb.* a body of three. L. L. L. IV, iii, 49.
- Trojan**, *sb.* a cant term for a boon companion or irregular liver. 1 H. 4, II, i, 66; H. 5, V, i, 18.
- Troll**, *v. t.* to sing glibly. Tp. III, ii, 113.
- Troll-my-dames**, *sb.* the French game of *trou madame*. W. T. IV, iii, 83. It appears to have been like the modern bagatelle.
- Troop**, *v. i.* to march in company. 2 H. 4, IV, i, 62; Lear, I, i, 131.
- Tropically**, *adv.* figuratively. Ham. III, ii, 232.
- Trot**, *sb.* a bawd or a decrepit old woman. M. for M. III, ii, 46; T. of S. I, ii, 77.
- Troth**, *sb.* truth. M. N's D. II, ii, 36; Cor. IV, v, 186. Faith. Lucr. 571; M. N's D. II, ii, 42.
- Troth-plight**, *sb.* betrothal. W. T. I, ii, 278. *p. p.* betrothed. W. T. V, iii, 151; H. 5, II, i, 19.
- Trow**, *v. i.* to think, believe. Lear, I, iv, 121. To know. H. 8, I, i, 184. "Trow you" = do you know? can you tell? As, III, ii, 166. "I trow" is an expression of slight surprise or contempt. R. & J. II, v, 62; M. W. I, iv, 119, II, i, 56.
- Truant**, *v. i.* to play the truant. C. of E. III, ii, 17.
- Truckle-bed**, *sb.* a low bed which runs on castors and can be pushed under another. M. W. IV, v, 6; R. & J. II, i, 39.
- True**, *adj.* honest. M. W. II, i, 130; M. A. III, iii, 47; Cym. II, iii, 71; 2 H. 4, ind. 40.
- True-penny**, *sb.* an honest fellow. Ham. I, v, 150. Said also to be a mining term, denoting an indication in the soil where ore is to be found.
- Trumpery**, *sb.* gaudy apparel. Tp. IV, i, 186.
- Trumpet**, *sb.* trumpeter. T. & C. IV, v, 6; Oth. I, v, 3 (stage direction).
- Truncheon**, *v. t.* to cudgel. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 133.
- Truncheoner**, *sb.* a person carrying a truncheon. H. 8, V, iv, 48.
- Trundle-tail**, *sb.* a long-tailed dog. Lear, III, vi, 69.
- Trunk sleeve**, *sb.* a full sleeve. T. of S. IV, iii, 138.
- Trust**, *sb.* trustee. T. A. I, i, 181.
- Trustless**, *adj.* faithless. Lucr. 2.
- Try**, *sb.* trial, test. Tim. V, i, 9. "To

GLOSSARY

- bring to try" is to bring a ship as close to the wind as possible, so as to lie to. *Tp.* I, i, 33. *v. t.* to test. *Tim.* II, ii, 184.
- Tub-fast**, *sb.* the abstinence which attended the use of the tub or salt bath employed in the cure of venereal disease. *Tim.* IV, iii, 87; cf. *M.* for *M.* III, i, 53.
- Tuck**, *sb.* a rapier. *Tw. N.* III, iv, 214; 1 *H.* 4, II, iv, 240.
- Tucket**, *sb.* a preliminary flourish on the trumpet (Ital. *toccata*). *M.* of *V.* V, i, 121; *H.* 5, IV, ii, 35.
- Tugged**, *p. p.* worried like a rat. *Mac.* III, i, 111.
- Tuition**, *sb.* protection. *M. A.* I, i, 244.
- Tumbler**, *sb.* a tumbler's hoop was decked with parti-coloured ribands. *L. L. L.* III, i, 178.
- Tun-dish**, *sb.* a funnel. *M.* for *M.* III, ii, 161.
- Turk**, *sb.* the Grand Turk, the Sultan. 2 *H.* 4, III, ii, 299; *H.* 5, V, ii, 206. To turn Turk is to prove a renegade, to change completely for the worse. *Ham.* III, ii, 270; *M. A.* III, iv, 49. Turk Gregory = Pope Gregory VII. 1 *H.* 4, V, iii, 44.
- Turlygod**, a name given to mad beggars. *Lear*, II, iii, 20. *See* note.
- Turn**, *v. t.* to modulate or adapt. *As.* II, v, 3. To return, give back. *R.* 2, IV, i, 39. To turn pale. *Cor.* IV, vi, 60. *v. i.* to change, alter. *Two G.* II, ii, 4. To return. *H.* 5, II, ii, 82; *R.* 3, IV, iv, 184. Turn back = recoil. *W. T.* IV, iv, 822.
- Turnbull Street**. Turnmill Street near Clerkenwell, notorious for prostitutes. 2 *H.* 4, III, ii, 298.
- Tush**, *sb.* tusk. *V. & A.* 617.
- Twangling**, *adj.* twanging, jingling. *Tp.* III, ii, 132; *T. of S.* II, i, 157.
- Tweak**, *v. t.* to twitch. *Ham.* II, ii, 568.
- "Tween**, *prep.* between. *V. & A.* 269; *Ham.* V, ii, 42.
- Twelve score**, twelve score yards. *M. W.* III, ii, 28; 1 *H.* 4, II, iv, 528; 2 *H.* 4, III, ii, 45.
- Twiggen**, *adj.* made of twigs or wicker work. *Oth.* II, iii, 140. *See* note.
- Twilled**, *adj.* a word of which the meaning is unknown. *Tp.* IV, i, 64. It has been variously supposed to signify "covered with sedge or reeds," or "ridged," or "fringed with matted grass," or "smeared with mud."
- Twin**, *v. i.* to twin in love = to love like twins. *Cor.* IV, iv, 15; cf. *Oth.* II, iii, 204.
- Twink**, *sb.* a twinkling, an instant. *Tp.* IV, i, 43; *T. of S.* II, i, 302.
- Twire**, *v. i.* to twinkle. *Sonn.* xxviii, 12.
- Twist**, *sb.* a skein. *Cor.* V, vi, 96.
- 'Twixt**, *prep.* betwixt. *V. & A.* 76; *Tp.* I, ii, 240.
- Type**, *sb.* badge, distinguishing mark. *R.* 3, IV, iv, 244; *H.* 8, I, iii, 31.
- Tyrannically**, *adv.* violently. *Ham.* II, ii, 336.
- Tyrannous**, *adj.* tyrannical. *W. T.* II, iii, 28. Cruel, inhuman. *R.* 3, IV, iii, 1; *Ham.* II, ii, 454.
- UMBER**, *sb.* a brown colour or pigment. *As.* I, iii, 108.
- Umbered**, *p. p.* darkened, embrowned. *H.* 5, IV, chor. 9.
- Umbrage**, *sb.* shadow. *Ham.* V, ii, 119.
- Unable**, *adj.* weak, feeble. *H.* 5, epil. 1; *Lear*, I, i, 59.
- Unaccommodated**, *p. p.* unfurnished with what is necessary. *Lear*, III iv, 106.
- Unaccustomed**, *adj.* unwonted, unseemly. 1 *H.* 6, III, i, 93.
- Unactive**, *adj.* inactive. *Cor.* I, i, 97.
- Unadvised**, *adj.* without intention. *Lucr.* 1488; *Two G.* IV, iv, 118. Inconsiderate, rash. *John.* II, i, 45, 191, V, ii, 132; *T. A.* II, i, 38.
- Unadvisedly**, *adv.* inconsiderately. *R.* 3, IV, iv, 292.
- Unagreeable**, *adj.* unsuitable. *Tim.* II, ii, 45.
- Unaneled**, *adj.* without having received extreme unction. *Ham.* I, v, 77.
- Unapproved**, *adj.* unconfirmed. *Comp.* 53.

GLOSSARY

- Unaptness, *sb.* disinclination. Tim. II, ii, 132.
- Unattainted, *adj.* unimpaired, unprejudiced. R. & J. I, ii, 85.
- Unavoided, *adj.* inevitable. R. 2, II, i, 268; R. 3, IV, iv, 217.
- Unbacked, *p. p.* unriden. Tp. IV, i, 176; V. & A. 320.
- Unbanded, *adj.* without a band. As, III, ii, 351.
- Unbarbed, *adj.* unarmoured, bare. Cor. III, ii, 99.
- Unbated, *adj.* unblunted. Ham. IV, vii, 138, V, ii, 309.
- Unbegot, *adj.* unbegotten. R. 2, III, iii, 88.
- Unbent, *adj.* with bow unprepared. Cym. III, iv, 107.
- Unbid, *adj.* uninvited. 3 H. 6, V, i, 18.
- Unbidden, *adj.* uninvited. 1 H. 6, II, ii, 55.
- Unblown, *adj.* unopened. R. 3, IV, iv, 10.
- Unbolt, *v. i.* to open, reveal. Tim. I, i, 54.
- Unbolted, *adj.* unsifted, coarse. Lear, II, ii, 61.
- Unbonneted, *adj.* with the cap off, without concealment. Oth. I, ii, 23. *See* note.
- Unbookish, *adj.* ignorant, unskilled. Oth. IV, i, 101.
- Unbraced, *adj.* unbuttoned. J. C. I, iii, 48, II, i, 262; Ham. II, i, 78.
- Unbraided, *adj.* undamaged. W. T. IV, iv, 201.
- Unbreathed, *adj.* unexercised, untrained. M. N's D. V, i, 74.
- Unbroke, *adj.* unbroken. R. 2, IV, i, 215.
- Uncapable, *adj.* incapable. M. of V. IV, i, 5; Oth. IV, ii, 228.
- Uncape, *v. i.* to throw off the hounds, uncouple. M. W. III, iii, 145.
- Uncase, *v. i.* to undress. L. L. L. V, ii, 689; T. of S. I, i, 202.
- Uncharge, *v. t.* to acquit of blame, make no accusation against. Ham. IV, vii, 67.
- Uncharged, *adj.* unassailed. Tim. V, iv, 55.
- Unchary, *adv.* heedlessly. Tw. N. III, iv, 192.
- Unchecked, *adj.* uncontradicted. M. of V. III, i, 2.
- Unchilded, *p. p.* deprived of children. Cor. V, vi, 152.
- Uncivil, *adj.* unmannerly, rude, uncivilised. Two G. V, iv, 17; Tw. N. II, iii, 117; 2 H. 6, III, i, 310.
- Unclasp, *v. t.* to disclose, reveal. M. A. I, i, 285; W. T. III, ii, 164.
- Unclew, *v. t.* to unwind, unfasten, undo. Tim. I, i, 171.
- Uncoined, *adj.* not stamped and passed from one to another like current coin, but plain metal which had received no impression. H. 5, V, ii, 153.
- Uncolled, *adj.* deprived of one's horse. 1 H. 4, II, ii, 37.
- Uncomprehensive, *adj.* incomprehensible. T. & C. III, iii, 198.
- Unconfinable, *adj.* unrestrainable. M. W. II, ii, 18.
- Unconfirmed, *adj.* inexperienced. M. A. III, iii, 107; L. L. L. IV, ii, 17.
- Uncouth, *adj.* unknown, strange. As, II, vi, 6; T. A. II, iii, 211.
- Uncouple, *v. t.* to let slip, slip off the leashes. T. A. II, ii, 3; V. & A. 674.
- Unction, *sb.* an ointment, salve. Ham. III, iv, 145, IV, vii, 141.
- Uncurrent, *adj.* unfit for currency. Ham. II, ii, 422.
- Uncurse, *v. t.* to free from a curse. R. 2, III, ii, 137.
- Undeaf, *v. t.* to free from deafness. R. 2, II, i, 16.
- Undeeded, *adj.* not marked by any feat of arms. Mac. V, vii, 20.
- Under, *adj.* "the under fiends" = the fiends below. Cor. IV, v, 92.
- Underbear, *v. t.* to undergo, endure. John, III, i, 65; R. 2, I, iv, 29.
- Underborne, *p. p.* bordered, or perhaps lined. M. A. III, iv, 20.
- Undercrest, *v. t.* to wear as a crest. Cor. I, ix, 72.
- Undergo, *v. t.* to undertake. Two G. V, iv, 42; J. C. I, iii, 123; Tim. III, v,

GLOSSARY

24. To endure, sustain, enjoy. M. for M. I, i, 24; Ham. I, iv, 34.
- Undergoing, *adj.* enduring. Tp. I, ii, 157.
- Under-skinker, *sb.* an under-drawer or tapster. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 22.
- Understand, *v. t.* quibble for "stand under." C. of E. II, i, 54; Two G. II, v, 28.
- Undertake, *v. t.* to engage with. T. A. I, i, 436; M. W. III, v, 111; Tw. N. I, iii, 54. To assume, undergo. T. & C. III, ii, 77. T. of S. IV, ii, 106. To challenge. T. of S. II, i, 25. To take charge of. H. 8, II, i, 97. To guarantee. Comp. 280. *v. i.* to be a supporter. Oth. II, iii, 320.
- Undertaker, *sb.* one who takes upon himself the business of others, as surety or agent. Tw. N. III, iv, 302. "Let me be his undertaker" = let me be responsible for him. Oth. IV, i, 206.
- Undervalued, *adj.* inferior in value. M. of V. I, i, 165, II, vii, 53.
- Underwrite, *v. t.* to subscribe to, submit to. T. & C. II, iii, 124.
- Under-wrought, *p. p.* undermined. John, II, i, 95.
- Undeserver, *sb.* a person of no merit. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 362; J. C. IV, iii, 12.
- Undeserving, *adj.* undeserved. L. L. L. V, ii, 366. Taken by some as a substantive, in the sense of "want of merit."
- Undisposed, *adj.* not inclined to merit. C. of E. I, ii, 80.
- Undistinguished, *adj.* that cannot be distinctly traced, boundless. Lear, IV, vi, 271.
- Undividable, *adj.* undivided. C. of E. II, ii, 121.
- Undo, *v. t.* to ruin, defeat. H. 5, V, ii, 133; Tim. III, ii, 47.
- Undone, *p. p.* solved. Per. I, i, 117.
- Uneared, *p. p.* unploughed. Sonn. iii, 5.
- Uneath, *adv.* hardly, with difficulty. 2 H. 6, II, iv, 8.
- Uneffectual, *adj.* ineffectual. Ham. I, v, 90.
- Unexperient, *adj.* inexperienced. Comp. 318.
- Unexpressive, *adj.* inexpressible. As, III, ii, 10.
- Unfair, *v. t.* to deprive of beauty. Sonn. v, 4.
- Unfathered, *adj.* not produced in the ordinary course of nature. 2 H. 4, IV, iv, 122.
- Unfellowed, *adj.* without an equal. Ham. V, ii, 141.
- Unfenced, *adj.* unprotected, defenceless. John, II, i, 386.
- Unfix, *v. t.* to uplift, set on end. Mac. I, iii, 135.
- Unfold, *v. t.* to expose, publish. A. & C. V, ii, 169.
- Unfolding, *adj.* "the unfolding star" is the morning star which by its rising marks the time for letting the sheep out of the fold. M. for M. IV, ii, 191.
- Unfool, *v. t.* to take away the reproach of folly. M. W. IV, ii, 101.
- Unforced, *adj.* natural. Oth. II, i, 232.
- Unfurnish, *v. t.* to deprive. W. T. V, i, 123.
- Unfurnished, *p. p.* unprovided with a companion. M. of V. III, ii, 126.
- Ungentured, *adj.* without the power of procreation. M. for M. III, ii, 162.
- Ungird, *v. t.* to relax. Tw. N. IV, i, 14.
- Ungored, *adj.* unwounded. Ham. V ii, 240.
- Ungot, *p. p.* unbegotten. M. for M. V, i, 142.
- Ungotten, *p. p.* unbegotten. H. 5, I, ii, 287.
- Ungracious, *adj.* graceless, wicked. Tw. N. IV, i, 46; Ham. I, iii, 47.
- Ungravely, *adv.* without dignity or seriousness. Cor. II, iii, 222.
- Unhair, *v. t.* to strip the hair from. A. & C. II, v, 64.
- Unhaired, *adj.* unbearded. John, V, ii, 133.
- Unhandsome, *adj.* unbecoming. As, epil. 2; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 44. Ungenerous. Oth. III, iv, 152.
- Unhappied, *p. p.* rendered unhappy. R. 2, III, i, 10.

GLOSSARY

- Unhappily, *adv.* unluckily, unfortunately. Ham. IV, v, 13; Lear, I, ii, 138; H. 8, I, iv, 89.
- Unhappiness, *sb.* mischievousness, capacity for evil. R. 3, I, ii, 25. Mischief. M. A. II, i, 312.
- Unhappy, *adj.* mischievous, unlucky. A. W. IV, v, 56; Cym. V, v, 153; Lucr. 1565.
- Unharden'd, *adj.* soft, impressionable. M. N's D. I, i, 35.
- Unhatched, *p. p.* undisclosed. Oth. III, iv, 142. Unhacked. Tw. N. III, iv, 224.
- Unheart, *v. t.* to dishearten. Cor. V, i, 49.
- Unheedy, *adj.* inconsiderate. M. N's D. I, i, 237.
- Unhelpful, *adj.* unavailing. 2 H. 6, III, i, 218.
- Unhoused, *adj.* without household cares, undomesticated. Oth. I, ii, 26.
- Unhouseled, *p. p.* without having received the sacrament. Ham. I, v, 77.
- Unhurtful, *adj.* harmless. M. for M. III, ii, 155.
- Unimproved, *p. p.* unproved. Ham. I, i, 96.
- Unintelligent, *adj.* not being aware. W. T. I, i, 14.
- Union, *sb.* a large pearl. Ham. V, ii, 264.
- Unjointed, *adj.* disjointed, incoherent. 1 H. 4, I, iii, 65.
- Unjust, *adj.* dishonest. W. T. IV, iv, 664; 1 H. 4, IV, ii, 27.
- Unjustly, *adv.* dishonestly, unfairly. A. W. IV, ii, 76.
- Unkennel, *v. r.* to disclose. Ham. III, ii, 79.
- Unkind, *adj.* unnatural. Lear, I, i, 260, III, iv, 70; As. II, vii, 175; 1 H. 6, IV, i, 193; childless, V. and A. 204.
- Unkinged, *p. p.* deprived of royalty, dethroned. R. 2, IV, i, 220, V, v, 37.
- Unkinglike, *adj.* unkingly. Cym. III, v, 7.
- Unkiss, *v. t.* to undo by a kiss. R. 2, V, i, 74.
- Unknit, *v. t.* to untie. 1 H. 4, V, i, 15; Cor. IV, ii, 31.
- Unlace, *v. t.* to undo. Oth. II, iii, 186.
- Unlike, *adj.* unlikely. M. for M. V, i, 52; Cor. III, i, 48; Cym. V, v, 354.
- Unlived, *p. p.* deprived of life, dead. Lucr. 1754.
- Unlooked, *adj.* unexpected. R. 3, I, iii, 214. Unlooked for = overlooked, neglected. Sonn. xxv, 4.
- Unlustrous, *adj.* dim, wanting lustre. Cym. I, vi, 108.
- Unmanned, *adj.* untamed, untrained, used of a falcon. R. & J. III, ii, 14.
- Unmastered, *adj.* unrestrained. Ham. I, iii, 32.
- Unmeasurable, *adj.* immeasurable. M. W. II, i, 92; Tim. IV, iii, 177.
- Unmeet, *adj.* unfit. M. A. IV, i, 182.
- Unmeritable, *adj.* devoid of merit, undeserving. R. 3, III, vii, 155; J. C. IV, i, 12.
- Unmeriting, *adj.* undeserving. Cor. II, i, 39.
- Unmuzzled, *adj.* unrestrained. Tw. N. III, i, 116.
- Unnerved, *adj.* strengthless. Ham. II, ii, 468.
- Unnoble, *adj.* ignoble. A. & C. III, ii, 50.
- Unnoted, *adj.* imperceptible, unnoticeable. Tim. III, v, 21.
- Unnumbered, *adj.* innumerable. J. C. III, i, 63; Lear, IV, vi, 21.
- Unowed, *adj.* unowned, having no owner. John, IV, iii, 147.
- Unparagoned, *adj.* matchless. Cym. I, iv, 76, II, ii, 17.
- Unpartial, *adj.* impartial. H. 8, II, ii, 104.
- Unpathed, *adj.* trackless. W. T. IV, iv, 559.
- Unpaved, *adj.* without stones. Cym. II, iii, 31.
- Unpay, *v. t.* to do away by payment. 2 H. 4, II, i, 115.
- Unpeaceable, *adj.* quarrelsome. Tim. I, i, 272.
- Unperfect, *adj.* imperfect. Sonn. xxiii, 1.
- Unperfectness, *sb.* imperfection. Oth. II, iii, 287.
- Unpinked, *adj.* not pinked or pierced with eyelet holes. T. of S. IV, i, 117.

GLOSSARY

- Unpitied, *adj.* unmerciful. M. for M. IV, ii, 11.
- Unplausible, *adj.* unapplauding, disapproving. T. & C. III, iii, 43.
- Unpolicied, *adj.* devoid of policy or foresight. A. & C. V, ii, 306.
- Unpossessing, *adj.* without the right of possessing. Lear, II, i, 67.
- Impossible, *adj.* impossible. R. 2, II, ii, 126.
- Unpregnant, *adj.* unable to conceive, having no sense or understanding, ineffectual. M. for M. IV, iv, 18; Ham. II, ii, 562.
- Unprevailing, *adj.* unavailing. Ham. I, ii, 107.
- Unprizable, *adj.* invaluable. Cym. I, iv, 86. Valueless. Tw. N. V, i, 49.
- Unprized, *adj.* priceless. Lear, I, i, 259.
- Unprofited, *adj.* profitless. Tw. N. I, iv, 21.
- Unproper, *adj.* not one's own, common. Oth. IV, i, 68.
- Unproperly, *adv.* improperly. Cor. V, iii, 54.
- Unproportioned, *adj.* unsuitable, not in harmony with the occasion. Ham. I, iii, 60.
- Unprovide, *v. t.* to unfurnish, make unprepared. Oth. IV, i, 201.
- Unprovided, *p. p.* spiritually unprepared. H. 5, IV, i, 172. Unfurnished. Per. II, i, 158.
- Unprovident, *adj.* improvident. Sonn. x, 2.
- Unqualitied, *adj.* deprived of one's faculties. A. & C. III, ii, 44.
- Unquestionable, *adj.* averse to conversation. As, III, ii, 347.
- Unquiet, *sb.* disquiet. Per. prol. II, 31. *adj.* restless. M. of V. III, ii, 308.
- Unquietness, *sb.* disquiet, disturbance. M. A. I, iii, 41; Oth. III, iv, 134.
- Unraised, *adj.* depressed, not elevated. H. 5, prol. 9.
- Unraked, *adj.* not raked together, not made up for the night. M. W. V, v, 42.
- Unready, *adj.* undressed. 1 H. 6, II, i, 39. 40.
- Unrecalling, *adj.* past recall. Lucr. 993.
- Unreclaimed, *adj.* untamed. Ham. II, i, 34.
- Unreconciliable, *adj.* irreconcilable. A. & C. V, i, 47.
- Unrecuring, *adj.* incurable. T. A. III, i, 90.
- Unremoveable, *adj.* irremoveable. Lear, II, iv, 91.
- Unremoveably, *adv.* irremoveably. Tim. V, i, 222.
- Unreprievable, *adj.* not to be reprieved. John, V, vii, 48.
- Unresisted, *adj.* irresistible. Lucr. 282.
- Unrespected, *adj.* unregarded. Sonn. xliii, 2, liv, 10.
- Unrespective, *adj.* careless, heedless. R. 3, IV, ii, 29. An "unrespective sieve" or voider is one into which things are carelessly thrown. T. & C. II, ii, 71.
- Unrest, *sb.* disquiet. R. 2, II, iv, 22; R. 3, IV, iv, 29; Lucr. 1725.
- Unreverend, *adj.* irreverent. Two G. II, vi, 14; M. for M. V, i, 303; John, I, i, 227.
- Unreverent, *adj.* irreverent. T. of S. III, ii, 108; R. 2, II, i, 123.
- Unrightful, *adj.* illegitimate. R. 2, V, i, 63.
- Unrolled, *p. p.* struck off the roll. W. T. IV, iii, 117.
- Unroosted, *p. p.* driven from the roost, henpecked. W. T. II, iii, 74.
- Unroot, *v. t.* to uproot. A. W. V, i, 6.
- Unrough, *adj.* beardless. Mac. V, ii, 10.
- Unsatiate, *adj.* insatiate. R. 3, III, v, 87.
- Unscanned, *adj.* unobservant, inconsiderate. Cor. III, i, 313.
- Unseam, *v. t.* to rip open. Mac. I, ii, 22.
- Unseasonable, *adj.* not in season. Lucr. 581.
- Unseasoned, *adj.* unseasonable. 2 H. 4, III, i, 105. Untrained. A. W. I, i, 64.
- Unsecret, *adj.* wanting in secrecy, or reticence. T. & C. III, ii, 122.
- Unseeming, *pr. p.* not seeming. L. L. L. II, i, 155.

GLOSSARY

- Unseminared, *p. p.* deprived of seed or virility. A. & C. I, v, 11.
- Unseparable, *adj.* inseparable. Cor. IV, iv, 16.
- Unset, *p. p.* unplanted. Sonn. xvi, 6.
- Unsevered, *adj.* inseparable. Cor. III, ii, 42.
- Unshaked, *p. p.* unshaken. J. C. III, i, 70; Cym. II, i, 61.
- Unshape, *v. t.* to disorder, derange. M. for M. IV, iv, 18.
- Unshaped, *adj.* without form, artless. Ham. IV, v, 8.
- Unshapen, *adj.* misshapen. R. 3, I, ii, 250.
- Unshunnable, *adj.* inevitable. Oth. III, iii, 279.
- Unshunned, *adj.* inevitable. M. for M, III, ii, 56.
- Unsifted, *p. p.* untried, inexperienced. Ham. I, iii, 102.
- Unsisting, *adj.* unresting. M. for M. IV, ii, 85. A doubtful word.
- Unsmirched, *adj.* unsoiled. Ham. IV, v, 116.
- Unsorted, *adj.* unsuitable. 1 H. 4, II, iii, 11.
- Unsphere, *v. t.* to remove from its orbit. W. T. I, ii, 48.
- Unspoke, *p. p.* unspoken. Lear, I, i, 236.
- Unsquarred, *p. p.* inharmonious, rough. T. & C. I, iii, 159.
- Unstanchd, *p. p.* that cannot hold water. Tp. I, i, 45. Unquenchable. 3 H. 6, II, vi, 83.
- Unstate, *v. t.* to deprive of dignity. Lear, I, ii, 95; A. & C. III, xiii, 30.
- Unsubstantial, *adj.* insubstantial, immaterial. R. & J. V, iii, 103; Lear, IV, i, 7.
- Unsure, *adj.* insecure, unsafe. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 89; Ham. IV, iv, 151. Uncertain. John, III, i, 283; Oth. III, iii, 51; Mac. V, iv, 19.
- Unsured, *p. p.* rendered insecure. John, II, i, 471.
- Unswayed, *p. p.* deprived of self control. Sonn. cxi, 11.
- Unswear, *v. t.* to recant, retract. John, III, i, 245; Oth. IV, i, 31.
- Untainted, *p. p.* unblemished. Sonn. xix, 11. Not stained by any charge of crime. R. 3, III, vi, 9.
- Untangle, *v. t.* to disentangle, unravel. Tw. N. II, ii, 38; R. & J. I, iv, 91.
- Untaught, *adj.* rude, unmannerly. M. for M. II, iv, 29; 1 H. 4, I, iii, 43; R. & J. V, iii, 213.
- Untempering, *adj.* incapable of exercising any softening influence. H. 5, V, ii, 221.
- Untent, *v. t.* to bring out of a tent. T. & C. II, iii, 163.
- Untented, *adj.* that cannot be tented or probed, incurable. Lear, I, iv, 300.
- Unthink, *v. t.* to recant in thought. H. 8, II, iv, 104.
- Unthread, *v. t.* to withdraw the thread from. John, V, iv, 11.
- Unthrif, *sb.* a prodigal, spendthrift. Sonn. ix, 9, xiii, 13; R. 2, II, iii, 122. *adj.* prodigal, good for nothing. Tim. IV, iii, 309; M. of V. V, i, 16.
- Unthrifty, *adj.* good for nothing. M. of V. I, iii, 171; R. 2, V, iii, 1.
- Untie, *v. t.* to solve. Cym. V, iv, 147. To dissolve, break. Tp. V, i, 253.
- Untirable, *adj.* indefatigable. Tim. I, i, 11.
- Untoward, *adj.* refractory, unmannerly. T. of S. IV, v, 78; John, I, i, 243.
- Untraded, *adj.* unhackneyed. T. & C. IV, v, 178.
- Untraced, *v. t.* to retrace. M. of V. II, vi, 10; John, V, iv, 52; V. & A. 908.
- Untreasured, *p. p.* robbed, deprived of a treasure. As. II, ii, 7.
- Untried, *p. p.* unexamined. W. T. IV, i, 6.
- Untrimmed, *p. p.* with hair dishevelled or hanging loose, as was the custom with brides. John, III, i, 209.
- Untrud, *adj.* untrodden, pathless. J. C. III, i, 187.
- Untrussing, *sb.* unfastening the points of one's dress. M. for M. III, ii, 168.
- Untruth, *sb.* disloyalty. R. 2, II, ii, 101. Cf. T. & C. V, ii, 177.
- Untucked, *p. p.* dishevelled. Comp. 31.

GLOSSARY

- Unvalued, *adj.* inestimable. R. 3, I, iv, 27.
- Unwares, *adv.* unintentionally. 3 H. 6, II, v, 62.
- Unwarily, *adv.* unexpectedly, at unawares John, V, vii, 63.
- Unweighed, *adj.* inconsiderate, reckless. M. W. II, i, 18.
- Unweighing, *adj.* thoughtless. M. for M. III, ii, 130.
- Unwitted, *p. p.* deprived of intelligence. Oth. II, iii, 174.
- Unworthy, *adj.* undeserved. R. 3, I, ii, 88.
- Unyoke, *v. i.* to put off the yoke, as at the end of a day's work. Ham. V, i, 52. *v. t.* to disjoin. John, III, i, 241.
- Unyoked, *adj.* uncontrolled, licentious. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 189.
- Up, *adv.* up in arms. 1 H. 4, III, ii, 120; 2 H. 4, I, i, 189; R. 3, IV, iv, 530; 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 2. Out of bed. R. & J. III, v, 66. In office. Cor. III, i, 109.
- Up and down, *adv.* altogether. T. A. V, ii, 107.
- Up-cast, *sb.* the final throw at the game of bowls. Cym. II, i, 2.
- Up-fill, *v. t.* to fill up. R. & J. II, iii, 7.
- Upboarded, *p. p.* boarded, stored up. Ham. I, i, 136.
- Up-locked, *p. p.* locked up. Sonn. lii, 2.
- Upmost, *adj.* uppermost, topmost. J. C. II, i, 24.
- Up-pricked, *p. p.* pricked up. V. & A. 271.
- Upright, *adv.* upward, straight up. Lear, IV, vi, 27; 2 H. 6, III, i, 365.
- Uprise, *sb.* the rising of the sun. T. A. III, i, 159; A. & C. IV, xii, 18.
- Uprising, *sb.* ascent. I. L. L. IV, i, 2.
- Uproar, *v. f.* to throw into confusion. Mac. IV, iii, 99.
- Upshoot, *sb.* the decisive shot. L. L. L. IV, i, 129.
- Up-spring, *sb.* a boisterous bacchanalian dance. Used adjectively. Ham. I, iv, 9.
- Up-staring, *p. p.* standing on end. Tp. I, ii, 213.
- Up-swarmed, *p. p.* raised in swarms. 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 30.
- Up-till, *prep.* up to, against. Pass. P. 382.
- Upward, *adv.* upwards. H. 8, II, iv, 36. *sb.* top. Lear, V, iii, 136.
- Urchin, *sb.* a hedgehog. Tp. I, ii, 326; T. A. II, iii, 101. A goblin. M. W. IV, iv, 48.
- Urchin-shows, *sb.* apparitions of urchins or goblins. Tp. II, ii, 5.
- Urchin-snouted, *adj.* with a snout like an urchin or hedgehog. V. & A. 1105.
- Urge, *v. t.* to worry, exasperate. J. C. IV, iii, 35.
- Usance, *sb.* interest. M. of V. I, iii, 40, 103, 136.
- Use, *sb.* Interest. M. for M. I, i, 41; M. A. II, i, 249; Sonn. vi, 5; Tw. N. III, i, 48; H. 8, III, ii, 420. Need. Tim. II, i, 20. Habit. Ham. III, iv, 168; Sonn. lxxviii, 3. *v. r.* to behave oneself. H. S. III, i, 176. To be accustomed. J. C. I, ii, 259; cf. I have used it = it has been my custom. Lear, I, iv, 170. "In use" = in trust, not in absolute possession. M. of V. IV, i, 378; A. & C. I, iii, 44.
- Uses, *sb.* manners, usages. Ham. I, ii, 134.
- Usuring, *adj.* taking usury, usurious. Tim. III, v, 110, IV, iii, 509.
- Utis, *sb.* boisterous merriment, outcry. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 19. See note.
- Utter, *v. t.* to put into circulation. W. T. IV, iv, 317; R. & J. V, i, 67.
- Utterance, *sb.* "To the utterance" = (Fr. *à l'outrance*), to the last extremity. Mac. III, i, 71. "At utterance" = at all hazards. Cym. III, i, 71.
- VACANCY, *sb.* leisure. A. & C. I, iv, 26.
- Vade, *v. i.* to fade. Pass. P. x, 1, 2, xiii, 2, 6, 8; Sonn. liv, 14; R. 2, II, i, 2, 20 (Quarto reading).
- Vagrom, blunder for "vagrant." M. A. III, iii, 23.
- Vail, *sb.* the setting or going down of the sun. T. & C. V, viii, 7; *v. t.* to let fall, lower. M. of V. I, i, 28; T. of S. V,

GLOSSARY

- ii, 176; M. for M. V, i, 20; 1 H. 6, V, iii, 25; Ham. I, ii, 70; L. L. L. V, ii, 297; 2 H. 4, I, i, 129; Cor. III, i, 98; V. & A. 314, 956. *v. i.* to bow. Per. IV, prol. 29.
- Vails, *sb.* profits or perquisites received by servants. Per. II, i, 148.
- Vain, *adj.* "for vain" = to no purpose. M. for M, II, iv, 12.
- Vainly, *adv.* erroneously. 2 H. 4, IV, v, 239.
- Vainness, *sb.* boastfulness. Tw. N. III, iv, 339. Vanity. H. 5, V, chor. 20.
- Valance, *sb.* fringes. T. of S. II, i, 346.
- Valanced, *p. p.* fringed (with a beard). Ham. II, ii, 418.
- Valiantness, *sb.* bravely. Cor. III, ii, 129.
- Validity, *sb.* strength, efficacy. Ham. III, ii, 184. Value. A. W. V, iii, 190; Tw. N. I, i, 12; R. & J. III, iii, 33; Lear, I, i, 80.
- Value, *v. t.* to be worth. H. 8, II, iii, 52.
- Valued, *p. p.* "the valued file" is the catalogue in which the items are distinguished according to their worth, a price list. Mac. III, i, 94.
- Van, *sb.* the vanguard, first line of battle. A. & C. IV, vi, 9.
- Vanish, *v. i.* to issue forth. R. & J. III, iii, 10.
- Vantage, *sb.* advantage, profit. John, II, i, 550; Lear, II, ii, 166; Cor. I, i, 158. Opportunity, occasion. M. W. IV, vi, 43; M. of V. III, ii, 175; Mac. I, ii, 31; Cym. I, iii, 24; Cor. V, vi, 54. "Of vantage," from an advantageous position. Ham. III, iii, 33. "To the vantage," to boot, into the bargain. Oth. IV, iii, 82. Superiority. M. N's D. I, i, 102; H. 5, III, vi, 139, IV, i, 276; 2 H. 4, II, iii, 53.
- Vantrace, *sb.* armour for the forearm (Fr. *avantbras*). T. & C. I, iii, 297.
- Vara, *adv.* very. L. L. L. V, ii, 487.
- Variance, *sb.* quarrel. A. & C. II, vi, 125.
- Varlet, *sb.* a servant. H. 5, IV, ii, 2; T. & C. I, i, 1. Used as a term of reproach, like knave. Tp. IV, i, 170; M. A. IV, ii, 67.
- Variety, *sb.* rabble. A. & C. V, ii, 56.
- Varnished, *p. p.* painted. M. of V. II, v, 32.
- Vary, *sb.* variation, caprice. Lear, II, ii, 74.
- Vassalage, *sb.* vassals, subjects. T. & C. III, ii, 37.
- Vast, *adj.* waste, desolate, and in a secondary sense limitless. R. 3, I, iv, 39; T. A. IV, i, 54, V, ii, 36; John, IV, iii, 152. *sb.* a boundless ocean. W. T. I, i, 28; Per. III, i, 1. "Vast of night" is the desolate and dark period of night, when no living thing can be seen. Tp. I, ii, 327; Ham. I, ii, 198.
- Vastidity, *sb.* vastness, immensity. M. for M. III, i, 70.
- Vastly, *adv.* desolately, like a waste. Lucr. 1740.
- Vasty, *adj.* vast, boundless. M. of V. II, vii, 41; 1 H. 4, III, i, 53.
- Vaultages, *sb.* vaults, caverns. H. 5, II, iv, 124.
- Vaulty, *adj.* arched, vaulted. John, III, iv, 30, V, ii, 52; R. & J. III, v, 22.
- Vaunt, *sb.* the van, first beginning. T. & C. prol. 27.
- Vaunt-couriers, *sb.* fore-runners, heralds. Lear, III, ii, 5.
- Vaunter, *sb.* a boaster. T. A. V, iii, 113.
- Vaward, *sb.* the vanguard. H. 6, I, i, 132; H. 5, IV, iii, 130; Cor. I, vi, 53. The forepart. M. N's D. IV, i, 102; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 166.
- Vegetives, *sb.* vegetables, plants. Per. III, ii, 36.
- Velure, *sb.* velvet. T. of S. III, ii, 57.
- Velvet-guards, *sb.* velvet trimmings, applied metaphorically to the persons who wear them. 1 H. 4, III, i, 257.
- Veney, or Venue, *sb.* a bout or turn at fencing, a hit. M. W. I, i, 259. Used figuratively. L. L. L. V, i, 52.
- Venge, *v. t.* to avenge. R. 2, I, ii, 36; Lear, IV, ii, 80.
- Vengeance, *sb.* mischief. As, IV, iii, 48; T. A. II, iii, 113. Used adverbially. Cor. II, ii, 5.
- Vengeful, *adj.* revengeful, vindictive. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 198; T. A. V, ii, 51; Sonn. xcix, 13.

GLOSSARY

- Venom**, used adjectively, venomous, pernicious. C. of E. V, i, 69; 3 H. 6, II, ii, 138; R. 3, I, iii, 291; Lucr. 850.
- Venomed**, *p. p.* poisonous. R. 3, I, ii, 20; Tim. IV, iii, 181.
- Venomous**, *adj.* "venomous wights" are those filled with venom and spite. T. & C. IV, ii, 12.
- Vent**, *sb.* a discharge. A. & C. V, ii, 346. "Full of vent," like wine, full of working, effervescent, opposed to "mulled." Cor. IV, v, 223. It is also explained as a hunting term of dogs full of the scent of the game and eager for pursuit. *v. t.* to dispose of, work off. Cor. I, i, 223.
- Ventages**, *sb.* apertures. Ham. III, ii, 348.
- Ventricle**, *sb.* a cavity. The old anatomists divided the brain into three ventricles, in the hindmost of which, the cerebellum, they placed memory. L. L. L. IV, ii, 66.
- Venue**, *sb.* a thrust in fencing. L. L. L. V, i, 52.
- Verbal**, *adj.* wordy. Cym. II, iii, 106.
- Verbatim**, *adj.* by word of mouth. 1 H. 6, III, i, 113.
- Verdict** *sb.* unanimous decision. Cor. I, i, 10.
- Verge**, *sb.* compass. R. 2, II, i, 102; R. 3, IV, i, 59.
- Verified**, *p. p.* perhaps blunder for "certified." M. A. V, i, 207. Supported by true testimony. Cor. V, ii, 17.
- Veronesa**, a ship of Verona. Oth. II, i, 26.
- Versal**, blunder for "universal." R. & J. II, iv, 200.
- Verse**, *v. t.* "Versing love" = making love in verse. M. N's D. II, i, 67.
- Very**, *adj.* true. Two G. III, ii, 41; M. of V. III, ii, 225; R. & J. III, i, 107.
- Vessel**, *sb.* used in scriptural sense for "body." L. L. L. I, i, 253-256 n.; Per. IV, iv, 30.
- Via!** *int.* away with you, get forward; on! M. W. II, ii, 137; M. of V. II, ii, 9.
- Viand**, *sb.* food, victuals. Cor. I, i, 98.
- Vice**, *sb.* the buffoon in the old morality plays. Tw. N. IV, ii, 124; R. 3, III, i, 82; Ham. III, iv, 98; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 130; 2 H. 4, III, ii, 310. *v. t.* to screw. W. T. I, ii, 416. Grip, clutch. 2 H. 4, II, i, 21.
- Vicious**, *adj.* blameable, wrong. Oth. III, iii, 149; Cym. V, v, 65.
- Victual**, *sb.* victuals. M. A. I, i, 41.
- Vie**, *v. t.* to stake at cards, hence, to challenge, contend with. A. & C. V, ii, 98; T. of S. II, i, 301.
- Viewless**, *adj.* invisible. M. for M. III, i, 125.
- Vigitant**, blunder for "vigilant." M. A. III, iii, 87.
- Villagery**, *sb.* village population, peasantry. M. N's D. II, i, 35.
- Villain**, *sb.* a bondman, serf. As, I, i, 51; Lear, III, vii, 76; Lucr. 1338. Used in familiar addresses, without any opprobrious sense, like "rogue." W. T. I, ii, 136; Tw. N. II, v, 11; T. & C. III, ii, 32; T. A. V, i, 33.
- Villain-like**, *adv.* villanously. Lear, V, iii, 99.
- Villanous**, *adv.* villanously. Tp. IV, i, 248.
- Villany**, *sb.* mischief. M. W. II, i, 86; T. of S. IV, iii, 141.
- Villiago**, Ital. *vigliacco*, a base coward. 2 H. 6, IV, viii, 45.
- Vindicative**, *adj.* vindictive. T. & C. IV, v, 107.
- Vinewedst**, *adj.* mouldiest. T. & C. II, i, 14. *See note.*
- Viol**, *sb.* a six-stringed guitar. R. 2, I, iii, 162.
- Viol-de-gamboys**, *sb.* a base viol or violoncello. Tw. N. I, iii, 23.
- Violent**, *v. i.* to act violently, rage. T. & C. IV, iv, 4.
- Virgin**, *v. t.* "to virgin it" is to play the virgin, remain a virgin. Cor. V, iii, 48.
- Virginal**, *adj.* maidenly, innocent. 2 H. 6, V, ii, 52; Cor. V, ii, 41.
- Virginalling**, *pr. p.* playing with the fingers as upon the virginals. W. T. I, ii, 125.

GLOSSARY

- Virtue**, *sb.* valour, courage. Lear, V, iii, 104; Cor. I, i, 38. Essence, essential quality. Tp. I, ii, 27; M. N's D. IV, i, 166; Tim. III, v, 8.
- Virtuous**, *adj.* efficacious, powerful. Oth. III, iv, 112. Essential. M. N's D. III, ii, 367; 2 H. 4, IV, v, 76. Virtuous qualities = qualities of good breeding. A. W. I, i, 37. "Virtuous season" = benignant influence. M. for M. II, ii, 168.
- Visage**, *sb.* outward form, semblance. Oth. I, i, 50.
- Visited**, *p. p.* attacked by the plague. L. L. L. V, ii, 422.
- Visitings**, *sb.* attacks. Mac. I, v, 42.
- Visor**, *sb.* a mask. M. A. II, i, 84; L. L. V, ii, 227.
- Vizaments**, *sb.* advisements, *i. e.* deliberations, in Sir Hugh Evans's language. M. W. I, i, 35.
- Vizard**, *sb.* a mask. R. 3, II, ii, 28; Mac. III, ii, 34; 1 H. 4, II, ii, 49.
- Vizarded**, *p. p.* masked, disguised. M. W. IV, vi, 40; T. & C. I, iii, 83.
- Vizard-like**, *adj.* like a mask. 3 H. 6, I, iv, 116.
- Voice**, *sb.* vote. As, II, iv, 82; Tim. III, v, 1; Ham. V, ii, 384; R. 3, III, ii, 53; Cor. II, ii, 138, 185. Approval. A. W. II, iii, 52; M. N's D. I, i, 54; Ham. I, iii, 23; T. & C. I, iii, 382. Rumour. H. 8, IV, ii, 11. *v. t.* to vote, nominate. Cor. II, iii, 231. To proclaim. Tim. IV, iii, 81.
- Void**, *v. t.* to avoid. Cor. IV, v, 82. To quit. H. 5, IV, vii, 56. To emit, vomit. M. of V. I, iii, 112; H. 5, III, v, 52; Tim. I, ii, 132.
- Voiding-lobby**, *sb.* an ante-room into which the apartments of a mansion as it were emptied themselves. 2 H. 6, IV, i, 61.
- Volatile**, *adj.* quick-witted. L. L. L. III, i, 61.
- Volley**, *v. t.* to discharge, utter with violence. A. & C. II, vii, 110; V. & A. 921.
- Volquessen**, *sb.* Vexin. John, II, i, 527.
- Voluntary**, *sb.* a volunteer. John, II, i, 67; T. & C. II, i, 94.
- Votaress**, *sb.* a female votary. M. N's D. II, i, 123; Per. IV, prol. 4.
- Votarist**, *sb.* a votary. M. for M. I, iv, 5; Oth. IV, ii, 188.
- Vouch**, *sb.* testimony, guarantee. M. for M. II, iv, 156; Cor. II, iii, 114; Oth. II, i, 146. *v. i.* to assert, solemnly affirm, warrant. Tp. II, i, 57; Mac. III, iv, 34; Oth. I, iii, 103; M. for M. V, i, 148.
- Vouchsafe**, *v. t.* to deign to accept. J. C. II, i, 313.
- Vowed**, *p. p.* sworn. M. for M. V, i, 207; L. L. L. V, ii, 356.
- Vow-fellow**, *sb.* one bound by the same vow. L. L. L. II, i, 38.
- Voyage**, *sb.* enterprise. M. W. II, i, 163; Tw. N. III, i, 74.
- Vulgar**, *adj.* common, ordinary. Tw. N. III, i, 121; Ham. I, ii, 99; I, iii, 61. Public. A. & C. III, xiii, 119; Sonn. cxii, 2. Common to all. John, II, i, 387; Lear, IV, vi, 212; Ham. I, iii, 61. "The vulgar heart" = the heart of the people. 2 H. 4, I, iii, 90. "A vulgar station" = a standing place in the crowd. Cor. II, i, 205. *sb.* the common people. H. 5, IV, vii, 74; J. C. I, i, 71. The common tongue. As, V, i, 44.
- Vulgarly**, *adv.* publicly. M. for M. V, i, 160.
- Vulture**, *adj.* greedy. Lucr. 556; V. & A. 551.
- WAFT**, *v. t.* to beckon. M. of V. V, i, 11; C. of E. II, ii, 108. To turn. W. T. I, ii, 372. To convey. John, II, i, 73; 2 H. 6, IV, i, 114.
- Waftage**, *sb.* conveyance by water. C. of E. IV, i, 96; T. & C. III, ii, 10.
- Wafture**, *sb.* the gesture of waving. J. C. II, i, 246.
- Wag**, *v. i.* and *v. t.* to move, stir. R. 3, III, v, 7. To move to and fro. Ham. III, iv, 39, V, i, 261; M. of V. IV, i, 76. To go one's way. M. W. I, iii, 6; M. A. V, i, 16. To wag beards = to talk. 2 H. 4, V, iii, 34.
- Wage**, *v. t.* to stake. Lear, I, i, 155;

GLOSSARY

- Cym. I, iv, 127. To venture, hazard. 1 H. 4, IV, iv, 20; Oth. I, iii, 30. To remunerate. Cor. V, vi, 40. *v. i.* to contend. Lear, II, iv, 208. To be on an equality. A. & C. V, i, 31; Per. IV, ii, 30.
- Wagging, *sb.* wagging, shaking. M. A. II, i, 99.
- Waggon, *sb.* chariot. W. T. IV, iv, 118; R. & J. I, iv, 59.
- Waggoner, *sb.* charioteer. R. & J. I, iv, 64, III, ii, 2.
- Wailful, *adj.* doleful. Two G. III, ii, 69.
- Wainropes, *sb.* waggon-ropes. Tw. N. III, ii, 56.
- Waist, *sb.* the part of a ship between the quarter-deck and forecastle. Tp. I, ii, 197.
- Wake, *sb.* waking. 1 H. 4, III, i, 218; Lear, I, ii, 15, III, ii, 34. *v. i.* to keep late revels. Ham. I, iv, 8; Sonn. lxi, 13.
- Wakes, *sb.* feasts, late revels. L. L. L. V, ii, 318; W. T. IV, iii, 97; Lear, III, vi, 73.
- Walk, *sb.* haunt. Sonn. lxxxix, 9.
- Wallet, *sb.* a bag, knapsack. Tp. III, iii, 46; T. & C. III, iii, 145.
- Wall-eyed, *adj.* fierce-eyed; properly used of eyes in which the iris is white or wanting in colour. John, IV, iii, 49; T. A. V, i, 44.
- Wall-newt, *sb.* a lizard. Lear, III, iv, 128.
- Wan, *v. i.* to turn pale. Ham. II, ii, 547.
- Wanion, *sb.* "with a wanion" = with a vengeance. Per. II, i, 17.
- Wanting, *pr. p.* deficient in, unskilled in. R. 2, III, iii, 179.
- Wanton, *sb.* one brought up in luxury, an effeminate person. John, V, i, 70; Ham. V, ii, 291. *v. i.* to play, dally. W. T. II, i, 18; V. & A. 106.
- Wantonly, *adv.* playfully, sportively. Sonn. liv, 7.
- Wantonness, *sb.* sport, frivolity. John, IV, i, 16; T. & C. III, iii, 137. Lasciviousness. M. W. IV, ii, 186. Affectation. Ham. III, i, 145.
- Want-wit, *sb.* an idiot. M. of V. I, i, 6.
- Wappened, *p. p.* worn out, stale. Tim. IV, iii, 38.
- Ward, *sb.* guardianship. A. W. I, i, 5. Defence. L. L. L. III, i, 125. Guard in fencing, posture of defence. Tp. I, ii, 471; 1 H. 4, II, iv, 188; T. & C. I, ii, 251. Prison, custody. 2 H. 6, V, i, 112. A cell. Ham. II, ii, 245. A bolt. Tim. III, iii, 37; Lucr. 303. *v. t.* to guard. R. 3, V, iii, 254; T. & C. I, ii, 259.
- Warden, *sb.* a large baking pear. W. T. IV, iii, 44.
- Warder, *sb.* a guard. Mac. I, vii, 65; IV, i, 56. A truncheon. R. 2, I, iii, 118; 2 H. 4, IV, i, 125.
- 'Ware, beware. L. L. L. V, ii, 43; T. & C. V, vii, 12.
- Ware, *adj.* aware. As, II, iv, 53; R. & J. I, i, 122.
- Warm. Keep oneself warm. See M. A. I, i, 57; T. of S. II, i, 258.
- War-man, *sb.* warrior. L. L. L. V, ii, 652.
- War-marked, *adj.* bearing the marks of war. A. & C. III, vii, 44.
- Warn, *v. t.* to summon. John, II, i, 201; R. & J. V, iii, 206; J. C. V, i, 5. "God warn us" = God forbid. As, IV, i, 68.
- Warp, *v. t.* to change, turn, distort. As, II, vii, 187; A. W. V, iii, 49; Lear, III, vi, 52.
- Warrant, *v. t.* to guarantee, attest. M. A. IV, i, 166; Cor. II, i, 131. To secure. M. for M. IV, ii, 161; C. of E. IV, iv, 3. "Lord warrant us!" = Lord protect us! As, III, iii, 4.
- Warranted, *p. p.* "Upon a warranted need" = upon an occasion which required a warrant or guarantee. M. for M. III, ii, 133.
- Warrantize, *sb.* security, guarantee. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 13; Sonn. cl, 7.
- Warranty, *sb.* authorization, warrant, permission. M. of V. I, i, 132; Ham. V, i, 221; Oth. V, ii, 63.
- Warrener, *sb.* the keeper of a warren, a game-keeper. M. W. I, iv, 25.
- Wash, *sb.* used of the sea. Ham. III, ii, 151. Hog wash. R. 3, V, ii, 9.

GLOSSARY

- Washford, Wexford. 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 63.
- Waspish, *adj.* snappish, petulant. As, IV, iii, 9; T. of S. II, i, 211; J. C. IV, iii, 50.
- Waspish-headed, *adj.* irritable, petulant. Tp. IV, i, 99.
- Wassail, *sb.* a drinking bout, carousing. L. L. L. V, ii, 318; Mac. I, vii, 64. Ham. I, iv, 9; A. & C. I, v, 56.
- Waste, *sb.* expense. A. & C. IV, i, 16. "In the way of waste" = for the purpose of ruining us. M. W. IV, ii, 189.
- Wat, a familiar name for a hare. V. & A. 697.
- Watch, *sb.* want of sleep, wakefulness. Ham. II, ii, 147. A watch candle which marked the hours. R. 3, V, iii, 63. A stated interval of time. R. 2, V, v, 52. Set the watch = mount guard. Oth. II, iii, 111. *v. t.* to keep from sleeping, and to so tame. T. of S. IV, i, 189; T. & C. III, ii, 42; Oth. III, iii, 23. *v. i.* to keep awake, sit up. R. 2, II, i, 77.
- Watch-case, *sb.* a sentry box. 2 H. 4, III, i, 17.
- Watching, *sb.* wakefulness. Mac. V, i, 10.
- Water, *sb.* lustre (of a diamond). Per. III, ii, 107; T. of A. I, i, 20.
- Waterfly, *sb.* busybody. Ham. V, ii, 83; T. & C. V, i, 31.
- Water-gall, *sb.* a secondary rainbow. Lucr. 1588.
- Waterish, *adj.* well-watered. Lear, I, i, 258. Watery. Oth. III, iii, 15.
- Water-rugs, *sb.* rough water-dogs. Mac. III, i, 93.
- Waters, *sb.* "for all waters" = ready for anything. Tw. N. IV, ii, 61. The origin of the expression is not certain.
- Water-work, *sb.* painting in water colour. 2 H. 4, II, i, 141.
- Watery, *adj.* watering, as with eager desire. T. & C. III, ii, 20.
- Wave, *v. t.* to beckon. Ham. I, iv, 61. *v. i.* to waver. Cor. II, ii, 16.
- Wawl, *v. i.* to cry as an infant. Lear, IV, vi, 181.
- Wax, *sb.* "a man of wax" is a man as perfect as if he had been modelled in wax. R. & J. I, iii, 77. In "a wide sea of wax," Tim I, i, 50, there is a reference to writing-tablets covered with wax. But *see* note. *v. i.* to grow. Cor. II, ii, 97; Ham. I, iii, 12.
- Waxen, grow. "Waxen in their mirth" = grow merrier and merrier. M. N's D. II, i, 56. *adj.* soft as wax, penetrable. R. 2, I, iii, 75. Perishable, easily effaced. H. 5, I, ii, 233.
- Way, *sb.* course of life or conduct, practice. Mac. V, iii, 22; H. 8, I, iii, 61; III, i, 157. Opinion, way of thinking. H. 8, V, i, 28.
- Ways, in the phrase, "come your ways" = come along. As, I, ii, 188; Ham. I, iii, 135.
- Weaken, *v. i.* to grow weak. Lear, I, iv, 227.
- Weal, *sb.* welfare, happiness. John, IV, ii, 65; Cor. I, i, 149; Ham. III, iii, 14. Commonwealth. Cor. II, iii, 178; Mac. III, iv, 76; V, ii, 27; Lear, I, iv, 209.
- Wealsmen, *sb.* commonwealth's men, statesmen. Cor. II, i, 50.
- Wealth, *sb.* welfare, prosperity. M. of V. V, i, 249; Ham. IV, iv, 27.
- Weaponed, *adj.* armed with a weapon. Oth. V, ii, 269.
- Wear, *sb.* fashion. M. for M. III, ii, 69; As, II, vii, 34; A. W. I, i, 192; W. T. IV, iv, 314. *v. i.* to be worn, be in fashion. A. W. I, i, 147. To wear out. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 390; V. & A. 506. To grow fitted by use like a garment. Tw. N. II, iv, 29. *v. t.* to fatigue, exhaust. As, II, iv, 35; A. W. V, i, 4.
- Weather, *sb.* "keeps the weather" = keeps on the windward side, has the advantage. T. & C. V, iii, 26.
- Weather-bitten, *adj.* corroded by the weather. W. T. V, ii, 54.
- Weather-fend, *v. t.* to protect from the weather. Tp. V, i, 10.
- Web and pin, *sb.* the disease of the eyes

GLOSSARY

- now called cataract. Lear, III, iv, 115; W. T. I, ii, 291.
- Wee, *adj.* very small, tiny. M. W. I, iv, 20.
- Weed, *sb.* a garment. M. N's D. II, i, 256; Cor. II, iii, 218; Lucr. 196; Sonn. ii, 4.
- Weeding, *sb.* weeds. L. L. L. I, i, 96.
- Week, *sb.* to be "in by the week" is a colloquial phrase for being a close prisoner. L. L. L. V, ii, 61.
- Ween, *v. i.* to suppose, imagine. 1 H. 6, II, v, 88; H. 8, V, i, 135.
- Weeping-ripe, *adj.* ready to weep. L. L. L. V, ii, 274; 3 H. 6, I, iv, 172.
- Weepings, *sb.* lamentations. C. of E. I, i, 71.
- Weet, *v. i.* to know. A. & C. I, i, 39.
- Weigh out = fully appreciate. H. 8, III, i, 88.
- Weird, *adj.* fatal, belonging to fate. The weird sisters are the Fates. Mac. I, iii, 32, v, 6; III, i, 2.
- Welkin, *sb.* the sky. Tp. I, ii, 4; Tw. N. II, iii, 56; V. & A. 921. Used adjectively, sky-blue. W. T. I, ii, 136.
- Well, *sb.* a spring of water. Sonn. cliv, 9; Pass. P. 231. *adj.* happy, at rest; an euphemism for dead. W. T. V, i, 30; A. & C. II, v, 33; R. & J. IV, v, 76, V, i, 17; Mac. IV, iii, 177.
- Well-a-day, *int.* alas! M. W. III, iii, 85; Tw. N. IV, ii, 116. Used substantively. Per. IV, iv, 49.
- Well-a-near, *int.* alas! like "well-a-day." Per. III, prol. 51.
- Well-breathed, *adj.* well exercised, in good training. V. & A. 678.
- Well-contented, *adj.* that which contents.
- Well desired, *adj.* much sought after, in great request. Oth. II, i, 202.
- Well-entered, *adj.* well initiated, well-trained. A. W. II, i, 6.
- Well-famed, *adj.* famous. T. & C. IV, v, 173.
- Well-favoured, *adj.* good-looking. Two G. II, i, 44; M. A. III, iii, 13.
- Well-foughten, *adj.* well fought. H. 5, IV, vi, 18.
- Well-found, *adj.* fortunately met with. Cor. II, ii, 42. Well-furnished, skilled. A. W. II, i, 101.
- Well-graced, *adj.* graceful. R. 2, V, ii, 24.
- Well-learned, *adj.* well instructed, versed in learning. R. 3, III, v, 100.
- Well-liking, *adj.* in good condition, plump. L. L. L. V, ii, 268.
- Well-painted, *adj.* cleverly simulated. Oth. IV, i, 254.
- Well seen, *adj.* well-skilled. T. of S. I, ii, 131.
- Well-took, *adj.* well taken. Ham. II, ii, 83.
- Welsh hook, *sb.* a hedging bill, with a curved blade and long handle. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 329.
- Wen, *sb.* a swollen excrescence. 2 H. 4, II, iii, 102.
- Wend, *v. i.* to go. C. of E. I, i, 158; M. N's D. III, ii, 372.
- Westward-ho! a cry of the watermen on the Thames. Tw. N. III, i, 131.
- Wezand, *sb.* the windpipe. Tp. III, ii, 87.
- Wharf, *sb.* bank or shore. Ham. I, v, 33; A. & C. II, ii, 217.
- What? = why? (Latin *quid*). T. A. I, i, 189; A. & C. V, ii, 311.
- What is he for a fool? = what manner of fool is he? M. A. I, iii, 40.
- Wheel, *sb.* either the burden or refrain of a song, or the spinning wheel to which it might be sung. Ham. IV, v, 169. To go on wheels = to whirl round, change one's course. A. & C. II, vii, 91.
- Wheel, *v. i.* to fetch a compass, go round. Cor. I, vi, 19. To roam. T. & C. V, vii, 2.
- Wheeling, *adj.* roaming. Oth. I, i, 137.
- Wheels. "To go on wheels" = to go smoothly round. A. & C. II, vii, 91. "To set on wheels" = to cause to go smoothly. Two G. III, i, 307. In each instance there is a pun intended.
- Wheeson, whitsun. 2 H. 4, II, i, 85.
- Whelk, *sb.* a pimple, pustule, wheal. H. 5, III, vi, 99.
- Whelked, *adj.* twisted like the shell of a whelk. Lear, IV, vi, 71.

GLOSSARY

- Whelm**, *v. t.* to overwhelm. M. W. II, ii, 124.
- When!** an exclamation of impatience. Tp. I, ii, 316; R. 2, I, i, 162; J. C. II, i, 5.
- When as**, *adv.* when. V. & A. 999; Sonn. xlix, 3; Pass. P. 299. Since. T. A. IV, iv, 92.
- When?** can you tell? a proverbial expression used by way of parrying an awkward question. C. of E. III, i, 52; 1 H. 4, II, i, 38.
- Where**, used substantively. Lear, I, i, 261. *adv.* whereas. M. of V. IV, i, 22; 1 H. 6, V, iii, 14; Cor. I, i, 99, x, 13; Lear, I, ii, 79; Lucr. 792.
- Where against**, *adv.* against which. Cor. IV, v, 107.
- Where as**, *adv.* where. 2 H. 6, I, ii, 58.
- Wherein**, *adv.* in what dress. As, III, ii, 206.
- Whiffer**, *sb.* one who went in front of a procession to clear the way. He was so called from the wiffle or staff with which he was armed which was originally a kind of axe. But *see* note. The whiffers in Norwich carried a sword of lath or latten. H. 5, V, chor. 12.
- While**, till. Mac. III, i, 43; R. 2, I, iii, 122.
- While as**, while. 2 H. 6, I, i, 220.
- While-ere**, a short time before. Tp. III, ii, 114.
- Whiles**, *adv.* while. Tp. II, i, 216; As, IV, iii, 47. Till. Tw. N. IV, iii, 29.
- Whipping-cheer**, *sb.* the entertainment of the lash. 2 H. 4, V, iv, 5.
- Whipster**, *sb.* a schoolboy still liable to be whipped, a whipper-snapper. Oth. V, ii, 247.
- Whipstock**, *sb.* the handle of the whip. Tw. N. II, iii, 26; Per. II, ii, 51.
- Whir**, *v. t.* to hurry away. Per. IV, i, 21.
- Whist**, *adj.* hushed, still. Tp. I, ii, 378.
- Whit**, *sb.* "no whit" = no jot, not at all. R. 2, II, i, 103; J. C. II, i, 148. Not a whit. Ham. V, ii, 211. Ne'er a whit. T. of S. I, i, 229.
- White**, *sb.* the bull's eye of a target. T. of S. V, ii, 186.
- White-limed**, *p. p.* whitewashed. T. A. IV, ii, 98.
- White-livered**, *adj.* cowardly, faint-hearted. H. 5, III, ii, 31; R. 3, IV, iv, 465.
- Whitely**, *adj.* pale-faced, the reading in L. L. L. III, i, 186. *See* note.
- Whither**, *adv.* whithersoever. 1 H. 4, V, iii, 22.
- Whiting-time**, *sb.* bleaching time. M. W. III, iii, 115.
- Whitster**, *sb.* a bleacher. M. W. III, iii, 12.
- Whittle**, *sb.* a common clasp-knife. Tim. V, i, 178.
- Who**, *pron.* he who. Two G. V, iv, 79; Oth. III, iii, 161. Whoever. W. T. V, i, 109; J. C. I, iii, 80.
- Whole**, *adj.* sound. Mac. III, iv, 22. Restored to health. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 25. J. C. II, i, 327.
- Wholesome**, *adj.* sound, healthy. Ham. I, v, 70, III, iv, 65.
- Whoobub**, *sb.* hubbub, outcry. W. T. IV, iv, 607.
- Whoreson**, *sb.* bastard. Lear, I, i, 22. Used with coarse familiarity as a substantive. R. & J. IV, iv, 20; H. 8, I, iii, 39; and as an adjective. Tp. I, i, 41; 2 H. 4, I, ii, 14, &c.
- Why**. "For why" = because. Two G. III, i, 99; R. 2, V, i, 46.
- Wicked**, *adj.* baneful, mischievous. Tp. I, ii, 321.
- Wide**, *adv.* wide of the mark, far from the purpose, remote from. M. A. IV, i, 61; T. & C. III, i, 82; M. W. III, i, 52; Lear, IV, vii, 50.
- Widow**, *v. t.* to dower. M. for M. V, i, 422. To be widow to. A. & C. I, ii, 26.
- Widowhood**, *sb.* rights as widow. T. of S. II, i, 123.
- Wight**, *sb.* a person, being. T. & C. IV, ii, 12; Oth. II, iii, 86.
- Wightly**, *adj.* nimble. L. L. L. III, i, 186. The reading in the text is

GLOSSARY

- "whitely" and is perhaps right though it introduces an inconsistency.
- Wild**, *adj.* rash, heedless. W. T. II, i, 192, IV, iv, 558; Cor. IV, i, 36. *sb.* weald. 1 H. 4, II, i, 54.
- Wilderness**, *sb.* wildness. M. for M. III, i, 143.
- Wildly**, *adv.* disorderly, in confusion. John, IV, ii, 128.
- Wild-mare**, *sb.* "to ride the wild-mare" is to play at see-saw. 2 H. 4, II, iv, 237.
- Wildness**, *sb.* madness. Cym. III, iv, 9.
- Wilful-blame**, *adj.* deliberately incurring blame. 1 H. 4, III, i, 177.
- Wilful-opposite**, *adj.* wilfully obstinate, capriciously hostile. John, V, ii, 124.
- Will**, *sb.* desire. Ham. III, iv, 88; Lear, IV, vi, 271; T. & C. II, ii, 62, 63, 65. Lucr. 247, 417. For the quibbling use of "will" and "Will" in the Sonnets see note on Sonn. cxxxv, 1, and for the various meanings cf. Sonn. cxxxv, cxxxvi, *passim*.
- Willing**, *adj.* voluntarily assumed. Tim. IV, iii, 241.
- Wimpled**, *adj.* blindfolded. L. L. L. III, i, 169. A wimple was a wrapper for the neck.
- Winchester goose**, *sb.* a cant name for a venereal swelling in the groin, the stews in Southwark being in the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Winchester. 1 H. 6, I, iii, 53; T. & C. V, x, 53.
- Wincot**, Wilmecote near Stratford-on-Avon. T. of S. ind. II, 20. Called Woncot in 2 H. 4, V, I, 37.
- Wind**, *sb.* "to have the wind of" = to keep to windward of, be in a position of advantage. T. A. IV, ii, 133; 3 H. 6, III, ii, 14. *v. t.* to scent. T. A. IV, i, 98. To make to turn or wheel. 1 H. 4, IV, i, 109. To entwine, enfold. M. N's D. IV, i, 37. *v. i.* to wheel. J. C. IV, i, 32. To wend. As, III, iii, 90. To gain one's confidence surreptitiously. Lear, I, ii, 94. *v. r.* to insinuate oneself. Cor. III, iii, 64.
- Wind-changing**, *adj.* changing with the wind. 3 H. 6, V, i, 57.
- Windgalls**, *sb.* swellings near the fetlocks of a horse. T. of S. III, ii, 49.
- Windlasses**, *sb.* circuitous courses, round-about ways. Ham. II, i, 65.
- Window-bars**, *sb.* lattice-work embroidery worn by women across the bosom. Tim. IV, iii, 116.
- Windowed**, *p. p.* placed in a window. A. & C. IV, xiv, 72. Full of holes. Lear, III, iv, 31.
- Windows**, *sb.* eyelids. Cym. II, ii, 22; V. & A. 482.
- Windring**, *adj.* winding. Tp. IV, i, 128.
- Wind-shaked**, *adj.* tossed by the wind. Oth. II, i, 13.
- Wind-swift**, *adj.* swift as the wind. R. & J. II, v, 8.
- Windy**, *adj.* "to keep on the windy side" is to be in a position of advantage. The figure is taken from seamanship and is equivalent to keep to the windward of, have the weather-gage of. M. A. II, i, 283; Tw. N. III, iv, 156.
- Wink**, *sb.* the closing of the eyes. Tp. II, i, 276; W. T. I, ii, 317. *v. i.* to close the eyes, wince. Tp. II, i, 207; V. & A. 90; R. & J. III, ii, 6; Lucr. 458; Sonn. xliii, 1, lvi. 6. To wink at = to ignore. Mac. I, iv, 52.
- Winking**, *adj.* closed. John, II, i, 215. Blind, with closed eyes. Cym. II, iv, 89. *sb.* "given my heart a winking" = given my heart a sign. Ham. II, ii, 136.
- Winnowed**, *p. p.* sifted, refined. Ham. V, ii, 187; T. & C. III, ii, 163.
- Winter-ground**, *v. t.* to protect a plant from frost. Cym. IV, ii, 230.
- Wipe**, *sb.* a mark of infamy, a brand. Lucr. 537.
- Wire**, *sb.* hair. Sonn. cxxx, 4.
- Wisdom of nature** = natural philosophy. Lear, I, ii, 100.
- Wise**, *sb.* manner, fashion. Pass. P. [XVIII], 33.
- Wish**, *v. t.* to commend. T. of S. I, i, 111, ii, 58, 62. To desire. M. for M. V, i, 79; L. L. L. V, ii, 400.
- Wishful**, *adj.* longing. 3 H. 6, III, i, 14.

GLOSSARY

- Wisp, *sb.* "a wisp of straw" was the badge of a scold. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 144.
- Wist, *knew*. 1 H. 6, IV, i, 180.
- Wistly, *adv.* wistfully. V. & A. 343. Lucr. 1355; Pass. P. vi, 12; R. 2, V, iv, 7.
- Wit, *sb.* mental faculty, sense. M. A. I, i, 55; *see* note; Tw. N. IV, ii, 92; Sonn. cxli, 9. Intelligence, wisdom. Two G. I. i, 34; M. W. V, v, 123; Lucr. 153; J. C. III, ii, 221. *v. i.* to know. Per IV, iv, 31. "To wit" = namely, that is to say. M. of V. II, ix, 90; H. 5, I, ii, 50.
- Wit! whither wander you? *See* note on As, I, ii, 51, IV, i, 149.
- Witch, *sb.* used of a man. C. of E. IV, i, 145; A. & C. I. ii, 38; Cym. I, vi, 165. *v. t.* To bewitch. 2 H. 6, III, ii, 116; 1 H. 4, IV, I, 110.
- Wit-cracker, *sb.* a jester. M. A. V, iv, 99.
- With, *prep.* after passive participles = by. Tp. II, ii, 100; M. A. II, i, 52; W. T. V, ii, 61. "He is not with himself" = he is beside himself. T. A. I, i, 368.
- Withal, *prep.* an emphatic form of with. V. & A. 847.
- Withers, *sb.* the juncture of the shoulder bones of a horse at the bottom of the neck. Ham. III, ii, 237; 1 H. 4, II, i, 6.
- Within, *prep.* at close quarters with. C. of E. V, i, 34.
- Withold, Saint. *See* note on Lear, III, iv, 118.
- Without, *prep.* beyond. M. N's D. IV, i, 150; Tp. V, i, 271.
- Without-book, *adj.* learnt by heart. R. & J. I, iv, 7.
- Without-door, *adj.* external. W. T. II, i, 69.
- Witness, *sb.* testimony, evidence. M. W. IV, ii, 184; Ham. I, ii, 194.
- Wit-snapper, *sb.* a picker up of wit. M. of V. III, v, 43.
- Wittily, *adv.* ingeniously. V. & A. 471.
- Witting, *pr. p.* knowing. 1 H. 6, II, v, 16.
- Wittingly, *adv.* knowingly, intentionally. 3 H. 6, II, ii, 8; Ham. V, i, 10.
- Wittol, *sb.* a contented cuckold, who is aware of his wife's unfaithfulness. M. W. II, ii, 266.
- Wittolly, *adj.* cuckoldly. M. W. II, ii, 243.
- Witty, *adj.* cunning. M. A. IV, ii, 23; R. 3, IV, ii, 42. Intelligent. 3 H. 6, I, ii, 43; T. A. IV, ii, 29.
- Wive, *v. t.* and *v. i.*, to marry. M. of V. I, ii, 117; Tw. N. V, i, 383; Cym. V, v, 167.
- Woe, *sb.* used adjectively, woeful, sorry. Tp. V, i, 139; 2 H. 6, III, ii, 73; A. & C. IV, xiv, 133; Sonn. lxxi, 8.
- Wolvish-ravening, *adj.* devouring greedily like a wolf. R. & J. III, ii, 76.
- Woman, *v. t.* "can woman me" = can make me show my woman's feelings. A. W. III, ii, 49. Womaned = accompanied by a woman. Oth. III, iv, 196.
- Woman-queller, *sb.* a woman slayer. 2 H. 4, II, i, 51.
- Woman-tired, *adj.* hen-pecked. W. T. II, iii, 74.
- Womb, *v. t.* to enclose. W. T. IV, iv, 482.
- Womby, *adj.* hollow. H. 5, II, iv, 124.
- Wonder, *v. t.* to wonder at. Lucr. 1596.
- Wondered, *p. p.* able to perform wonders. Tp. IV, i, 123.
- Wonder of = wonder at. M. N's D. IV, i, 128.
- Wonder-wounded, *adj.* struck with astonishment. Ham. V, i, 251.
- Wood, *adj.* mad. Two G. II, iii, 25; M. N's D. II, i, 192; 1 H. 6, IV, vii, 35; V. & A. 740.
- Woodbine, *sb.* the bindweed or convolvulus. M. N's D. II, i, 251, IV, i, 39.
- Woodland, *sb.* forest land; used adjectively. A. W. IV, v, 42.
- Woodman, *sb.* a forester, huntsman. M. W. V, v, 25; Cym. III, vi, 28. Used in a wanton sense. M. for M. IV, iii, 158.
- Woodmonger, *sb.* a dealer in wood. H. 5, V, i, 60.
- Woollen, *sb.* "to lie in the woollen" (M. A. II, i, 26) is generally explained to lie in the blankets without sheets.

GLOSSARY

- But it may mean to be buried in flannel, a practice enforced by law in Shakespeare's time. *adj.* coarsely dressed. Cor. III, ii, 9.
- Woolward, *adj.* "to go woolward" = to wear woollen only, without linen, a form of penance. L. L. L. V, ii, 698.
- Woo't, or Wo't = wilt thou. Ham. V, i, 269; 2 H. 4, II, i, 55.
- Word, *sb.* a watch-word. Ham. I, v, 110; Lear IV, vi, 92. A motto. Per. II, ii, 21. "With a word" or "at a word" = in short, in truth. 1 H. 4, II, iv, 248; M. W. I, i, 95; Cor. I, iii, 109. "I am at a word" = I am as good as my word. I mean what I say. M. W. I, iii, 14. At a word = for talking's sake. 2 H. 4, III, ii, 289. With the word = immediately. A. W. IV, iv, 31. *v. t.* to describe. Cym. I, iv, 14. To ply or put off with words. A. & C. V, ii, 189. To repeat in words. Cym. IV, ii, 241.
- Work, *sb.* a fortification. H. 8, V, iv, 55; Oth. III, ii, 3.
- Working, *sb.* an operation of the mind. Ham. II, ii, 547; 2 H. 4, IV, ii, 22. Action. 2 H. 4, V, ii, 90.
- Worky-day, *adj.* work-day, common. A. & C. I, ii, 50.
- World, *sb.* Being. Lear, III, i, 10 n.; Comp. 7. "To go to the world" = to be married. M. A. II, i, 287; A. W. I, iii, 18. "A woman of the world" = a married woman. As, V, iii, 4.
- World-without-end, *adj.* endless. L. L. L. V, ii, 777; Sonn. lvii, 5.
- Worm, *sb.* a serpent. M. for M. III, i, 17; Mac. III, iv, 29; A. & C. vii, 242; V. & A. 933. Used as an expression of pity or contempt, like "creature." Tp. III, i, 31; M. W. V, v, 81.
- Worn, *p. p.* worn out, past. Tw. N. II, iv, 33; W. T. V, i, 142.
- Worser, *adj.* and *adv.* worse. Tp. IV, i, 27; Ham. III, iv, 157; Oth. I, i, 96, IV, i, 104.
- Worship, *sb.* honour, dignity. W. T. I, ii, 314; John, IV, iii, 72; R. 3, I, i, 66; Lear, I, iv, 266; A. & C. IV, xiv, 85.
- v. t.* to honour. H. 5, I, ii, 233; 2 H. 6, IV, ii, 72.
- Wort, *sb.* unfermented beer. L. L. L. V, ii, 233.
- Worts = vegetables. M. W. I, i, 110.
- Worth, *sb.* credit, wealth. Tw. N. III, iii, 17; Lear, IV, iv, 10; Oth. I, ii, 28; R. & J. II, vi, 32. Influence (of a star). Sonn. cxvi, 8. "His worth of contradiction" = his full quota or proportion. Cor. III, iii, 26.
- Worthy, *v. t.* to gain reputation for, make a hero of. Lear, II, ii, 116.
- Wot = know. L. L. L. I, i, 91; H. 5, IV, I, 278; Cor. IV, v, 163.
- Wotting, *p. p.* knowing. W. T. III, ii, 74.
- Would = wouldst. M. W. II, ii, 26; H. 5, V, ii, 164.
- Wound, *p. p.* twined, twisted about. Tp. II, ii, 13.
- Woundless, *adj.* invulnerable. Ham. IV, i, 44.
- Wrangler, *sb.* an opponent, adversary. H. 5, I, ii, 264; T. & C. II, ii, 75.
- Wrath, *adj.* wroth, angry. M. N's D. II, i, 20.
- Wrath-kindled, *adj.* inflamed by anger. R. 2, I, i, 152.
- Wreak, *sb.* revenge. Cor. IV, v, 85; T. A. IV, iii, 33, iv, 11, V, ii, 32. *v. t.* to revenge. R. & J. III, v, 101; T. A. IV, iii, 51; V. & A. 1004.
- Wreakful, *adj.* revengeful. T. A. V, ii, 32; Tim. IV, iii, 228.
- Wreathe, *v. t.* to twine, fold. Two G. II, i, 7.
- Wreathed, *p. p.* twined, folded. As, IV, iii, 107; V. & A. 879; T. A. II, iii, 25.
- Wreckful, *adj.* destructive. Sonn. lxxv, 6.
- Wrest, *sb.* a tuning-key. T. & C. III, iii, 23.
- Wretch, *sb.* used as a term of endearment. R. & J. I, iii, 45; Oth. III, iii, 91; A. & C. V, ii, 301.
- Wretched, *adj.* hateful, vile. R. 3, V, ii, 7; Lucr. 999.
- Wring, *v. i.* to writhe. M. A. V, i, 28; Cym. III, vi, 78.
- Wringing, *sb.* torture. H. 5, IV, i, 232.

GLOSSARY

- Wrinkle, *v. t.* to make wrinkled. T. & C. II, ii, 79.
- Writ, *sb.* scripture. A. W. II, i, 187; 2 H. 6, I, iii, 56; R. 3, I, iii, 337. A written document. Ham. V, ii, 51; T. A. II, iii, 264. "For the law of writ and the liberty" (Ham. II, ii, 396) probably refers to the two forms of dramatic composition, — that obeying and that transgressing the classical laws of drama. Others interpret "for observing the parts set down for them and for freedom of improvising."
- Write, *v. t.* to describe oneself, claim to be. A. W. II, iii, 196, III, v, 63; Lear, 2 H. 4, I, ii, 25; Lear. V, iii, 36. "Writ as little beard" = claimed or professed to have so little beard. A. W. II, iii, 59.
- Write against = denounce. M. A. IV, i, 55; Cym. II, v, 32.
- Writhled, *adj.* shrivelled, wrinkled. 1 H. 6, II, iii, 23.
- Wrong, *sb.* "you have done yourself some wrong" = you have not done yourself justice; an ironical way of saying you have uttered a falsehood. Tp. I, ii, 443.
- Wroth, *sb.* wrath, so spelt for the rhyme, M. of V. II, ix, 78. So "wrath" for "wroth." M. N. 's D. II, i, 20.
- Wry, *v. i.* to swerve. Cym. V, I, 5.
- YARE**, *adj.* ready, active, quick. Tp. V, i, 224; M. for M. IV, ii, 53; Tw. N. III, iv, 214; A. & C. III, vii, 38, xiii, 131. As an adverb. Tp. I, i, 6, 32; A. & C. V, ii, 281.
- Yarely, *adv.* briskly, deftly. Tp. I, i, 3; A. & C. II, ii, 215.
- Yaw, *v. i.* to move unsteadily as a ship which does not answer her helm. Ham. V, ii, 114. An intentionally obscure passage.
- Yawn, *v. i.* to be riven asunder. Oth. V, ii, 104.
- Y-clad, *p. p.* clad. 2 H. 6, I, i, 33.
- Ycleped, or Ycliped, *p. p.* called. L. L. L. I, i, 231, V, ii, 591.
- Yea-forsooth, *adj.* smooth-spoken, oily-mouthed. 2 H. 4, I, ii, 34.
- Yead. Diminutive of Edward. M. W. I, i, 141.
- Yearn, *v. t.* and *v. i.* to grieve. M. W. III, v, 38; R. 2, V, v, 76; H. 5, II, iii, 2, IV, iii, 26; J. C. II, ii, 129.
- Yedward, Edward. 1 H. 4, I, ii, 129.
- Yellowness, *sb.* jealousy. M. W. I, iii, 97.
- Yellows, *sb.* the jaundice in horses. T. of S. III, ii, 50.
- Yeoman, *sb.* the attendant upon a sheriff's officer. 2 H. 4, II, i, 3.
- Yerk, *v. t.* to jerk, kick. H. 5, IV, vii, 77. To strike with a quick motion. Oth. I, ii, 5.
- Yest, *sb.* foam. W. T. III, iii, 91.
- Yesty, *adj.* foamy, frothy. Mac. IV, i, 53; Ham. V, ii, 186.
- Yield, *v. t.* to reward, requite. A. & C. IV, ii, 33. To announce, relate. Cor. II, ii, 52. To cause to yield. Cor. v, i, 69.
- Yoke-fellow, *sb.* companion. H. 5, II, iii, 54, IV, vi, 9; Lear, III, vi, 37.
- Yond, *adv.* yonder. Tp. I, ii, 409; R. 2, III, iii, 91.
- Yore, *sb.* Of yore = of old time. Sonn. lxviii, 14.
- Young, *adj.* early. R. & J. I, i, 158. Recent. H. 8, III, ii, 47.
- Youngling, *sb.* a youngster, stripling. T. A. II, i, 73, IV, ii, 93.
- Youngly, *adv.* early in life. Cor. II, iii, 233; Sonn. xi, 3.
- Younker, *sb.* a youngster, novice. 1 H. 4, III, iii, 78; 3 H. 6, II, i, 24.
- Y-ravish, *v. t.* to ravish. Per. III, prol. 35.
- Yslaked, *p. p.* sunk to repose. Per. III, prol. 1.
- ZANY**, *sb.* a buffoon, who awkwardly imitated the real fool. L. L. L. V, ii, 463; Tw. N. I, v, 84. Zanni is John in the dialect of Bergamo.
- Zenith, *sb.* height of fortune; an astrological term. Tp. I, ii, 181.

